

# a

a {pron} SHE  
a {f} A (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
à más {adv} MORE AND MORE  
à revidarê {int} GOOD BYE! (FOR NOW)  
à thoct i plâts {adv} TO EVERYWHERE  
à tzarâ {adv} ASHORE  
à bhôrd {adv} ABOARD  
à bhâts {adv} DOWNSTAIRS  
à {p} TO, AT  
à phû {adv} AT MOST  
à phint {adv} FOR GOOD, UTTERLY  
à nheplâts {adv} TO NOWHERE  
à mhius {adv} AT LEAST  
à fêu {m} ALIGHT {a}  
à dhouâ {adv} ASUNDER; IN TWO PIECES  
à c'hostâ da {p} NEAR {p} (NEXT TO)  
à c'hauçâ da {p} BECAUSE OF  
à c'hasâ {adv} HOME {adv} (AT/TO ~)  
à c'hard {adv} BY HEART {adv}  
à c'hadascû {adv} APIECE  
à tSigûr! {int} HELP ME!  
à nhouâ {adv} ANEW  
abaioûr {m} PLACENTA  
abasordîndamînt {adv} STUNNINGLY  
abasord•ar {v} STUN  
abastr•ar {v} KNOCK DOWN  
abat•ar {v} ABATE  
abâp {m} ABBOT  
abçhad {m} ABJAD  
abecedâir {m} ABECEDARY  
abeglhâ {f} BEE  
abeßatiu {a} ABESSIVE  
abiêt {m} RED OAK  
abit {m} da fûr FUR COAT  
abit {m} pêr piôvâ RAINCOAT  
abit {m} COAT  
abit {m} da tranceâ TRENCH COAT  
abitoûr {m} ORAL EXAM  
abladerat {m} PRATING  
ablader•ar {v} PRATTLE  
ablal•ar {v} BOTCH {v}  
ablanoûr {m} DRIZZLE  
ablatiû {a} ABLATIVE  
ablaut {m} ABLAUT  
ablaziun {f} REMOVAL  
abnâicâ {f} GRAND-NIECE  
abnegaziun {f} DENIAL  
abnevoûr {m} GRAND-NEPHEW  
abnoûr {m} DUSTPAN  
aböld {m} JUROR  
abominamâintsch {m} DETESTABLE THING  
abominaziun {f} ABOMINATION  
Aborixhini {a} ABORIGINE (AUSTRALIA)  
abost•ar {v} TURN OUT, WORK OUT  
abrac'h•ar {v} PUDDLE (MOLTEN METAL)  
abrand•ar {v} BRAND {v} (WITH IRON)  
abravâglh {m} CROWFOOT  
abreivoûr {m} TROUGH (FOR WATER)  
abrêl {m} AIR RAID SHELTER  
abrevi•ar {v} ABBREVIATE  
abri {m} SHED {n}  
Âbricâ {f} AFRICA  
Abricaneu {a} AFRICAN  
abric•ar {v} TAKE SHELTER  
abrüst•ar {v} STUPEFY  
abstrâts {a} ABSTRACT {a}  
abstrâtsità {f} ABSTRACTION  
abstrusiun {f} CONCEALING  
Abuceâl {m} PYGMY  
abucêu {m} Escôt FALSE ASPHODEL  
abucêu {m} ASPHODEL  
abûec'ht {p} ABOUT, APPROXIMATELY  
abugidâ {f} ABUGIDA  
aburdoûr {m} GUANO  
açâ {f} LINE (IN BATTLE)  
acaceâ {f} spûridâ BLACK LOCUST  
acaceâ {f} ACACIA

academic {a} ACADEMIC  
académieu {m} ACADEMY  
Acadzia {fr} ACADIA  
açafadâ {f} STEWARDESS; STEWARDSHIP  
açafat {m} STEWARD  
açafranâ {f} MEADOW SAFFRON  
acamâr {m} RENNET  
âcant•ar {v} BEWITCH  
acapatôl {m} BOOBY-TRAP  
acapelâ {a} A CAPPELLA  
acarcoûr {m} CAIRN  
acariastreu {a} MANIC DEPRESSIVE  
acartéggh {m} BREADBASKET  
acarvâ {f} POMMEL  
acas-choûr {m} SCARLET DYE (HOLM OAK)  
acaschcoûr {m} COUSCOUS (PASTA)  
acaschtoûr {m} WAILING (IN SORROW)  
acastâ {f} TICK (BUG)  
acastel•ar {v} CASTLE {v} (CHESS)  
acatxû {f} MAHOGANY  
acaunteu {m} da criedit CHARGE ACC'T  
acaunteu {m} ACCOUNT  
acaunteu {m} da banque BANK ACCOUNT  
acauntex {m} ACCOUNTANT  
acaveil•ar {v} SCUFFLE {v}  
acavit {m} CLEARANCE (HEIGHT)  
acav•amâintsch {v} ACHIEVEMENT  
accend•ar {v} MADDEN, EXCITE  
accordançeu {m} ACCORDANCE  
aceâl {m} SUGAR PINE  
acearpînd {a} BUNGLING  
acearp•ar {v} BUNGLE, BOTCH {v}  
această {a} THIS (WITH {f})  
acedâirâ {f} SORREL  
acegñh•ar {v} FLAME (INTERNET) {v}  
acegñh•ar {v} SET ON FIRE  
aceleradêir {m} ACCELERATOR  
aceler•aziun {v} ACCELERATION  
acemên {m} WHEY  
acemoûr {a} MUSCULAR (STRONG)  
açemoûr {m} WILD OLIVE  
acentêc'h {m} WATERSPOUT  
acceptavâl {a} ACCEPTABLE  
acceptaziun {f} ACCEPTANCE  
accept•ar {v} ACCEPT  
acertâs {adv} TRULY, REALLY  
acervitûd {m} HARSHNESS  
aceBêir {m} ACCESSORY  
aceBivâl {a} ACCESSIBLE  
aceBivâlitâ {f} ACCESSIBILITY  
acest {ai} THIS (WITH {m})  
acestilor {ai} THESE  
acetâirâ {f} SHEEP SORREL  
acetate {m} ACETATE; TRANSPARENCY  
açeteux {mp} cunxhelats FIXED ASSETS  
açeteux {mp} ASSETS  
açeteux {mp} qi circûlent CURRENT ASSETS  
acetic {a} ACETIC  
acetôn {m} ACETONE  
acetülene {m} ACETYLENE  
acet•ar {v} IMPEL  
acevôtx {m} OLEASTER  
açhar•ar {v} PILE UP  
açhasoûr {m} OSTLER  
achen•ar {v} PISS ON  
acherûsch {m} WHITE BIRCH  
achichêir {m} CHICKPEA  
âchinâ {f} del ursûm BEARBERRY  
âchinâ {f} d'etêu SUMMER GRAPE  
âchinâ {f} GRAPE  
achinêt {m} UVULA  
acicoriâ {f} CHICORY  
acid {m} lactic LACTIC ACID  
acid {m} nitric NITRIC ACID  
acid {m} oleïc OLEIC ACID  
acid {m} oxalic OXALIC ACID  
acid {m} ACID {n}  
acid {m} amino AMINO ACID  
acid {m} da fetz FATTY ACID  
acid•ar {v} ROTATE (CROPS)  
aciïc'h! {int} ACHOO! (SNEEZE)  
aciînt {m} grev GRAVE ACCENT

aciînt {m} acû ACUTE ACCENT  
aciînt {m} ACCENT MARK  
acimençal {m}, {a} PATRICIAN, NOBLEMAN  
acimençâl {m}, {a} PATRIARCH(AL)  
acinâ {f} SULTANA  
acînt {m} coquighlâ SHELL ACCOUNT  
acipencâ {f} STONY GROUND  
acip•ar {v} JOSTLE  
acîrd {m} comûn COMMON CONSENT  
acîrd {m} ACCORD (AGREEMENT)  
acîrd: d'~ IN AGREEMENT  
acispâ {f} MEDLAR  
acivioûr {m} PROVISION (FOOD, ETC.)  
acizînt {m} ACCIDENT (MISHAP)  
acizîntâl {m} ACCIDENTAL  
acjâ {f} WICKIUP  
acjâ {f} COTTONWOOD  
acjanâglh {m} TURTLE  
acjarâm {m} MARABOUT, HOLY MAN  
aclam•aziun {v} ACCLAMATION; CHEER  
acleat {m} STICKLEBACK  
Aclêiâ {f} AGATHA\*  
acim•ar {v} ACCLIMATISE, ACCLIMATE  
acim•at {v} NATURALISED (OF PLANTS)  
aclustoûr {m} HOOKWORM  
acmâ {f} GAMBIT  
acm•ar {v} GAMBLE  
acnuvâ {f} PLOT {n} (OF LAND)  
acôglh {m} WELCOME, RECEPTION  
acôint {m} PLAYMATE, TEAMMATE  
Açôirâs {fp} AZORES  
acoitiçâ {f} LUST, PROFLIGACY  
acoladâ {f} ACCOLADE  
acolor•ar {v} STAIN (COLOUR WOOD)  
acôm {m} BROADCLOTH  
acomod•aziun {v} ACCOMMODATION  
acompañhamenteu ACCOMPANIMENT  
acompañhatoûr {m} ACCOMPANIST  
acompañh•ar ACCOMPANY  
aconiteu {m} da biveru WINTER ACONITE  
aconiteu {m} MONKSHOOD ACONITE  
acorç•ar {v} NOTICE {v}  
acôrd {m} CHORD  
acordînd {a} CONCILIATORY  
acord•ar {v} ACCORD {v}  
açôreu {m} SEA HAWK  
acostramâintsch {m} FEATURE {n}  
acostramâintsch {m} ACCOUTREMENT  
acost•ar {v} LEAN ON ONE'S ELBOW  
acovi•ar {v} COWER  
acôxhisch {m} WOODCHUCK  
âcrâ {f} ARABLE LAND  
acrâf {m} COLD WEATHER  
acratêu {a}, {m} ANARCHIST  
acredit•escû {v} ACCREDITED  
acrimônieu {a} PUNGENT; ACRIMONIOUS  
acrimônieu {m} ACRIMONY  
acroamâ {f} ENTERTAINMENT  
acronûm {m} ACRONYM  
acrop•ar {v} CROUCH, SQUAT  
acrostic {a} ACROSTIC  
acrostoûr {m} CORNCOCKLE  
acroûr {m} SHARPNESS  
Acrughnâ {fr} LA CORUNA (SPAIN)  
acrûlic {a} ACRYLIC  
actâs {fp} MINUTES (OF A MEETING)  
actêir {m} ACTOR  
acterneu {a} SUBSEQUENT  
actexâriâ {f} CAST (ACTORS)  
actinîsmieu {m} ACTINISM  
actiniûm {m} ACTINIUM  
actiû {a} ACTIVE  
activistâ {m} ACTIVIST  
activitâ {f} ACTIVITY  
activ•ar {v} LIGHT UP {v}  
activ•ar {v} ACTIVATE  
actriçâ {f} ACTRESS  
âcts {m} ACT {n} (OF A PLAY)  
actualmînt {adv} ACTUALLY  
actual•itâ {a} ACTUALITY  
actuâr {m} ACTUARY  
actiûell {a} UP TO DATE, MODERN {a}

act•ar {v} ACT, PERFORM {v}  
 acù {f} NOMADISM  
 acù {ai} SHARP; ACUTE  
 acucafîu {a} ACCUSATIVE  
 acuç•aziun {v} ACCUSATION  
 acuglhâ {f} WILD GERANIUM  
 aculân {m} CLOT  
 acumand•ar {v} ENTRUST  
 acumên {m} RAPIDITY  
 acumên {m} KEENNESS  
 acumplamâintsch {m} CLUTCH (IN CAR)  
 acumulâtôr {m} ACCUMULATOR  
 acumul•aziun {v} ACCUMULATION  
 acunust•ar {v} CONSOLE, COMFORT  
 acûpuntoûr {m} ACUPUNCTURE  
 acurat {m} PROCURATOR  
 acurat {m} MAYOR  
 acurat {m} MANAGER  
 acûrat {ap} EXACTLY, PRECISELY, JUST  
 acûrârs•itâ {a} ACCURACY  
 acusichêu {a} TELLTALE  
 acûsliên {a} RECOMMENDED  
 acoustic {a} ACOUSTIC  
 acustom•ar {v} ACCUSTOM  
 acûvitôrxhâ {f} RESTAURANT  
 ac'h! {int} OH! (GRIEF)  
 ac'hâ {f} ACHE {n}  
 ac'hâ {f} da dint TOOTHACHE  
 ac'hâ {f} da câps HEADACHE  
 ac'hadâutâ {f} VENDETTA  
 Ac'haiâ {fr} ACHAEA  
 ac'halêu {m} RED FOX  
 ac'hân {m} EXCREMENT  
 ac'hân! {int} BULLSHIT!  
 ac'hanat {m} PALATE  
 ac'hardâ {f} ARTICHOKE  
 ac'harvâ {f} RUINS OF BUILDING  
 ac'hasân {m} SLUR, INSULT  
 ac'hatâr {a}, {m} NOTABLE {a}, {n}  
 ac'hên {a} SOMEONE ELSE'S  
 ac'herc'hoûr {m} ARROYO  
 ac'hiâ {f} DAYLIGHT  
 ac'hluvâ {f} AUROCHS  
 ac'hôl {m} PIÑON PINE  
 ac'hpúm {m} WOODLAND JUMPING MOUSE  
 ac'hrorit {m} ACROLITH (STATUE)  
 ac'htál {a} MISSING  
 ac'htân {m} CIRCUMCISION  
 ac'htúng! {int} ATTENTION!  
 ac'htúng! {int} CAUTION!  
 ac'huir {m} BOUNDARY LINE  
 ac'húl {m} CHOLLA CACTUS  
 ác'h•ar {vs} ACHE {v}  
 ad honorem {a} HONORARY  
 äd {m} ADVERT  
 adacoárt {m} PUBLIC OPINION  
 Adáin {a} ADENA {a}  
 adáiquâ {adv} IN THE SAME WAY AS  
 Adáir {a} AZER(BAIJAN)I  
 adairençâ {f} ADHERENCE  
 adalat {ap} FULL (OF HAIR)  
 Adám {m} ADAM  
 adamêntz {a} MEMORABLE  
 adanaziun {f} KNOWLEDGE  
 adancriestâ {adv} ON CREDIT  
 adapost•ar {v} SHELTER {v}  
 adapt•aziun {v} ADAPTATION  
 adapt•êir {v} ADAPTER PLUG  
 Adarbaixhân {m} AZERBAIJAN  
 Adâs Ovest {m} WEST ALLIS  
 adâs! {int} ALAS!  
 adastoûr {m} HALTER  
 adaxho {a} ADAGIO  
 addâsch {m} ANTELOPE  
 adêc'ht {m} ADHERENT, PARTISAN  
 adegâ {f} WINECELLAR  
 adegnâs {a} DIRTY WHITE COLOUR  
 adeiç•ar {v} SUBDUE  
 adeischamên {a} UNDERWATER  
 adeischt•ar {v} PLOUGH SIDE TO MIDDLE  
 adelmâs {p} ALONGSIDE  
 adelmâs {p} BESIDE, NEXT TO; PAST

adendûm {m} ADDENDUM  
 adenoid {m} ADENOID  
 adequâts {a} ADEQUATE  
 aderesnâ {f} RETARDATION  
 aderesn•ar {v} RETARD  
 adeßiu {a} ADESSIVE  
 adetz! {int} HELP!  
 adéu! {int} FAREWELL!  
 adevinaç•aziun {v} DIVINATION  
 adfêct {m} STATE OF MIND  
 adfêct {m} DISPOSITION  
 adfineu {a} NEIGHBOURING  
 adfrant•ar {v} MOVE (EMOTIONALLY)  
 adiabâtic {a} ADIABATIC  
 adial {m} GROUP (OF MORE THAN 100)  
 adic'hirc'hâ {f} GULLY  
 adiêns {a} PRONE (LYING DOWN)  
 Adiêns {m} ADEN; EDEN  
 adilt {m} ADULT  
 adimplaziun {f} FULFILMENT  
 adinc {p} SOON: AS ~ AS  
 adinvenziun {f} FINDING  
 Adiruntic {a} ALGONQUIN  
 adival {m} ROPE BRIDGE  
 adiziun {f} ADDITION  
 adlâint {m} ONWARD  
 adlâit {m} ASSERTION  
 Adlânt {m} ATLAS (MOUNTAINS)  
 Adlânt {m} Septentrional N. ATLANTIC  
 Adlânt {m} Meridional S. ATLANTIC  
 Adlânt {m} ATLANTIC (OCEAN)  
 adlêct {a} DESIGNATED, CHOSEN  
 admemoraziun {f} MENTION {n}  
 admir•aziun {v} ADMIRATION  
 admod {m} MODERATOR  
 admoûr {m} AREOLA (OF NIPPLE)  
 Adnâ {f} ANNE, ANNA\*  
 adnalâs {fp} RECORD {n} (ANNALS)  
 Adnám {iv} ANNAMENSE  
 Adnanîas {m} ANANIAS  
 adnonâ {f} INCOME TAX  
 adnumer•ar {v} ENUMERATE  
 adnut•ar {v} NOD ("YES")  
 adoctrin•ar {v} INDOCTRINATE  
 adofedoûr {m} OUTSIDER  
 Adonâis {m} ADONIS  
 adoptat {ap} CARRIED (VOTE)  
 adopt•ar {v} ADOPT  
 adopziun {f} ADOPTION  
 adoravál {a} ADORABLE  
 adorm•ar {v} GO TO SLEEP  
 adorm•ar {v} LULL {v} TO SLEEP  
 adôrt {a} ASLEEP  
 ador•ar {v} ADORE  
 adöb {adv} ON THE SHOULDERS  
 adpositâ {f} EPITHEAT  
 adprebënd•ar {v} APPREHEND  
 adprebênsôs {a} APPREHENSIVE  
 adrâr {m} UPLANDS, HIGHLANDS  
 adreçêu URL {m} URL  
 adreçêu {m} ADDRESS (STREET)  
 adrenál {m} ADRENAL GLAND  
 adrenalinâ {f} ADRENALINE/EPINEPHRINE  
 adreß•ar {v} ADDRESS, DEAL WITH  
 adrêtz {a} CLEVER, INTELLIGENT  
 Adrián {m} ADRIAN  
 Adriatic {a} ADRIATIC (SEA)  
 adr•ar {v} PUSH DOWN  
 adsertoûr {m} PROTECTOR  
 adsidoûr {a} BUSY WITH DUTIES  
 adsidoûr {a} ASSIDUOUS  
 adsirp•ziun {v} ADSORPTION  
 adsoltûr {n} ABSOLUTION  
 adsolt•ar {v} ABSOLVE  
 adsurg•ar {v} TOWER ABOVE  
 adüc {adv} HITHERTO  
 adüc {adv} STILL, YET {adv}  
 âdulêsch•ar {v} SWEETEN  
 adumbrâts {a} FEIGNED, FALSE  
 adumcavâ {f} CALUMET, PEACEPIPE  
 adunc•ar {v} PRESS ON, CONTINUE  
 adün•ar {vr} UNITE

adurdoûr {a} HARD OF HEARING  
 adurmâts {a} SLUGGISH  
 adûtâ {f} INNERMOST PART, RECESS  
 aduvê {adv} WHITHER, TO WHERE  
 adu•ar {v} SUPPRESS  
 adversiun {f} REDIRECTION  
 advîrb {m} ADVERB  
 advocatz•ar {v} ADVOCATE {v}  
 adxhüraziun {f} SWEARING-IN  
 adzutôr {m} PROMOTER  
 adcjêsch•ar {v} ACQUIESCE  
 adfect•ar {vr} à STRIVE FOR  
 adfeziun {f} AFFECTION  
 adgrein•aziun {v} DEMARCATION  
 adgreßürâ {f} AGGRESSION  
 adleg•aziun {vr} ELECTION (BY GOD)  
 admiç•âl {v} ADMISSION (ENTRY)  
 admistratîu {a} ADMINISTRATIVE  
 admistrêir {m} ADMINISTRATOR  
 admistr•aziun {v} ADMINISTRATION  
 adpértin•ar {v} APPERTAIN  
 adrôiceac'h {m}, {a} DISTRESS(ING)  
 adsever•ar {v} DO EARNESTLY  
 adsignh•ar {v} ASSIGN  
 advaintoûr {m} NEWCOMER  
 advaintoûr {m} NEWBIE  
 advers•ar {v} POINT, DIRECT  
 adviçêu {m} ADVICE  
 aegrimôgñh {m} ANXIETY  
 aerodromeu {m} AERODROME  
 aerodünâ {f} AERODYNE  
 aerodünâmic {a} AERODYNAMIC  
 aerofoîl {m} AEROFOIL  
 aerolitâ {f} AEROLITE (METEORITE)  
 aeronautici {mp} AERONAUTICS  
 aerosöl {m} AEROSOL  
 afabric•ar {v} ADD TO ARTIFICIALLY  
 afactâtz {a} EXPERT {a}  
 afac•ar {v} (da) LEAN OUT (OF)  
 afâes {mp} AFFAIRS  
 afageriê {m} FLATTERY  
 afag•ar {v} TITILLATE; FLATTER  
 afâr {m} AFFAIR, CONCERN, BUSINESS  
 afasiâ {f} APHASIA  
 afav•ar {v} BEFRIEND  
 afcast•aziun {v} ACCOMPLISHMENT  
 afêct {m} MISFORTUNE  
 afêct {m} CALAMITY  
 affectiu {a} AFFECTIVE  
 affect•ar {v} AFFECT  
 afeit•ar {v} PLOUGH MIDDLE TO SIDE  
 afeit•ar {v} ADORN  
 afenic'ht {m} PENALTY FOR BROKEN OATH  
 aferesis {m} APHAERESIS  
 afermânt {m} ASH (TREE)  
 afetschi {m} PRIG  
 afeziunâts {a} AFFECTIONATE  
 affirm•ar {v} AFFIRM  
 afianc•aziun {v} Juxtaposition  
 afict•ar {v} WEAKEN, ENERVATE  
 afidavit {m} AFFIDAVIT  
 afilaptêu {a} SELFLESS  
 afiliaziun {f} AFFILIATION  
 afil•ar {v} SHARPEN, WHET  
 afinál {a} à HAVING AFFINITY WITH  
 afischâ {f} stradal ROADSIGN  
 afischâ {f} PLACARD  
 afixâ {f} AFFIX  
 afix•aziun {v} AFFIXATION  
 aflag•ar {v} PUT OUT OF ORDER  
 aflancoûr {a} OBLONG  
 afflicts {mp} SURVIVORS (OF DECEASED)  
 afflictûs {a} AFFLICTED  
 aflipt•ar {v} GENUFLECT  
 aflod•ar {v} SURFACE {v}  
 aflüþûs {a} CALLOUS  
 afl•ar {v} FIND  
 afl•ar {v} COME UP WITH, INVENT  
 afnacôur {m} EMBRYO  
 afoitat {ap} UNCENSORED, FRANK  
 afônîâ {f} APHONIA  
 aforô•ar {v} AFFORD (ABLE TO PAY)

aforest•aziun {v} AFFORESTATION  
 äfoûr {m} APHORISM  
 afquáimâ {f} SPAWN {n}  
 afranc•ar {v} PREPAY  
 afrecéu {m} THATCH {n}, STRAW  
 afrêsc {m} FRESCO  
 Äfreu {a} NORTH AFRICAN  
 afric {a} EARNEST  
 Áfricâ {f} NORTH AFRICA  
 Africaner {m}, {a} AFRIKAANS, AFRIKANER  
 africanat {m} AFFRICATE  
 afric•aziun {v} RUBBING (ART)  
 afriestâ {f} MOUNTAIN MEADOW/PASTURE  
 afrö {a} HIDEOUS  
 Afrodütä {f} APHRODITE\*  
 afruzium•ar {v} CHILL  
 Afr'ân•istân {z} AFGHANISTAN  
 afr•ar {v} SWEEP  
 afturmastoûr {m} MIZZEN MAST  
 afuerâs {fp} OUTSKIRTS, SURROUNDINGS  
 âfulc•ar {v} STOP UP, PLUG  
 afund•ar {v} BEFIT  
 afürc {m} PRETEXT  
 afürc {m} da croschéi CROCHET HOOK  
 afürc {m} da pêsc FISH HOOK  
 afürc {m} HOOK (FOR HANGING THINGS)  
 âfuscaziun {f} OBFUSCATION  
 âfusc•ar {v} OBFUSCATE  
 afüst {m} GUN CARRIAGE, EMBRASURE  
 afüst {m} PALM (OF HAND)  
 afüst {m} GUNPORT  
 afpâ {f} APHTHA, MOUTH ULCER  
 agadir {m} GRANARY  
 agani {m} NAIAD, WATER NYMPH  
 agap {m} AGAPE, DIVINE LOVE  
 agaragâr {m} AGAR-AGAR  
 agaricoûr {m} AGARIC (MUSHROOM)  
 agasaghl•ar {v} BUNDLE UP (KEEP WARM)  
 agastâ {f} AGATE  
 ageu {m} AGE, ERA (OF HISTORY)  
 Ageux {mp} Darqueux DARK AGES  
 Ageux {m} Centrâis MIDDLE AGES  
 aglâidâ {f} LASCIVIOUSNESS  
 aglh {m} GARLIC  
 aglhâ {f} ASTERISM  
 Aglhascâ {fr} ALASKA  
 aglhên {a}, {m} ALIEN  
 aglhen•ar {vr} ALIENATE  
 aglhen•ar {vr} DEHUMANIZE  
 aglhôrc {adv} SO THEN {adv}  
 aglht {m} VIOL  
 aglomer•ar {v} AGGLOMERATE  
 agminatim {adv} EN MASSE  
 agm•ar {v} DRAW WATER  
 agnosîa {f} UNBELIEF (AGNOSTICISM)  
 agnha {m} SIBLING  
 agñhâl {m} MESQUITE  
 agñhat {m} AGNATE  
 agñhél {m} LAMB  
 agñhençâ {f} REJECTION  
 agñhendâ {f} Talossán \*\*\*  
 agñhendâ {f} glhednind LOOSESTRIFE  
 agñhendâ {f} alis WINGED LOOSESTRIFE  
 agñhendâ {f} HENNA  
 agñhepâ {f} BOOMERANG  
 agñhi {m} SNOWSHOE HARE  
 agñhòimâ {f} SIN OF OMISSION  
 agñhòstic {m} AGNOSTIC  
 agñhumáintsch {m} CHRISTIAN NAME  
 agñhuvâ {f} PINE SNAKE  
 agogâ {f} MINESHAFT  
 agôgñh {m} AGONY; WRESTLING MAT  
 agonîa {f} DEATH-THROES  
 agonistic {a} MILITANT  
 agorofôbiâ {f} AGORAPHOBIA  
 Agoschtin {m} AUGUSTINE  
 agradâs {fp} GYM APPARATUS  
 agreançeun {m} AGREEMENT (FORMAL)  
 agreg•ar {v} AGGREGATE  
 agreflatiu {a} AGGRESSIVE  
 agreßéir {m} AGGRESSOR  
 agreziun {f} AGGRESSION

agre•ar {v} AGREE  
 agricól {a} AGRICULTURAL  
 agricültür {m} AGRICULTURE  
 agrimensouër {m} SURVEYOR  
 agrimonâ {f} AGRIMONY  
 agriôt {m} MORELLO, BITTER CHERRY  
 Agrip {m} AGRIPPA  
 agripárd {m} KLEPTOMANIAC  
 agróic {m}, {a} NERD(ISH)  
 agronômica {f} AGRONOMY  
 agronomistâ {m} AGRONOMIST  
 aguáglh {m} PRICKLES (OF PLANT)  
 agüd {m} AID {n}  
 agüd {m}: prüm ~ FIRST AID  
 agudâl {m} COLLECTIVE LAND {n}  
 agudéu {m} RIVET (BOLT)  
 Agustus {m} AUGUSTUS  
 agütz {a} POINTY  
 ah! {int} AH! (RELIEF, COMFORT)  
 ah! {int} AH! (JOYOUS)  
 ahâ {f} CACTUS  
 ahaif {m} GIRTH  
 ahamnâl {m} GROUP (OF 40-100)  
 Aharôn {m} AARON  
 Ahásuerüs {m} XERXES  
 ahôc'ht {m} SOUR MILK  
 ahorên {m} MEAL (OF GRAIN)  
 ahoûr {m} ROBBER  
 aî {m} SKIM MILK  
 âi da mhe! {int} POOR ME!  
 âi! {int} OOH! (JOYOUS)  
 Áiasch {m} AJAX  
 áic {m} HORSE  
 aiceanta {a} FAKE (FALSE)  
 aiceantâ {f} ARTIFICE, ARTISTRY  
 aiceantâ {f} ACCENT (FOREIGN, ETC.)  
 aiceantâ {f} ARTWORK  
 aichecânc {m} CHINESE LANTERN PLANT  
 aici c'èl {int} HERE YOU GO!  
 aici bâts {adv} DOWN HERE  
 aici hêi {adv} OVER HERE  
 aici {adv} HERE  
 aici {adv} X "THIS IS X SPEAKING"  
 aici! {int} COME! FOLLOW ME!  
 aicibâts {adv} DOWN HERE  
 aiciuviun {f} DOG SALMON  
 aic'hrotoûr {a} BASE {a} (LOW, VILE)  
 aidi {m} GUARD DOG  
 aidirlegoûr {a} PITIABLE  
 aidoûr {m} RUG OF ANIMAL SKIN  
 aiéu! {int} SIR!, YES, SIR!  
 aifierisch {m} ENSIGN (FLAG)  
 aigagñhâ {f} DEW  
 Aigaivián {a} AEGEAN (SEA)  
 aigaßadoûr {m} WATERING HOLE  
 aiglânt {m} EGLANTINE ROSE  
 aigrû {f} STOMACH ACHE  
 aiguglhâ {f} da cumadar DARNING NEEDLE  
 aiguglhâ {f} NEEDLE (FOR SEWING)  
 ailást {m} PANTHER  
 ailemosinâs {fp} ALMS  
 ailerôn {m} AILERON  
 ail•ar {vs} AIL {v}  
 áimac {a} RECIPROCAL  
 Aimarân {a} AYMARA  
 aimôglh {m} BIGHORN SHEEP  
 ain {m} COLD WATER SPRING  
 aiciün {p} INTO  
 ainc'hrep•ar {vr} APPOINT AN HEIR  
 áindâ qê {con} ALTHOUGH, EVEN IF  
 áinflusch {m} INFLUX  
 ainsil•ar {vr} REPROACH, CHIDE  
 áint {a} EITHER {a}  
 aintparst•ar {v} WARRANT, JUSTIFY  
 Ainu {a} AINU  
 áinxhell {m} ANGEL  
 áipuglh {m} FEAST, BANQUET  
 aiquatiu {a} AEQUATIVE  
 aiquiparonçâ {f} COMPARISON  
 áirâ {f} THRESHING FLOOR  
 airc {m} ARK  
 Airc {m} dal Pactâ ARK OF COVENANT

aireanâ {f} ARENA  
 aireçû {f} ADDRESS (IN SPEAKING)  
 aireçû {f} direct DIRECT ADDRESS  
 aireç•ar {v} ARRANGE  
 áiréc'h {a} AIRY, THOUGHTLESS  
 aistestu {m} PEASANT  
 airighñhâ {f} POEM  
 airioc'h {m} CARETAKER  
 airitâ {f} TORPOR  
 airitxâ {f} COWBERRY  
 air•ar {v} LOSE ONE'S WAY  
 air•aziun {v} VENTILATION  
 aisançâ {f} CESSPOOL  
 aisectatoûr {m} GROUPIE, FAN  
 aiséiri {m} REVIVAL, RESURGENCE  
 aiseroûr {m} BUNCH (CLUSTER)  
 aisiat {ap} WELL-TO-DO, WELL-OFF  
 aislat {ap} ISOLATED, WITHDRAWN  
 ainsnâ {f} GROIN  
 ainsnél {m} PIECE OF INFORMATION  
 ainsneschoûr {m} INFORMANT  
 Aísop {m} AESOP  
 aisteðvâ {f} CULTURAL FESTIVAL  
 aistidâ {f} MARMOSSET  
 áistimâ {f} SURVEY (CENSUS)  
 aistim•ar {v} SURVEY {v}  
 áistrâ {f} ESTRUS  
 Áistrâ {f} ESTHER\*  
 aistraxhêin {m} ESTROGEN (HORMONE)  
 aisþetic•â {a} AESTHETICS  
 aít {m} INHABITED PLACE  
 aitemnâ {f} LINEAGE, DESCENT  
 aiterûx {m} KIWI (BIRD)  
 aitioloxhâ {f} AETIOLOGY, ETIOLOGY  
 aitimâ {f} GUYS, GIRLS; ONE'S FRIENDS  
 Áitnâ {f} ETNA (MT.)  
 Aitôglh {iv} AETOLIA  
 aiur•ar {v} DUPE, HOODWINK  
 aiutorxheu {m} AID  
 aivâ {f} PUEBLO  
 aivâ {f} WIGWAM  
 Áivâ {f} EVE\*  
 áivâs {fp} STUFFING (SOFT)  
 aivergadâ {f} ENCAMPMENT  
 áiveu {a} RIGHTHANDED  
 áiveu {m} ERA  
 Aivlinâ {f} EVELYN\*  
 aivriceâ {f} GOOD NEWS  
 aivucat {m} VOLUNTEER {n}  
 aixaniû {m} PHLEGM (TEMPERAMENT)  
 aixlunâr {a} GENITAL  
 aizificatorxheu {a} ARCHITECTURAL  
 aiþ {m} SCREWBEAN TREE  
 aiþferáinâ {f} POCHARD  
 âl centreu da {p} IN THE MIDDLE OF  
 âl averâtx {adv} ON AVERAGE  
 âl fâts {adv} MEANWHILE  
 âl AT THE, TO THE  
 âl interiôr {adv} INSIDE, INDOORS  
 âl quând {adv} MEANWHILE  
 âl drept {adv} RIGHT (ON/TO THE ~)  
 âl cuntrâr {adv} ON THE CONTRARY  
 âl enverçû {adv} INSIDE-OUT  
 âl exteriôr {adv} OUTSIDE, OUTDOORS  
 alâ {adv} THAT WAY, THENCE  
 alâ {f} WING (OF BIRD; CAR FENDER)  
 alac'hâl {m} ANKLET  
 alaiacrascâ {f} VERMILION {n}  
 alâiçâ {f} HOLLY  
 aláirâ {f} PARTIAL DEAFNESS  
 Alán {m} ALAN  
 alaninâ {f} ALANINE  
 alapt•ar {v} NURSE {v} (A CHILD)  
 âlaqu•ar {v} ENCIRCLE  
 alárm {m} ALARM {n}  
 alâs {int} ALAS {int}  
 alatiu {a} ALLATIVE  
 alauçâ {f} SHAD  
 alauçâ {f} SATINWOOD  
 alavastêir {m} ALABASTER  
 âlaverôir {m} BURDOCK, BURR  
 alaþarva {a} NEEDY

albár {m} WHITEWASH  
 albenac'ht {m} FLOUNDER (FISH)  
 albérc {m} HOSPICE  
 albespi {m} HAWTHORNE  
 albéu {m} HOLD (SHIP'S)  
 albinesc {m} ALBINO  
 albiúmēn {m} ALBUMEN  
 albiúmi {m} ALBUMIN  
 albiúminúriá {f} BRIGHT'S ALBUMINURIA  
 Albrec'ht {m} ALBERT  
 albúmp {m} BUMBLE BEE  
 alc {m} AUK  
 alcali {m} ALKALI  
 alcalin {a} ALKALINE  
 alcalinoid {a} ALKALOID  
 alcançâ {f} REACH; CHASE {n}  
 alcançâ {f} SCOPE (OF A PROVISION)  
 alcanç•ar {v} PASS {v} (HAND OVER)  
 alandarâ {f} PERCH (PLACE)  
 alçan•ar {v} SPRAIN {v}  
 Alcáß {iv} ALSACE  
 alcēt {m} TRIVIALITY  
 alchêd {m} COLOCYNTH APPLE  
 alchêd {m} BITTER GOURD  
 alcinâ {f} EVERGREEN OAK  
 alcorán {a} STERN {a}, SEVERE  
 alcotradic {m} PROHIBITION (ALCOHOL)  
 alcoþól {m} ALCOHOL  
 alcoþôlic {a} ALCOHOLIC  
 alcoþolomániâ {f} DIPSOANIA  
 alcumamînt {adv} NOTORIOUSLY  
 alcunéu {a} NOTORIOUS  
 alc•ar {v} RISE {v}  
 Alc'harvâ {fr} ALGARVE  
 alc'hemiâ {f} ALCHEMY  
 alc'hemitxâ {f} LADY'S MANTLE (PLANT)  
 aldâ {f} ROUNDED HILL  
 aldáiâ {f} VILLA, HOME  
 aldehüd {m} ALDEHYDE  
 Aldeu {m} ALDO (MAN'S NAME)  
 aldiun {f} PLUMMET (LEAD)  
 aldosa {f} ALDOSE  
 aldradoûr {a} AGED, VERY OLD  
 âlectatorxheu {a} DELIGHTFUL  
 alegřâ {f} JAMBOREE  
 alegřâ! {int} HELLO! GOOD DAY!  
 alegřançâ {f} GLADNESS, REJOICING  
 alegřançâ {f} BLESSING OF BABIES  
 alegřéu {a} CHEERFUL  
 alegř•ar {v} MAKE HAPPY  
 aleguôr {m} ALLEGORY  
 aleguôric {a} ALLEGORICAL  
 aléisch {m} FISHPICKLE  
 aléluiâ {int} ALLELUIA, HALLELUJAH  
 alélusch {m} OLEANDER  
 alemłâr {a} DARK GREY  
 alenátz {m} STILETTO  
 alerétz {a} JOYFUL  
 aleretzâ {f} JOY  
 alerxhi {m} ALLERGY {m}  
 alerxhinic {a} ALLERGIC  
 Aleschandriâ {fr} ALEXANDRIA  
 aletâ {f} WEBBED TOE/FINGER  
 aletâ {f} FLIPPER, FIN (OF FISH)  
 aletâ {f} GNOMON (SUNDIAL)  
 Alexandrâ {f} ALEXANDRA\*  
 Alexandreu {m} ALEXANDER  
 alexhançú {m} ALLEGIANCE  
 Alexi {m} ALEXIS  
 alfastúlavaria {f} ALPHASYLLABARY  
 alfávít {m} ALPHABET  
 Alfõns {m} ALPHONSE  
 algaritopâ {f} LAKE HURON TANSY  
 algaverâ {f} TUMBLEWEED  
 algësch•ar {v} CATCH COLD  
 aliançú {f} ALLIANCE  
 alianç•at {v} ALLIED; ALLY {n}  
 aliçâ {f} SPELT WHEAT  
 Aliçâ {f} ALICE\*  
 alicerçâ {f} FOUNDATION (OF BUILDING)  
 alicúnt {adv} FROM SOMEWHERE  
 Aliet {a} ALEUT(IAN)

aliment•ar {v} NOURISH  
 alimoniâ {f} ALIMONY  
 alindoûr {m} TROUGH (MANGER)  
 alinîa {f} SUBPARAGRAPH  
 aliquînds {a} A FEW (NOT MANY)  
 alírt {a} ALERT  
 alis {a} WINGED  
 alisáir {a} FLATTERING  
 alitamál {m} DISPUTED POINT  
 aliter•aziun {v} ALLITERATION  
 alitûrâ {f} NOURISHMENT  
 alivréu {m} REED (OF MUSICAL INSTR.)  
 alivr•ar {v} FOLD {v}  
 aliþamînt {adv} INTRINSICALLY  
 aliþéu {a} INTRINSIC  
 ali•ar {v} ALLY {v}  
 Allâ {m} ALLAH, GOD  
 almâ {f} SOUL, PSYCHE; LAWN  
 almáiglh {m} PIECE OF MEAT  
 almanác {m} ALMANAC  
 almanéu {a} COMMON, PUBLIC  
 almartagâ {f} MARTINGALE  
 almatançâ {f} LAWSUIT  
 almatriâ {f} PSYCHIATRY  
 almatristâ {m} PSYCHIATRIST  
 almelçâ {f} ALEPPO PINE  
 almogarēn {m} PLATFORM (DAIS)  
 almogar•adâ {v} ADORATION  
 almoînös {a} CHARITABLE  
 almôstamînt {adv} ALMOST  
 âlöl! {int} HELLO! (TELEPHONE)  
 aloc•aziun {v} ALLOCATION; ALLOWANCE  
 alofôn {m} ALLOPHONE  
 âlofon {m} ALLOPHON  
 alogřâf {m} ALLOGRAPH  
 aloiç•â {v} ALLOY {n}  
 aloigñh•ar {v} MOVE AWAY  
 âlomorf {m} ALLOMORPH  
 âlongleu {a} RATHER LONG  
 alontanamáintsch {m} ESTRANGEMENT  
 alopaþia {f} ALLOPATHY  
 aloku•ar {v} ADMONISH  
 âlotrop {m} ALLOTROPE  
 aloxhá {f} FOLLY  
 aloxhá {f} BANQUET  
 Alpâs {fp} ALPS  
 alphabetic•ar {v} ALPHABETISE  
 alpinistâ {m} MOUNTAIN CLIMBER  
 alpismeu {m} MOUNTAINEERING  
 alreöl {m} AUREOLE, HALO  
 alsetoûr {a} cûn COVERED WITH, IN  
 altadadâ {adv} ANOTHER TIME  
 altadáinâ {f} SEESAW, TEETER-TOTTER  
 altahál {a}, {m} VALIANT; BODYGUARD  
 altáin {m} SOUTHEAST  
 altax {a} EVERYDAY {a}, ORDINARY  
 alteir•ar {v} ALTER  
 altercavál {a} BELLIGERENT  
 alternatiu {a} ALTERNATIVE  
 alternat•ar {v} ALTERNATE {v}  
 alternaziun {f} INTERCHANGE  
 altern•aziun {v} ALTERNATION  
 altinoûr {a} SUPERB  
 altradoûr•itâ {a} RESOLUTION (TOUGHNESS)  
 altrafâts {adv} FORMERLY  
 altramînt {con} OR ELSE  
 altrâmînt {adv} ON THE OTHER HAND  
 altrâmînt {con} OTHERWISE  
 altrapaßêir {m} PREVARICATOR  
 altrêiâ {f} GODMOTHER  
 altreu {a} OTHER  
 altreu: 'n ~ {a} ANOTHER  
 altreu: l'iens osprêi l'~ {adv} SINGLE-FILE  
 altroûr {m} GODFATHER  
 âluctaziun {f} MORTAL COMBAT  
 aludamáintsch {m} ALLUSION  
 alud•ar {v} ALLUDE  
 alufi•ar {v} LAP (DRINK) {v}  
 alugñh•ar {v} MOVE AWAY  
 Alúis {m} ALOISIUS  
 alüm {m} ALUM  
 alüminâ {f} ALUMINA

alumineu {m} ALUMNUS  
 alüminüm {m} ALUMINIUM  
 alumn•ar {v} EDUCATE  
 alún {m} BONGO  
 alupáir {m} Talossán STRAND WHEAT  
 alupáir {m} WILD RYEGRASS  
 alur•înd {v} ALLURING  
 alüsüm {m} ALYSSUM  
 aluvesc•ar {v} GIVE PLEASURE  
 aluvöiñçâ {f} FONDNESS, LIKING  
 aluvöiñçâ {f} INCLINATION  
 aluvöint {a} FOND  
 alvaldoûr {a} MIGHTY  
 Alvaldoûr {m} HAROLD  
 alvanicâ {f} HAIR NET  
 alvaráin {m} SAPWOOD  
 alveiç•ar {v} WHITEWASH/COVER UP {v}  
 alvéider {m}, {a} VETERINARIAN, -ARY  
 Alvergñhâ {fr} AUVERGNE  
 alveterná {f} EDELWEISS  
 alveu {a} WHITE  
 alvialtâ {f} WHITELEAD  
 Alviun {f} ALBION  
 alvoradâ {f} DAWN  
 alv•ar {v} LEVY {v}  
 Alxheçáir {m} ALGIERS  
 alxhevrâ {f} ALGEBRA  
 alxhiffic {a} CHILLING {a}  
 alxhivâ {f} OGEE (OGIVE)  
 alþêiâ {f} MARSHMALLOW (PLANT)  
 amâ {f} GRANDMOTHER  
 amâ {f} YUCCA  
 amaçînd {a} AMAZING  
 Amaçonâs {fp} AMAZON  
 amaç•amáintsch {v} AMAZEMENT  
 amac'htoûr {m} ENDOWMENT (OF SPIRIT)  
 Amadâ {f} AMY\*  
 amagantâ {f} YAM  
 amágih {m} AGAVE  
 amáig {m} SLAP  
 Amaliâ {f} AMALIE\*  
 amán {m} FLUID  
 Amandâ {f} AMANDA\*  
 amanitál {m} AMANITA (TOADSTOOL)  
 amarâts {m} POOR PEASANT  
 amarçól {m} HOLY PLACE  
 amartiēns {m} SIN OF COMMISSION  
 amaschtâ {f} CARDING COMB  
 amatēr {m} AMATEUR  
 amatxéc'h {m} FREE, NON-VASSAL  
 amazonâ {f} AMAZON (WARRIOR; BIRD)  
 ambaischadâ {f} EMBASSY  
 ambâr {m} WOOD GERMANDER  
 ambâr {a} PROPITIOUS  
 ambaßadreu {m} AMBASSADOR  
 ambâtsch {m} VENT {n}, AIR-HOLE  
 ambergłâß {m} AMBERGRIS  
 âmbetêir {m} OMBUDSMAN  
 ambiddâ {f} SALT EEL  
 ambiguôs {a} AMBIGUOUS  
 ambiînds {mp} SURROUNDINGS, ENVIRONS  
 ambisúlavál {a} AMBISYLLABIC  
 amboûr {m} BLADDER; READING-STAND  
 ambracafirancheu {a} REDDISH-BROWN  
 âmbrazion {f} SHADING  
 ambreunc'hél {m} COBBLER'S WAX  
 Ambriësch {m} AMBROSE  
 ambrônc {m} HOBBLE {n}  
 ambrúgih {m} ENTANGLEMENT  
 ambrúgih {m} IMBROGLIO  
 ambrulênt {a} ANGRY  
 ambrulênt {a} BITTER, ANGRY  
 ambrulêntamînt {adv} BITTERLY  
 ambulat {m} ABILITY TO WALK  
 ambulatoûr {a} SURGICAL  
 amcartoûr {m} GOAT'S MILK  
 amc'hár {m} CHIEF(TAIN), TRIBAL CHIEF  
 Amc'hâric {a} AMHARIC  
 amôáir {m} LEDGE; JOIST  
 ameascâ {f} LOVER (FEMALE)  
 amebłê {a} GENTLE  
 amedłâ {f} KERNEL

amelanschêir {m} JUNE BERRY  
amên {adv} AMEN (SO BE IT)  
amend•amaintsch {v} AMENDMENT  
ament•ar {v} STRAP IN, ON  
Américâ {f} Septentrional NORTH AMERICA  
Américâ {f} AMERICA  
Américâ {f} Meridional SOUTH AMERICA  
americán {a} AMERICAN  
Americán {a} AMERICAN  
americium {m} AMERICIUM  
amesc {a} LOVELY  
amescû {a} BELOVED  
ameslác {m} SADDLE-CLOTH, CAPARISON  
amestanóc'ht {a} IMPENITENT  
amestec•ar {v} BLEND (MIX)  
ametz•ar {v} DRUG {v}, NARCOTISE  
amepüst {m} AMETHYST  
amfansighêu {a} AWRY  
amfîbiu {m}, {a} AMPHIBIAN; -BIOUS  
ámfibrac'h {m} AMPHIBRACH (METRE)  
ami {m} COATI  
amic {m} FRIEND (MALE)  
amîçã {f} GIRLFRIEND  
amicál {a} MUTUAL (INSURANCE)  
amicál {a} ál uçêir USER-FRIENDLY  
amicál {a} FRIENDLY, AMIABLE  
amictúl {m} CLOAK  
amiç•ar {v} TAKE ONE'S TIME  
amidã {f} AMIDE  
amidulã {f} ALMOND  
aminã {f} AMINE  
amînt: à iñen ~ IN ANY AMOUNT  
amînt {m} AMOUNT  
amin•ar {v} PROCASTINATE, PUT OFF  
amír {m} EMIR  
amirál {m} ADMIRAL  
Amiripätsilor Viensîşescthi Araps U.A.E.  
amis {m} AMICE  
amißivál {a} LOSEABLE  
amistã {f} FRIENDSHIP  
amistreu {m} MISTLETOE  
amistûs•ar {v} FONDLE  
amist•ar {v} BECOME LOST  
amnárî {m} DOORSTEP  
amnaistia {f} AMNESTY  
amnál {m} HORSEMAN  
amniôn {m} AMNION (OF EMBRYO)  
amnítsch {m} RUBBLE, RUINS  
amoenitéir {adv} CHARMINGLY  
amofil {m} BEACH GRASS  
amoniã {f} AMMONIA  
amonít {m} AMMONITE  
amonium {m} AMMONIUM  
amonteir•ar {v} DRIFT  
amôr {m} LOVE {n}  
amorã {f} BLACKBERRY  
amorç•ã {v} ENTICEMENT  
amôrř {a} AMORPHOUS  
ámorf {a} AMORPHIC  
amorific {a} ROMANTIC  
amorseür {m} BAIT  
amortiç•ar {v} AMORTISE  
amostrã {f} SAMPLE {n}  
amoúr {m} MOUNTAIN SHEEP  
Amoúr {m} AMUR RIVER  
amövã {f} AMOEBA  
ampágłh {a} UNDERLYING {a}  
ampál {a} AMPLÉ  
amparmaloúr {a} TOUCHY, SENSITIVE  
ampé {a} RECOVERED (FROM ILLNESS)  
Ámperes {m} AMPERE  
amperômetrã {f} AMMETER  
amplátsch {m} THONG, STRAP  
amplêsch {m} AFFECTION  
amplêsch {m} EMBRACE  
amplex {a}, {m} WIDE; RANGE, EXTENT  
ampliazium {f} ENLARGEMENT  
ampliazium {f} EXTENSION  
ampliazium {f} MIME MIME EXTENSION  
ampliç•ar {v} BROADEN  
ámplifex {m} AMPLIFIER  
ampliř•ar {v} AMPLIFY

amplitúd {m} AMPLITUDE  
amporã {f} AMPHORA  
ampoúr {m} AMPULE  
ampráisnã {f} ROW (DISPUTE)  
amprometür {m} NUPTIALS  
ampugłhã {f} AMPULLA  
ampúl {m} LIGHT BULB  
amput•ar {v} TRUNCATE; AMPUTATE  
amsã {f} PIGMENT  
amseráis {mp} DAILY AFFAIRS  
amtavã {f} EARTHWORM  
amtxat {ap} SCABBY  
amül•ar {v} STARCH {v}  
âmul•ar {v} STIR UP  
amunizium {f} AMMUNITION  
âmüßid•ar {v} WHISPER/MUTTER AGAINST  
amußim: ađ ~ {adv} ACCURATELY  
amusind {a} AMUSING  
amusnál {m} SAGE, WISE MAN  
amus•ar {v} AMUSE  
âmüß•ar {v} SPREAD RUMOURS  
amüviat {ap} ROUGH (SEA)  
amvaneu {m} SPRAY (OF WATER)  
amvaneu {m} SHOWER (OF SPARKS)  
amvanêu {m} HANDFUL, BUNCH  
amviziôs {a} AMBITIOUS  
amviziun {f} AMBITION  
amvrôsiã {f} AMBROSIA, FOOD OF GODS  
amvulançû {m} AMBULANCE  
am•ar {v} LOVE; LIKE, BE FOND OF  
anacán {m} MAT (ON TABLE)  
anacłidã {f} BAS RELIEF  
anacolat {m} ANACOLUTION  
anacolupon {m} ANACOLUTHON  
anacondã {f} ANACONDA  
anac'hronál {m}, {a} ANACHRONISM, -ISTIC  
anadêir {m} GRINDER (MACHINE TOOL)  
anad•ar {v} GRIND (WHEAT, ETC.)  
anář {m} SLOW WORM  
anajer•ar {v} BRING TO THE ALTAR  
anaforã {f} ANAPHORA  
anagrãm {m} ANAGRAM  
anáimiã {f} ANAEMIA  
anáimic {a} ANAEMIC  
anáintsch {adv} BEFORE {adv}  
anáir {m} GAIT, WALK, BEARING  
anářř {a} ILLITERATE  
anářřimeu {m} ILLITERACY  
ánalog {a}, {m} ANALOGOUS; ANALOGUE  
analoxhã {f} ANALOGY  
analüç•aziun {v} ANALYSIS  
analütic {a} ANALYTIC(AL)  
analxhesiã {f} ANALGESIA  
analxhesic {m} ANALGESIC  
anamotãn {m} COMPENSATION  
ananãs {m} PINEAPPLE  
anapãst {m} ANAPAEST (METRE)  
anaptüxis {m} ANAPTYXIS  
anarc'hia {f} ANARCHY  
anarc'hic {a} ANARCHIC  
anarc'hismeu {m} ANARCHISM  
anárd {a} WIDGEON  
anarřria {f} ANARTHRIA  
anaspetic {m} ANAESTHETIC; -ESIA  
anaspetic•ar {v} ANAESTHETISE  
Anatôgłh {iv} ANATOLIA  
anatômice {a} ANATOMY(AL)  
anatômici {mp} ANATOMY  
anauç•ar {v} FOSTER {v}  
anavatãn {m} MOTHERLAND  
anávolismeu {m} ANABOLISM  
anavôs {m} RESTITUTION  
anařemã {f} ANATHEMA  
anařematiç•ar {v} ANATHEMATISE  
ancã {f} HIP  
ancarã {f} ANCHOR  
anceadã {f} RUDIMENT  
ancearnôid {m} MEATY  
anceisoúr {m}, {a} ANCESTOR; -TRAL  
anceisoúrolohxã {f} GENEALOGY  
anceús {m} LOCUST (TREE)  
anciên {a} ELDER

ancienoúrs {mp} FOREFATHERS  
anciglhat {m} CADDY  
anciglhat {m} COOLIE  
anciînt {a} ANCIENT  
ancjetã {f} QUESTIONNAIRE  
ancombr•ar {v} ENCRUST  
ancořvoúr {m} ANOMALY  
anculôsis {m} ANKYLOSIS  
ancumbrat {ap} FRUSTRATED  
ancumbraziun {f} FRUSTRATION  
ancumbr•ar {v} FRUSTRATE  
ancüsên {m} CHOPPING BLOCK  
anc'hal•ar {v} POUR OFF, DECANT  
anc'hêin {m} ANGINA; QUINSY  
anc'hêin {m} del potrinã ANGINA PECTORIS  
ând {m} BREATH  
andã {f} HUMIDITY  
ândã: sch'ândã {adv} IF ONLY  
ândagift {m} INSPIRATION  
ándahaft {m} CAPTIVITY  
andál {m} PORTAGE  
Andamãn {iv} ANDAMAN  
andanã {f} CUL DE SAC, DEAD END  
andanã {f} ROW OF GUNS  
andanadã {f} BROADSIDE  
Andãs {fp} ANDES  
ándapac'ht {a} CIRCUMSPECT  
andesitã {f} ANDESITE  
andigrál {m} LANDGRAVE  
andiun {f} BEET  
andoçêu {a} INVINCIBLE, UNDEFEATED  
andradã {f} MOAN {n}  
Andrêiã {f} ANDREA\*  
Andrieu {m} ANDREW  
android {m} ANDROID  
androxhen {m} ANDROGEN  
Anduôrã {fr} ANDORRA  
and•ar {v} EXHALE  
aneczotã {f} ANECDOTE  
anêitx•ançû {vs} ANNOYANCE  
anêł {m} fiançál RING (ENGAGEMENT)  
anêł {m} da mariãtx RING (WEDDING)  
anêł {m} RING (ON FINGER, CURTAIN)  
anêł {m} pêr sarviêts SERVIETTE RING  
anêł {m} da benzene BENZENE RING  
anelêť {m} RING (IN GYMNASICS)  
anelidûm {m} ANNELID (WORM)  
anepiãc {m} ROCK ELM  
aneroïd {m} ANEROID BAROMETER  
anêtsch {m} ROACH (FISH)  
aneurismã {f} ANEURYSM  
ânêxûs {m} CONNEXION  
anex•aziun {v} ANNEXATION  
anfadł•ar {v} TRANSPOSE  
anfãs {fp} SAUCE: COUSCOUS~  
anfladã {f}: búreu d'~ LOST & FOUND  
anflús {m} LOOMINARY, DIGNITARY  
anřł•ar {v} FIND (SNIFF OUT)  
anfractôs•itã {a} ENFRACTUOSITY  
anfractuôs {a} PROLIX {a}  
anfractuôs {a} ROUNDABOUT {a}  
angál {m} d'estericôür INTERIOR ANGLE  
angál {m} ANGLE  
angál {m} drept RIGHT ANGLE  
angelific•ar {v} TURN INTO AN ANGEL  
Anglatzarã {f} ENGLAND  
Angleascã {f} ENGLISH (LANGUAGE)  
Anglesc {a}, {m} ENGLISH(MAN)  
Anglonormãnds: Ínsulãs ~ CHANNEL IS.  
Anglosãx {a} ANGLO-SAXON  
Angolã {fr} ANGOLA  
Ångström {m} ÅNGSTROM (Å)  
anguiglhã {f} EEL  
angúl {m} NOOK  
angulatim {adv} KITTY-CORNER  
anguli {m} PITA BREAD  
angulôiv {a} TRITE  
angusch {m} ANGUISH  
anhüdrôs {a} ANHYDROUS  
anic'ht {m} SPEAR: FISH ~  
anic'htind {m} NIGHTFALL  
anilinã {f} ANILINE

anilit•ar {v} WEAR OUT  
 animál {m} da proiá BEAST OF PREY  
 animál {m} ANIMAL  
 animat {ap} ANIMATE {a}  
 animosità {f} ANIMOSITY  
 anim•ar {v} INCITE  
 aniôn {m} ANION  
 anis {m} ANISE; ANISEED  
 Anischinà {a} ALGONQUIAN  
 Anischinà {a} AMERICAN INDIAN  
 Anitâ {f} ANITA\*  
 anitafál {m} DEATH-CUP (MUSHROOM)  
 aniversár {m} ANNIVERSARY, BIRTHDAY  
 aniþilaziun {f} ANNIHILATION  
 aniþil•ar {v} ANNIHILATE; QUASH  
 anmar•ar {v} TETHER {v}  
 anód {m} ANODE  
 anofeliçâ {f} ANOPHELES (MOSQUITO)  
 anoncamáintsch {m} ANNUNCIATION (MARY)  
 anonçéir {m} ANNOUNCER  
 anonç•ar {v} ANNOUNCE  
 anonimôs {a} ANONYMOUS  
 anorác {m} WINDBREAKER, PARKA  
 anositâ {f} OLD AGE  
 anotamáintsch {m} ANNOTATION  
 anotamáintsch {m} REMARK  
 anotaziúnculâ {f} BRIEF ANNOTATION  
 anoviárs {adv} OUTWARDS  
 anoviárs {adv} OUT OF BOUNDS  
 anquidâ {f} SANDALWOOD  
 ansad•ar {v} BLOW ONE'S NOSE  
 ansár {m} GOOSE (WILD)  
 anscht {p} BIG: AS ~ AS  
 ansia {f} WORRY {n}, FOREBODING  
 ansiél {m} FAWN {n}  
 ansi•ar {v} YEARN, LONG FOR  
 ans luc'ht {m} JUNCTION, CONNEXION  
 áns porþ {f} COVE (SMALL BAY)  
 anstadâ {adv} INSTEAD  
 anstadâ da {p} INSTEAD OF  
 anstadâ {f} OPPOSITE  
 ans•ar {v} NIGHT: SPEND ~  
 Antáglhá {f} NATALIE\*  
 antagonistâ {m} ANTAGONIST  
 antalóir {m} KNOWLEDGE  
 antalóir {m} UNDERSTANDING  
 antaloúr {a} INTELLIGENT  
 Antárcicâ {a} ANTARCTIC  
 Antárcicâ {f} ANTARCTICA  
 antarêß {a} SEXY (ALLURING)  
 antarêßitâ {f} SEX APPEAL  
 antecáinâ {f} BRUNCH  
 antecantamáintsch {m} PRELUDE  
 antecantamáintsch {m} OVERTURE  
 antecedínt {m} ANTECEDENT  
 anteceisoúr {m} PREDECESSOR  
 anteceßiu {a} PRECEDING  
 antél {m} COCK (OF FIRE-ARM)  
 antenat {m} FOREBEAR {n}  
 antenneu {m} FEELER (INSECT'S)  
 antenneu {m} ANTENNA, AERIAL  
 anterioúr {a} PRIOR, UPPER, FRONT {a}  
 antibaby {a} CONTRACEPTIVE {a}  
 antibabypill {m} CONTRACEPTIVE PILL  
 antic {m} ANTIQUE {n}, {a}  
 anticátx {m} CURIO (FOR COLLECTORS)  
 anticipiat {ap} ANTICIPATED  
 anticipi•aziun {v} ANTICIPATION  
 anticüclonâ {f} HIGH PRESSURE SYSTEM  
 anticjainâ {f} SURGE SUPPRESSOR  
 anticopi•ar {v} COPY PROTECT  
 antic'hríost {m} ANTICHRIST  
 antidót {m} ANTIDOTE  
 antiért {m} WRONG {n}  
 antifôn {a} ANTIPHONAL  
 antíl {m} WINDOWSILL  
 antinomia {f} ANTINOMY  
 Antiocia {f} ANTIOCH  
 antipást {m} HORS D'OEUVRE  
 antipaþia {f} ANTIPATHY, DISLIKE {n}  
 antipouúr {m} ANTIPODES  
 antipürinâ {f} ANTIPYRINE

antiquáir {m} ANTIQUE DEALER  
 antiquitâ {f} ANTIQUITY  
 antisemitic {m}, {a} ANTISEMITE, -TIC  
 antisportic {a} SPORT-HATING  
 antiestat {m} SUPERIORITY IN RANK  
 Antitxen {mp} ANTILLES  
 antivairál {m} WEATHERSTRIP {n}  
 antiuviótic {a} ANTIBIOTIC  
 Antixhiun {f} ANTIGONE\*  
 antiþesis {m} ANTITHESIS  
 antoarn•ar {v} ROAM; WANDER AIMLESS  
 Antônio {m} ANTHONY  
 antonomátx {m} ANTONOMASIA  
 antonüm {m} ANTONYM  
 antostâ {f} PARTITION WALL  
 ântraprenör {m} ENTREPRENEUR  
 antsch•ar {v} MAKE UNEASY  
 antispect•ar {v} STARE AT  
 antzáinâs {fp} PROCEEDINGS  
 antzedná {f} TOKEN (COIN)  
 anúglh {m} CASTRATED RAM  
 anuglhâ {f} OLD WOMAN  
 anuglhâ {f} LITTLE RING  
 anularxheu {m} SIGNET RING  
 anul•ar {v} NULLIFY  
 anúntziâ {f} REGISTRATION  
 anüpcori {a} UNFEIGNED  
 anvarn•adâ {v} STOCKPILE {n}  
 anvérs {m} OBVERSE (OF COIN, ETC.)  
 Anviarçâ {f} ANTWERP  
 anvóid {m} SUMMONS (IN COURT)  
 anxhá {f} LADLE  
 Anxhélicâ {f} ANGELA\*  
 Anxhelinâ {f} ANGELINA\*  
 ánxhiosperm {m} ANGIOSPERM  
 ánxhlüs {m} DARLING (CHILD)  
 anþem {m} ANTHEM, NAT'L HYMN  
 anþifonâ {f} ANTIPHONY  
 anþoloxhia {f} ANTHOLOGY  
 anþracená {f} ANTHRACENE  
 anþropoid {m} ANTHROPOID  
 anþropoloxhia {f} ANTHROPOLOGY  
 anþropometria {f} ANTHROPOMETRY  
 anþür {m} ANTHER  
 añatervâ {f} SIEGE  
 aoristâ {f} AORIST  
 aortâ {f} AORTA  
 ap {m} SOAPOOT  
 apa {m} GRANDFATHER  
 apâ {f} contrâ taes STAIN REMOVER  
 apâ {f} ûnpotavál UNDRINKABLE WATER  
 apâ {f} tendrâ FRESH WATER  
 apâ {f} stülvadá DISTILLED WATER  
 apâ {f} savuteascâ SALT WATER  
 apâ {f} potavál DRINKING WATER  
 apâ {f} mortescü STAGNANT WATER  
 apâ {f} minerál MINERAL WATER  
 apâ {f} d'oxüxhên HYDROGEN PEROXIDE  
 apâ {f} dal síng LYMPH  
 apâ {f} da féu LIGHTER FLUID  
 apâ {f} da garglaziun MOUTHWASH  
 apâ {f} carbonadá SODA WATER  
 apâ {f} WATER  
 apâ {f} benedicadá HOLY WATER  
 apál {m} APPLE  
 apamenetic {a} WATERTIGHT  
 apanivu {m} SLEET  
 apaprui {a} WATERPROOF  
 aparaciouúr {m} PARAPHERNALIA  
 aparát {m} APPARATUS, INSTRUMENT  
 aparençú {f} LIKENESS  
 aparéu {m} APPAREL  
 aparti {adv} PARTICULARLY, ESPECIALLY  
 aparti {a} RESPECTIVE  
 apart•ar {v} SET ASIDE  
 apategúnt {m} MANDRILL (BABOON)  
 apatic {a} FRIGID (SEXUALLY)  
 apatintâ {f} AQUATINT  
 apatrit {m} STATELESS PERSON  
 apautóns {adv}: d'apautóns ON ALL FOURS  
 apäxiç•amáintsch {v} APPEASEMENT  
 apapêtic {a} APATHETIC

apapêticâ {f} APATHY  
 apc'hâ {f} SHIT  
 apc'hár {m} COTTONTAIL RABBIT  
 apecán {m} PACKSTRAP  
 apeliun {f} APHELION  
 apenâps {m} CORN: BLUE ~  
 apendeis {m} LEAN-TO {n}  
 âpenlaria {f} AGRICULTURAL LAND  
 âpenlüst {a}, {adv} SHAMELESS(LY)  
 apent•ar {v} cûn GO WELL WITH  
 aperçüt {m} OUTLINE (OF A DOCUMENT)  
 aperitü {m} DIURESIS  
 apért {a} IMPUDENT  
 apertü {a} OPENING {a}  
 apert•ar {v} LAY BARE  
 apesampiëns {m} BLACK SUCKER  
 apesch {m} DIACRITICAL MARK  
 apeschacjâ {f} BRANT GOOSE  
 apesetëu {a} COEVAL  
 apës•ar {v} WEIGH HEAVILY ON  
 apeteç•ar {v} WISH FOR  
 apetençâ {f} APPETITE  
 apetitâ {f} APPETITE  
 apetivál {a} DESIRABLE  
 apfilêic'hasâ {f} AMPHITHEATRE  
 api {m} MONKEY  
 api {m} d'uglhêts TARSIER  
 apiác {m} WARD (PROTECTED PERSON)  
 apiaçat {ap} CLOUDY (OF LIQUID)  
 apiál {m} APPEAL {n}  
 apial•ar {v} APPEAL {v}  
 apiarançú {f} APPEARANCE  
 apiar•ar {v} APPEAR  
 apicál {a} APICAL  
 apicjat {ap} à/d' POISED TO  
 apicoúr {a} TIGHT-FITTING  
 apiéll {m} ROLL CALL  
 apiért {m} HANDSHAKE  
 apiét {m} PEDESTRIAN  
 apíndix {m} APPENDIX (BOOK; BODY)  
 apíndixitis {m} APPENDICITIS  
 apínd•átx {vs} APPENDAGE  
 apíntamáintsch {m} APPOINTMENT  
 apíntat {m} APPOINTEE  
 apínt•ar {v} APPOINT  
 apirt {a} FRANK, HONEST  
 apißâ {f} RAIN GUTTER  
 apistoúr {a} UNBELIEVING  
 aplanatic {a} APLANATIC  
 aplant•ar {v} IMMOBILIZE  
 aplastia {f} GREED  
 aplauç•â {v} APPLAUSE  
 aplicars•ar {v} BE INDUSTRIOUS  
 aplicavál {a} APPLICABLE  
 aplicheír {m} APPLICANT  
 aplic•ar {v} APPLY  
 âpnabhidün {m} TIN OPENER  
 âpnat-míndat {ap} OPENMINDED  
 âpnéir {m} da boteghlâs BOTTLE OPENER  
 âpnescü {ap} OPEN {a}  
 âpn•ar {v} OPEN; TURN ON  
 apoartaviúns {m} AIRCRAFT CARRIER  
 apoartéir {m} TENDER (RAILWAY CAR)  
 apoartéir {m} PORTER (RAILWAY, ETC.)  
 apoartéir {m} del síng BLOOD VESSEL  
 apoartéirs {mp} del síng "BLUES," SADNESS  
 apoart•ar {vs} WEAR; BRING, CARRY  
 apoart•ar {v} (à) BELONG (TO)  
 apoart•ar {vs} upp BRING UP, RAISE  
 Apocalipschi {m} APOCALYPSE  
 apócopi {m} APOCOPE  
 apócricfâ {f} APOCRYPHA  
 apócricfös {a} APOCRYPHAL  
 apófusis {m} APOPHYSIS  
 Apôglh {m} APOLLO  
 Apolináir {m} APPOLINARIS  
 apoloxh•â {v} APOLOGY  
 apoplexic {a}: cop ~ STROKE, SEIZURE  
 aporiat {ap} AMBIVALENT  
 aposál {m} APOSTLE  
 apositü {a} APPOSITIVE  
 aposiziun {f} APPPOSITION

apostà {adv} ON PURPOSE  
apostasia {f} APOSTASY  
apostat {ap} APOSTATE  
apostat•ar {v} APOSTATISE  
apostolic {m} APOSTOLIC  
apostrof {m} APOSTROPHE (')  
apoxhat {m} APOGEE  
apotheosis {m} APOTHEOSIS  
approvál {m} APPROVAL  
aprac'ht•ar {v} DEFUSE  
apradoúr {m} WHATNOT  
apraiçamáintsch {m} APPRAISAL  
apraiç•ar {v} APPRAISE (VALUE)  
aprat•ar {v} SKULK  
apravi•ar {v} SEND OFF  
aprendéir {m} LEARNER  
aprendençã {f} COMPREHENSION  
aprendençã {f} UNDERSTANDING  
aprendiç {m} NOVICE  
aprend•ar {v} LEARN  
apretoúr {m} DRESSING, FINISHING  
apreþensivál {a} INTELLIGIBLE  
apritzán {a} RESPECTED  
apropò {a} A PROPOS {a}  
apropriäts {a} APPROPRIATE {a}  
apropriaziun {f} APPROPRIATION  
aproschã {f} APPROACH  
aprov•ar {v} APPROVE  
aproxim•at {v} APPROXIMATE {a}  
aprun•ar {v} BOW DOWN  
äps {m} APE  
äpsavéu {m} KINNICKINNICK  
äpschta {a}, {adv} DELIBERATE(LY)  
äpsis {m} APSIS  
Äpsügnh {iv} ABYSSINIA  
aptaviëns {a} HALFBREED  
äpts {a} APT  
äptsamint {adv} APTLY  
apüç {a} SHEER, PERPENDICULAR  
Apüglh {iv} APULIA  
apürac'h {m} SILVER FOX  
apuriazium {f} UNCERTAINTY  
apusch•ar {v} DEMAND MORE  
apüt•ar {v} DEBAUCH  
apvienibã {f} ASSOCIATION  
aqirazium {f} ACQUISITION  
aqir•ar {v} ACQUIRE  
aquadiglhã {f} BOIL (ON SKIN)  
áquaaföld {m} WATERFALL  
aquafort•aziun {f} ETCHING, AQUA-FORTIS  
aquamár {m} JELLYFISH  
aquametár {m} HYDROMETER  
aquapat•ar {v} HEAD OFF {v}  
aquaplán {m} HYDROPLANE  
aquaréll {m} WATERCOLOUR PAINTING  
aquariól {m} CLIENT (OF PROSTITUTES)  
aquarium {m} AQUARIUM  
aquidúct {m} AQUEDUCT  
aquif•ar {v} FART (SILENTLY)  
aquilã {f} EAGLE  
aquilli {a} AQUILINE  
aquilicieu {a} RAINMAKING  
aquint {m} DOWNPAYMENT, DEPOSIT  
aquint•ar {vs} ACQUAINT  
aquit•ál {v} ACQUITTAL  
aquixhên {a} AQUATIC  
ár {ai} OUR  
är {m} AIR  
är {m} da lux LIGHT YEAR  
är {m} YEAR  
ara {m} PRODIGY  
arã {f} EARRING  
ára! {int} GIMME! {int}  
arabescü {m} ARABESQUE  
arabiár {m} FUNNY BONE  
Arabxhá Saudi SAUDI ARABIA  
Arabxhá {f} ARABIA  
arab•ar {v} GO INSANE  
arác {m} ARRACK (STRONG DRINK)  
araciôn {m} SHARECROPPER  
Arac'hôn {iv} ARAGON  
arac'h•ar {v} PULL OUT, WITHDRAW

aradoúr {m} RYE BREAD, BLACK BREAD  
aradoúr {m} RYEGRASS, DARNEL  
aragaddeu {m} CREAM OF TARTAR  
araganat {ap} MARRIED TO NON-TALOSSAN  
araglhã {f} MAUSOLEUM  
araglh•ar {v} CHOP (WOOD)  
aragñhã {f} SPIDER; BUTTER DISH  
aragñhôn {m} CASHEW  
aragñh•ar {v} WEAVE A WEB  
arañná {m} CEMENT {n}  
Arál: Már ~ {f} ARAL SEA  
araldicoúr {m} HERALDRY  
Aramã {fr} ARAM  
Aramán {a} ARAMAIC  
arancia {f} MANDARIN ORANGE  
aranéider {m} WILLOW WARBLER  
arap {m} VANDAL(ISM), CRIMINAL ~  
Arap: Már ~ {f} ARABIAN SEA  
Arap {a} ARAB(IC); ARABIAN  
arapamáintsch {m} ECSTASY  
arapat {ap} ECSTATIC  
arapiënt {a}, {m} INFLEXIBLE; ACRE  
arapiceu {a} DELIRIOUS, RAVING  
araBadã {f} SALAMANDER; ASSIZE  
âratüu {a} FORMATIVE, CREATIVE  
aratorxheu {m} PLOUGHMAN  
Araucaniã {fr} ARAUCANIA  
araziun {f} TILLAGE  
arbanscheu {m} GARBANZO  
arbec'ht {m} da casã HOUSEWORK  
arbec'htátx {m} WORKSTATION  
arbec'htátx {m} WORKBENCH  
arbec'htéir {m} MANUAL WORKER  
arbec'ht•ar {v} PROCESS {v}  
arbec'ht•ar {v} WORK (WITH HANDS)  
arbedná {f} PTARMIGAN, WILLOW GROUSE  
arbitoúr {m} REFEREE  
arbitrá {f} AWARD (LEGAL)  
arbitrátx {m} ARBITRAGE  
arbitreu {m} INCLINATION, TENDENCY  
arc-in-çëu {m} RAINBOW  
arc {m} ARC  
arcadã {f} ARCADE  
Arcadïã {fr} ARCADIA  
arcaioloXhá {f} ARCHAEOLOGY  
arcamisã {f} BICYCLE SHOP  
arcán {m} CAPSTAN  
arcana {a} ARCANE  
arçat {m} TURBAN  
arcavouër {m} ARQUEBUS  
archêt {m} BOW (FOR VIOLIN, ETC.)  
archeu {m} ARCH  
architravã {f} LINTEL  
arcicarnál {a} VULGAR (COMMON)  
arcicarnál {m} COMMONER  
arciop•ar {v} REHEAT (FOOD)  
arciomaseu {m} SORGHUM (CEREAL)  
Arctic {iv} ARCTIC  
arculenteu {m} YARROW, MILFOIL  
arcunusch•ençã {v} RECOLLECTION  
arc'haiópterüx {m} ARCHAEOPTERYX  
arc'haïqueu {a} OUTMODED, ARCHAIC  
arc'haïsmeu {m} ARCHAISM  
arc'hál {a}, {m} NOMADIC; NOMAD  
arc'heolög {m} ANTIQUARY  
arc'himandrít {m} ARCHIMANDRITE  
Arc'himéið {m} ARCHEMEDES  
arc'histã {m} ABBEY  
árc'hitect {m} ARCHITECT  
arc'hitectür {m} ARCHITECTURE  
arc'hitravã {f} ARCHITRAVE  
arc'hôn {m} PRINCE CONSORT  
ardecumizuniér {m} HIGH COMMISSIONER  
ardít {a} BRAVE  
arditã {f} BRAVERY  
ardmaßã {f} HIGH MASS (CHURCH)  
ardñieu {m} ASP (SNAKE)  
ardprestéir {m} HIGH PRIEST  
ardüt {m} NEGOTIATING CONFERENCE  
ard•ar {v} BLAZE, BURN {v}  
arðã {f} BLAZE {n}  
Arðináãs {fp} ARDENNES

arðientéu {a} FERVENT, ARDENT  
are {m} ARE (100 SQ.M.)  
areadlã {f} FARMHOUSE  
arearçeu {m} ARREARS  
ared•ar {v} OUTFIT {v}  
aregl•ar {v} SORT OUT  
arèider {m} CROWBAR  
arèivi! {int} BYE!  
arelinqu•ar {v} RELINQUISH  
arenariü {m} LYME GRASS  
areniéir {m} SANDPIT  
arepticieu {a} POSSESSIVE  
âresc {a} ANNUAL, YEARLY  
arestadã {f} DECREE, RESCRIPT  
aresticoür {m} PREBEND (EMOLUMENT)  
aréu {a} GANGLY  
arf•ar {v} COOK POPCORN  
ârg {a} THIN (UNHEALTHY-LOOKING)  
argól {m} TARTAR SAUCE  
argôn {m} ARGON  
argonauteu {m} ARGONAUT  
argót {m} JARGON; SLANG, ARGOT  
argumáintsch {m} TOKEN, SIGN  
argumáintsch {m} RIDDLE  
ari {m} MASS OF PEOPLE  
áriã {f} ARIA; AIR (SONG)  
Arián {a} ARYAN (RACE, PEOPLE)  
Arián {a} ARIAN (HERESY)  
ariat {ap} AIRY (FULL OF AIR)  
aricet•ar {v} RECOVER (HEAL)  
aricozuã {f} HARICOT (WHITE) BEAN  
aricurd•ar {v} RECALL (FLAWED ITEM)  
ariç•ar {v} ARISE  
âridic {a} ARID  
ariéir-pensadã {f} RESERVATION, DOUBT  
ariéir {m} REAR  
ariguárd {p} AS REGARDS  
arinç•ar {v} BOOT UP {v}  
ariscat {ap} RISKY  
ariguárd {adv} RELATIVELY  
arisguárd që {adv} WHILE, AS  
aribiün {f} APPROVING SMILE  
aristocräts {a}, {n} ARISTOCRATIC  
Aristofän {m} ARISTOPHANES  
Aristólt {m} ARISTOTLE  
arivînd {a} UPCOMING  
ariv•ál {v} ARRIVAL  
ariþmètic {mp} ARITHMETIC  
arlódesnop {m} BELLADONNA, AMARYLLIS  
arlôt {m} KNAVE  
armã {f} da theú GUN (HANDGUN)  
armadã {f} ARMY  
armádesc {a} ARMY {a}  
armadillo {m} ARMADILLO  
ármament {m} MUNITION  
armãs {fp} WAX PINK (PLANT)  
armãs {fp} PURSLANE  
armatoúr {m} ARMATURE  
armentös {a} BUCOLIC  
armeria {f} THRIFT (PLANT)  
armeu {m} ARM {n} (WEAPON)  
armeux {mp} COAT OF ARMS  
armiqësi {m} HATRED  
armiðáir {m} STEED; STALLION  
armístici {mp} ARMISTICE  
Armôn {m} HERMAN, HERMON  
armoúr {m} ARMOUR  
armuët {m} MOHAIR  
armulaidã {f} BEETROOT  
arm•ar {v} ARM {v}  
amavált {m} CARPENTER'S SQUARE  
Arnéu {m} ARNOLD  
amïã {f} BEDLAM; BEEHIVE  
arnicã {f} ARNICA  
amidoúr {m} SOUND OF RUNNING WATER  
amis' cheu {m} YES MAN  
aroc'hörtã {f} RAGWEED  
aroc'hörtã {f} Talossán LESSER RAGWEED  
aroc'hoür {m} MONKEY-PUZZLE (TREE)  
arogînd {a} ARROGANT  
arôn•ar {v} TIDY {v} UP  
arop•ar {v} RAP {v}

ärör {m} ERROR  
 arorô {m} SONG (ABOUT LOST LOVE)  
 aroxhâ {f} DRAINAGE DITCH  
 arpag•ar {v} PLUNDER, ROB  
 Arphatreu {m} LORD'S PRAYER  
 Arphäts {m} ALPHEUS  
 arpi•ar {v} TAKE BACK, RECLAIM  
 arquint {m} ANVIL (BLACKSMITH'S)  
 ârs {mp};: téu 20 ~ I AM 20 YEARS OLD  
 arsác {m} KNAPSACK  
 arsáis {mp} DEATH THROES  
 arschitzâ {f} HEAT OF A SUMMER DAY  
 ârschti {m} PASTA  
 arscod•ar {v} HAVE/MAKE ROOM FOR  
 arscud•ar {v} BE CONTAINED IN  
 arsenüc {m} ARSENIC  
 arsiun {a} STIFLING (OF HEAT)  
 arsoir•ar {v} SINGE (LIGHTLY BURN)  
 arspicürt {m} HARPSICORD  
 ârstidál {a} SEASONAL  
 ârstið {m} SEASON  
 artac'h {m} ARCTIC  
 arteagâ {f} BLACK OAK; RECLAIMED LAND  
 artegál {m} ISLAND IN A RIVER  
 artegñhónçâ {f} PERSEVERENCE  
 Artemia {f} ARTEMIS\*  
 arterâ {f} ARTERY  
 articáis {mp} da pêsc FISHING TACKLE  
 articál {m} ARTICLE  
 articál {m} defini {a} DEFINITE ART.  
 articulát {ap} DISTINCT  
 articüläts {a} ARTICULATE {a}  
 articulazium {f} JOINT {n}  
 articül•ar {v} ARTICULATE {v}  
 artid•ar {v} WITHDRAW, PULL OUT  
 artid•onçâ {v} COITUS INTERRUPTUS  
 artifactzâ {f} ARTEFACT  
 artificial {a} ARTIFICIAL  
 artigâ {f} RUPTURE  
 artigál {m} CLEARED GROUND  
 artillèrâ {f} ARTILLERY  
 artisteü {m} ARTIST  
 artistic {m} ARTISTIC  
 artixhán {m} VIRTUOSO  
 artschepiscóp {m} ARCHBISHOP  
 artschezacón {m} ARCHDEACON  
 artxat {m} FULLBACK  
 artz {m} BEAR (BLACK)  
 aruâ {f} ROLLING PLAIN  
 aruán {m} ROAN  
 Aruandâ {fr} RWANDA  
 arüc {adv} BACKWARDS {adv}  
 arüc: ñn ~ IN BACK  
 arucoûr {m} DOWRY  
 ârüct•ar {v} BELCH  
 arulâ {f} SMALL ALTAR  
 arundinaceâ {f} ARROWROOT  
 arusrél {m} WATERING CAN  
 aruxhâ {f} GALLERY (UNDERGROUND)  
 Arváin {m} IRWIN, IRVING  
 arvexhúp {m} BUR OAK  
 arvischtâ {f} DOUGH  
 arvitéir {m} ARBITER  
 arvitrár {a} ARBITRARY, UNPREDICTABLE  
 arvit•aziun {v} ARBITRATION  
 arviúlt {m} VAULT (ARCH)  
 Arviúlt {m} RAPHAEL  
 arvlástál {m} AMBROSIA, RAGWEED  
 arvori•ar {v} DWELL IN, INHABIT  
 arvoûr {m} dal vinegrâ SMOOTH SUMACH  
 arvoûr {m} dal feivrá STAGHORN SUMACH  
 arvoûr {m} CHOCK (BEHIND WHEEL)  
 arvoûr {m} TREE  
 Arvoûr {m} Vell OLD GROWTHER  
 arxhâ {f} BATTERING RAM  
 arxháiv {m} JACKRABBIT: WHITETAILED  
 arxhanál {m} DAVIT (ON A SHIP)  
 Arxhenti {iv} ARGENTINA  
 arxhucoollâ {f} QUIBBLE  
 arxhupâ {f} MOORFOWL, RED GROUSE  
 arpritiçâ {f} ARTHRITIS  
 arpropòd {m} ARTHROPOD

as {pron} THEY (FEMALE)  
 asâ {f} EYE (FOR SHOELACE)  
 asâ {f} HAFT  
 asacâ {f} OBSIDIAN  
 aßacrificeu {m} SACRIFICE {n}  
 aßaghl•ar {v} ASSAIL  
 aßáig {m} REHEARSAL  
 aßáill {a} THICK-HAIRED  
 asált {a} PLEASANT, CHARMING  
 aßalt•eu {v} ASSAULT, ATTACK  
 Aßám {iv} ASSAM  
 asár {m} WOOD (PIECE OF)  
 asarðún {m} MULE  
 asasáit {m} CALISTHENICS  
 asasinâ {m} MURDERER  
 asasinâ {f} MURDER  
 aßaßinamáintsch {m} ASSASSINATION  
 aßaßin•ar {v} ASSASSINATE  
 aßátsch {adv} READILY  
 âsâtür•ar {v} HAVE ENOUGH OF  
 asat•amáintsch {v} ADJUSTMENT  
 ascaïr {m} BRUBAKERITE, HOOLIGAN  
 ascairi {m} ALCOHOLIC, SOT  
 ascár {m} JUJUBE TREE  
 ascarám {int} GET ON WITH IT!  
 ascend•ar {v} CLIMB  
 asch {m} MAIZE GRUEL  
 Aschachéu {a} SAUK  
 aschanti {m} BASTARD  
 ascharschoûr {m} PILE OF STONES  
 aschens•ar {v} SURMOUNT  
 aschestâ {f} CURRANT  
 aschetic {m} ASCETIC  
 aschigán {m} LARGEMOUTH BASS  
 aschißâ {f} ABSCISSA  
 aschischál {m} FETUS  
 aschnavón qê {con} INASMUCH, INsofar AS  
 aschnavúsch {m} GAFFE, BLUNDER  
 aschnusçâ {f} BAD LIQUOR; "HOOCH"  
 aschtept•ar {v} AWAIT  
 aschtoroiâ {f} ASTROLOGY  
 aschút {a} DRIED-UP  
 asclepiadál {a} ASCLEPIADAEAN  
 ascrâ {f} BOSOM  
 ascriav•ar {v} DISTORT (FACTS)  
 ascriuarê {vi} ASCRIBE  
 ascrüvâ {f} ATTRIBUTE {n}  
 ascrüvatüu {a} ATTRIBUTIVE  
 ascrüv•ar {v} ATTRIBUTE {v}  
 ascunc•ar {v} HIDE {v}  
 ascúns {a} SECRET (HIDDEN)  
 ascusaziun {f} APOLOGIA, VINDICATION  
 ascüsts {m} LIQUORICE  
 asc•ar {v} ASK  
 âsecuziun {f} COMPLIANCE  
 aseghlúl {m} COLT  
 aßéi {adv} ENOUGH  
 aßéi... qê... {adv} AS... AS...  
 aselti {m} BAST  
 aßemblátx {m} xhenerál GENERAL ASS'Y  
 aßemblátx {m} âl ceneu ASSEMBLY LINE  
 aßembl•átx {v} ASSEMBLY  
 asendi {m} SNARE (TRAP) {n}  
 aßenëschaziun {f} GROWING UP  
 aßenësch•ar {v} GET OLD  
 aßent•ar {v} CONCUR  
 âsequivál {a} COMPLACENT  
 aseroûr {m} MAPLE SYRUP  
 âservaziun {f} FAST (FROM FOOD)  
 âser•ar {v} FASTEN  
 asetxán {m} BREEC H CLOUT?  
 aßet•ar {v} SIT DOWN  
 asfad•ar {v} WIPE OUT, OBLITERATE  
 asîa {f} BAD TEMPER  
 Asîa {f} ASIA  
 Asiatic {a} ASIAN, ASIATIC  
 aßibilazium {f} ASSIBILATION  
 âsibil•ar {v} RUSTLE  
 aßidi•ar {v} BESIEGE  
 aßignaziun {f} TRANSFER OF FUNDS  
 aßignhat {m} ASSIGNEE  
 asigûraziun {f} ASSURANCE, INSURANCE

asigûraziun {f} dal vidâ LIFE INSURANCE  
 asigûr•ar {v} PROVIDE FOR, SUPPLY  
 asinêt {m} BURRITO  
 asineu {m} DONKEY  
 Asinipium {a} ASSINIBOIN  
 aßinmeteu {m} ASSIGNMENT  
 aßirt•ar {v} ASSERT  
 aßistancéu {m} ASSISTANCE  
 aßistançéu {m} HELP {n}  
 aßistançéüttâ {a} HELPLESS  
 aßistex {m} APPRENTICE  
 aßistexamáintsch {m} APPRENTICESHIP  
 aßist•ar {v} HELP {v}  
 aslac'hám {m} BURNOOSE  
 asláf {m} ASAFOETIDA  
 aslauri {m} ZUCCHINI  
 asmadâs {fp} COLDCUTS  
 asmalál {a} TAN {a} (COLOUR)  
 asmoûr {m} OLIVE TREE  
 asnál {m} BEST MAN (AT WEDDING)  
 asnaroâ {f} TRICKERY  
 asnaroâ {f} SLASH {n} (OF SWORD; /)  
 asnaroâ {f} DIRTY TRICK  
 asnavál {m} TOOTH (BABY ~)  
 aßoçiat•ar {v} ASSOCIATE, JOIN  
 aßociù {f} LEAGUE (OF TEAMS)  
 âsolet•ar {v} SOIL, SULLY {v}  
 aßol•ar {v} LEVEL (FLATTEN)  
 aßonençâ {f} ASSONANCE  
 aßoreggh•ar {v} PUT IN THE SUNLIGHT  
 asoûr {m} WEIR  
 aspalátsch {m} PRAIRIE MOLE  
 aspáragosch {m} ASPARAGUS  
 aspars•ar {v} SPRINKLE  
 âspects {m} ASPECT  
 aspêctüs {m} LOOK {n}  
 aspeit•ar {v} WAIT AROUND {v}  
 asperazium {f} ROUGHAGE  
 asperc•ar {v} SPRAY  
 asperitiü {m} APERITIF  
 aspernamáintsch {m} DESPISING  
 aspertür {m} OPENING, APERTURE  
 aspertürismeü {m} OPENNESS  
 aspertür•ar {v} OPEN (A MEETING)  
 asperxhoûr {m} ASPERGILLUM  
 aspierdêu {a} AUSTERE  
 aspiglh {m} SQUILL  
 aspiratéir {m} VACUUM CLEANER  
 aspiraziun {f} SUCTION  
 aspirínd {m} mari MIDSHIPMAN  
 aspiriu {m} ASPIRIN  
 aspi•ar {v} ASPIRE; ASPIRATE  
 aspi•aziun {v} ASPIRATION  
 asplâs {fp} AFTERTASTE  
 asplecül {m} HENBIT  
 asprámínt {adv} SHARPLY  
 aspratâ {f} BITTERNESS  
 asprâts {a} ACERBIC  
 asprâtsch {m} RACK (TO DRY PLATES)  
 aspreu {a} HARSH; BITTER  
 aspritâ {f} HARSHNESS  
 aspuðiü {m} DAY LILY  
 asseu {m} smarteu SMART ASS  
 Astalán {m} AZTALAN  
 astatinâ {f} ASTATINE  
 astcaloûr {m} ASTRAGALUS, ANKLE-BONE  
 âsteðriçâ {f} MIDWIFE  
 âsteðric•ar {v} ACT AS MIDWIFE  
 asteghléir {m} WORKSHOP  
 astel•ar {v} ADJOURN  
 âstern•ar {v} OBSTRUCT  
 asteroid {m} ASTEROID  
 astersens•ar {v} REFRAIN {v}  
 astigmâtic {a} ASTIGMATIC  
 astigmâticâ {f} ASTIGMATISM  
 Astila {m} ATTILA  
 astiramáintsch {m} TOURIST ATTRACTION  
 astirê {vi} LURE {v}  
 astoûr {m} TRUMP CARD; GOSHAWK  
 astrâ {f} brenínd BLAZING STAR  
 astrâ {f} asprâ HARSH BLAZING STAR  
 astrâ {f} FIREPLACE



astrâ {f} STAR  
 astragál {m} ASTRAGAL (ARCH.)  
 astrific•ar {v} MAKE STARS  
 astronauteu {m} ASTRONAUT  
 astronómica {f} ASTRONOMY  
 astuçia {f} TRICK {n}  
 astup•ar {v} PLUG UP, SEAL  
 astürind {a} ALARMING  
 Astürxhâs {fp} ASTURIAS  
 astür•ar {v} DISTURB, TROUBLE {v}  
 astür•ar {v} ALARM {v}  
 astüt {a} BRAINY  
 astutúl {a} SMARMY  
 astutzia {f} ASTUTENESS  
 asucná {f} BRECKLAND WILD THYME  
 aßuddâ {f} MALTESE CLOVER  
 asülávic {a} ASYLLABIC (PHONEME)  
 ástülid•ar {v} DEGRADE, CORRUPT  
 asümetric {a} LOPSIDED  
 asümetric {a} ASYMMETRICAL  
 asüptót {m} ASYMPOTOTE  
 aßum•aziun {v} ASSUMPTION  
 asündeton {m} ASYNDETON  
 asuntâ {f} TRUNCHEON, NIGHTSTICK  
 aßuntâ {f} EASTERN HEMLOCK  
 asúnts {mp} BUSINESS (AT A MEETING)  
 asunt•ar {v} DISHONOUR  
 aßür {m} CALF (OF LEG)  
 Asürxhá {fr} ASSYRIA  
 asvestös {m} ASBESTOS  
 asþeníâ {f} ASTHENIA  
 aß•ar {v} MANUMIT  
 atacâ {f} FIT {n} (SPASM)  
 atacáit {a} PORTLY  
 atacáitâ {f} VENTRICLE  
 atád {m} BOXTHORN  
 Atált {m} ADOLPH  
 Atanasús {m} ATHANASIOS  
 atasút {m} FEELING OF TOGETHERNESS  
 Atatürkistâ {a} ATATÜRKIST  
 atavistic•itâ {a} ATAVISM  
 ataxiâ {f} ATAXIA  
 ateriv•ar {v} UNLOCK  
 atcuporiv•ar {v} UNCORK (A BOTTLE)  
 atemprâts {a} WELL-BALANCED  
 atemprâts {a} EXPERIENCED  
 atendat {ap} à DUE AT...  
 atendetz! {int} HANG ON!  
 atend•ar {v} WAIT (FOR)  
 atentat {m} ATTEMPT {n}  
 atentiu {a} à MINDFUL (OF)  
 atent•ar {v} TRY (ATTEMPT)  
 atenziun {f}: façarê ~ à HEED {v}  
 atenziun {f} ATTENTION  
 atenziun àl X! BEWARE OF X!  
 atenziun à... {p} WATCH OUT FOR...  
 atermin•ar {v} SET LIMITS  
 atestat {m} CERTIFICATE  
 atest•ar {v} PROVE  
 atest•aziun {v} ATTESTATION  
 aticamic {m} WHITEFISH  
 átic•ar {v} BE SILENT  
 átidn•ar {v} TINGLE  
 atisfêu {m} POKER (TOOL)  
 atistirmâ! {int} NO SURRENDER!  
 atis•ar {v} POKE {v} (JAB)  
 atitüd {m} ATTITUDE  
 atlas {m} ATLAS (OF MAPS)  
 atmiun {f} PLOUGH  
 atnavivâ {f} TEAT  
 atóic {m} CARIBOU  
 atoll {m} ATOLL  
 atôm {m} ATOM  
 atomcrafteu {m} ATOMIC ENERGY  
 atomcrafteu {m} fuçind NUCLEAR FUSION  
 atomeu {m} BLINK {n}  
 atómic {a} ATOMIC  
 atomic•aziun {v} ATOMISATION  
 atonál•itâ {a} ATONALITY  
 atonia {f} ATONY  
 atonic {a} ATONIC  
 atont•ar {v} TUCK IN (SHEETS, ETC.)

atovind {a} BEWILDERING  
 atovindamint {adv} BEWILDERINGLY  
 atov•ar {vr} CONFOUND  
 atov•ar {vr} BEWILDER  
 atpon•ar {v} PUT DOWN {vt}  
 atquesch•ar {vr} COMPLY WITH  
 atquesch•ar {vr} GRATIFY, TRY TO PLEASE  
 atráct {m} APPEAL, ATTRACTION {n}  
 atractiu {a} ATTRACTIVE  
 attract•ar {v} ATTRACT  
 atrap•ar {v} CATCH {v}  
 atraziun {f} ATTRACTION  
 átrap•ar {v} DRAW CLOSE  
 átrectat {m} DISPARAGEMENT  
 atrîçâ {f} HAEMMORHOIDS  
 atrict•adâ {v} ATTRITION  
 atrocitâ {f} ATROCITY  
 átrofic•ar {v} ATROPHY  
 atropinâ {f} ATROPINE  
 atrôtz {a} ATROCIOUS  
 átsch! {int} GOTCHA!  
 atschên {a} UNRULY  
 Atschî {a} ACHINESE  
 attain•ar {v} ATTAIN, REACH  
 attâq {m} da luc'ht AIR RAID  
 attâq {m} ATTACK {n}  
 attemp•ar {v} ATTEMPT {v}  
 attend•ar {v} ATTEND  
 atto- ATTO- (METRIC PREFIX)  
 Atundarún {a} NEUTRAL (INDIAN)  
 aturat {ap} PERSEVERING  
 atx {m} AGE (ERA)  
 atxâ! {int} OH DEAR!  
 atxáipâ {f} SHOELACE  
 atxambárt {m} HALBERD  
 atxáp {m} MOOSE  
 atxarat {m} COUSCOUS: CORN ~  
 Atxapriadâ {f} HOLY TRINITY  
 atxerpil {m} WOOLEN MAT  
 Atxohôveu {a} IOWA (INDIAN)  
 atxunc•ar {v} CATCH UP WITH  
 atxut•ar {v} HELP {v}  
 atzadâ {f} PERIOD OF MOURNING  
 atzariç•ar {v} LAND {v} (AIRCRAFT)  
 atziç•ar {v} FLING {v}  
 atzidâ {f} APSE  
 au comptant {m} PAYMENT IN CASH  
 au neveroniolla {int} GOODBYE! (FOREVER)  
 au! {int} OUCH! (PAIN)  
 auariat {ap} BLIND (IN ONE EYE)  
 aubüm {m} ALBUM (RECORD/PHOTO ~)  
 aubüm {m} à 45 RECORD: 45 RPM ~  
 aubümic•aziun {v} RECORDING  
 aucâ {f} GOOSE  
 aucafour {a} HEARTY (OF A MEAL)  
 aucavinâ {f} OVERTIME (GAME; WORKDAY)  
 aucêps {m} CATCHER  
 aucid•ar {v} KILL  
 aucovâ {f} ALCOVE  
 auctific•ar {v} HONOUR BY SACRIFICES  
 aucün {a}, {pron} NO {a}; NONE {pron}  
 aucupapünt {m} LURKING  
 aucupéir {m} LURKER  
 aucup•ar {v} LURK  
 audiençâ {f} TIME TO TALK  
 audiençâ {f} AUDIENCE, RECEPTION  
 audiençü {f} READERSHIP  
 audiençü {f} MEETING; AUDIENCE  
 auditü {a} AUDITIVE  
 auditóriu {m} AUDITORIUM  
 Audradâ {f} AUDREY\*  
 auðmuc'htind {a} HUMILIATING  
 auðmuc'htindamint {adv} HUMILIATINGLY  
 auðmuc'ht•ar {v} HUMILIATE  
 auðsáir {adv}, {a} EVIDENT(LY)  
 auðveldoûr {m} EASYCHAIR  
 aufâ {f} ALPHA (GREEK LETTER)  
 augoûr {a} FATEFUL, DISASTROUS  
 auleteu {m} AMULET  
 aululâ {f} JAR  
 aululâ {f} POT (SMALL ~)  
 aument•ar {v} GO UP (PRICES)

aumiênt {m} AUGMENT  
 aurâ {f} SIDE-WIND {n}  
 auradál {m} CLARY (PLANT)  
 auracíçpt {m} PRIMER  
 auramáts {a} EAGER  
 Aurêglh {m} AURELIUS  
 aureglhá {f} EAR  
 aureglhéir {m} PILLOW  
 aureglhôn {m} EARLOBE  
 Auréiâ {f} AURELIA\*  
 auri {m} DAHLIA  
 auri {m} IRONWOOD  
 auriculâ {f} AURICLE (OF HEART)  
 auriéiglh {m} HALO (NIMBUS)  
 aurielaziun {f} HALATION  
 aurighñacián {a} AURIGNACIAN  
 Aurighñhi {iv} ALDERNEY  
 aurorâ {f} AURA, AURORA  
 aurulâ {f} GENTLE BREEZE  
 aurust•ar {v} WAIL {v}  
 auruvia {f} Talossán PARTRIDGE BERRY  
 auruvia {f} MADDER (PLANT)  
 auruxhinéu {a} JAUNDICED  
 auruxhin•ar {v} HAVE JAUNDICE  
 auschighlapünt {a} HELPFUL  
 auschinâ {f} RAINY SEASON  
 auscultavál {a} AUDIBLE  
 auscult•ar {v} LISTEN; HEAR  
 auscunsamint {adv} SECRETLY  
 auscür {a} DARK; OBSCURE  
 auscüritâ {f} DARKNESS  
 auservatéir {m} OBSERVER  
 auservatóriâ {f} OBSERVATORY  
 auserv•aziun {v} OBSERVATION  
 ausidóirâ {f} EAR CANAL  
 ausint-mindat {ap} ABSENT MINDED  
 ausint {a} ABSENT  
 ausintçü {f} ABSENCE  
 ausird•itâ {a} ABSURDITY  
 ausirv•aziun {v} ABSORPTION; MERGER  
 ausoláiteu {a} OBSOLETE, OUTDATED  
 ausolü {a} ABSOLUTE  
 ausolümint {adv} ABSOLUTELY, WHOLLY  
 auspicavál {a} AUSPICIOUS  
 auspici {mp} AUSPICES  
 auspicioûr {m} AUGURY, OMEN  
 auspici•ar {vr} BEGIN  
 austaclâ {f} OBSTACLE  
 austanaziun {f} ABSTENTION  
 austanençü {f} ABSTINENCE  
 austanistâ {a} ABSTENTIONIST  
 austan•ar {v} ABSTAIN {v}  
 austardâ {f} BUSTARD (BIRD)  
 austrál {m} SOUTH WIND {n}  
 Australasia {fr} AUSTRALASIA  
 Australiâ {fr} AUSTRALIA  
 austrepitáglh {m} CLAMOUR  
 austrepitáglh {m} OUTCRY  
 austríâ {f} sigür SAFE SEX  
 austríâ {f} LOVEMAKING, SEX  
 Áustriâ {f} AUSTRIA  
 Áustriac {a} AUSTRIAN  
 austrúglh {a} SOMEWHAT HARSH  
 austruziun {f} CLOG (OBSTRUCTION)  
 austuc•ar {v} SWEAT  
 autarc'hâ {f} AUTARCHY  
 auteu {m} CAR (AUTOMOBILE)  
 auteu {m} AUTOMOBILE, CAR  
 auteu {m} famighliâl STATION-WAGON  
 auteu-stop {m}: façarê l'~ HITCH-HIKE  
 auteu {m} armoûrat ARMoured CAR  
 auteustradâ {f} HIGHWAY  
 autistâ {m} DRIVER (OF CAR)  
 autocinemâ {f} DRIVE-IN MOVIE  
 autocrátic {a}, {m} AUTOCRAT(IC)  
 autocráticâ {f} AUTOCRACY  
 autolüsis {m} AUTOLYSIS  
 automatôn {m} AUTOMATON  
 autonôm {a} AUTONOMOUS  
 autonómica {f} AUTONOMY  
 autonomistâ {a} AUTONOMIST  
 autruismeu {m} ALTRUISM, UNSELFISHNESS

autsch! {int} OUCH! (PAIN)  
autuapraiç•aziun {v} SELF-EVALUATION  
autubiografia {f} AUTOBIOGRAPHY  
autuc'hâr {m} MOTORCAR  
autuecă {f} SELF {n}  
autuenseghhat {a} SELF-TAUGHT  
autufhaçat {ap} SELFMADE  
autufhaçind {a} SELFCREATING  
autumäts {a} AUTOMATIC  
autumnëschêir {f} STRIPPER  
autumnësch•adâ {v} STRIPTEASE  
autumnësch•ar {v} TURN TO AUTUMN  
auturestrîncamäintsch {m} SELF-DENIAL  
autuxheziun {f} SELFGOVERNMENT  
auvalsmadoûr {m} PLUTOCRAT  
auvarpâ {f} HARANGUE  
Auvatocă {f} WAUWATOSA  
auveöl {m} ALVEOLUS  
auveolâr {a} ALVEOLAR  
auvoûr {m} LABURNUM  
auvradâ {f} PARAGON  
auxhect•ar {v} OBJECT {v}  
auxheziun {f} OBJECTION  
auxiliâr {a} AUXILIARY {a}  
auzziünculâ {f} SKETCH, BRIEF REPORT  
aûpentic•itâ {a} AUTHENTICITY  
aupidâ {f} WASTELAND  
aupôr {m} AUTHOR  
auporisaziun {f} WARRANT  
auporis•ar {v} AUTHORISE  
auporitâ {f} AUTHORITY  
auporitâes {mp} AUTHORITIES  
auporitâr {a} AUTHORITARIAN  
avâ {f} dal préiriâ PRAIRIE DEER MOUSE  
avâ {f} dal lixhitâ WOODLAND DEER MOUSE  
avâ {f} DEER MOUSE  
avaciêir {m} SUNLIGHT  
avadacâineu {m} BLOODHOUND  
avadonêir {m} DOOMSAYER  
availleu {m} AVAIL {n}  
avâinâ {f} STREAK {n}  
avâiûs {fp} DIFFICULTIES  
avâl {m} DOWNPIPE (FROM GUTTER)  
avalat {ap} WAN, PALE, SULLEN  
avalavâl {a} AVAILABLE  
âvaléu {m} MEADOW JUMPING MOUSE  
avâlîtâ {f} ABILITY; MEANS  
avaliun {f} ABALONE  
avali•ar {v} VALUE  
avambrâts {m} FOREARM  
avançâl {a} ADVANCE {a}  
avançamäintsch {f} ADVANCEMENT  
avançû {f} ADVANCE {n}  
avanç•ar {v} ADVANCE {v}  
avandun•aziun {v} ABANDONMENT  
avantâtx {m} ADVANTAGE  
avarc'hô {m} SHEEPDOG  
avari•at {v} DECREPIT  
avarôt {m} TURNOVER (IN BUSINESS)  
avastrâin {m} LAMBRUSCA  
avasuaçân {m} HEATER  
avated•ar {v} THROW DOWN  
avatût {a} DOWNCAST  
avat•ar {v} DIVERT  
avdançâ {f} RESIDENCE (PLACE)  
âvegñhençâ {f} CHANCE (ACCIDENT)  
avehôn {m} STOCKS (PUNISHMENT)  
avençâ {f} Canadiëns CANADIAN AVENS  
avençâ {f} AVENS, HERB BENNET, GEUM  
avendeziun {f} DINNER  
Âvënt {m} ADVENT (OF CHRIST)  
âventicieu {a} ACCIDENTAL  
aventûr {m} ADVENTURE  
aventûriêir {m} ADVENTURER  
aventurinâ {f} AVENTURINE  
avenü {m} AVENUE  
averâtx {m} AVERAGE  
âverber•ar {v} BANG (ON) {v}  
averçéu {a} ADVERSE  
averçitâ {f} ADVERSITY  
averçûl {m} BOAR (WILD)  
averç•â {v} FLICK (MOTION)

aversâr {m} ADVERSARY  
avertiçamäintsch {m} ADVERTISEMENT  
avertiçaziun {f} ADVERTISING  
avertiç•ar {v} ADVERTISE  
averxhâin {m} MARQUEE  
averxhâin {m} AWNING, PORCH ROOF  
avestarâ {adv} FROM NOW ON  
avestûr {m} INVESTITURE  
avetz {p} WITH  
aviädêr {m} STARTER (OF A MOTOR)  
aviad•aziun {v} CONFESSION (OF SINS)  
Aviâl {m} ABEL  
aviatêir {m} AIRMAN, AVIATOR  
aviaziun {f} AVIATION  
aviçâ {f} VEDETTE  
aviceâ {f} EAGLE (GOLDEN)  
avidençâ {f} EAGERNESS  
avieçâ {f} SLAP IN THE FACE  
Aviendréu {a} WENRO  
aviért {a} OFFHAND, CASUAL {a}  
avîes {m} MARITIME PINE  
avieschacûnt {m} BEARSKIN  
avietuxâ {f} POTATO BUG  
avighñiun {f} PEPPER GRASS  
avigurat {ap} VIGOROUS  
avig•ar {vr} DRIVE OUT/AWAY  
avînâ {f} OAT  
aviniëns {ai} COMELY  
avînt {p}, {adv} BEFORE, IN FRONT OF  
avînt C'hriost (A.C.) B.C. (YEARS)  
avînt 'n timp {adv} A WHILE AGO  
avînt {adv} FORWARD(S)  
avînt: îñ ~ {adv} IN FRONT  
avînt {m} FOREGROUND  
avînt! {int} FORWARD!  
Avintâsiâ {f} ASIA MINOR  
avîntâtx {m} FRONTAGE  
avîntguârd {m} VANGUARD  
avîntpensamäintsch {m} ULTERIOR MOTIVE  
avîntpenûlt {a} ANTEPENULTIMATE  
avîntûc {m} BIB  
avîntz•ar {v} ENLIGHTEN, INSTRUCT  
avîrt•ar {v} WARN  
avîß {m} NOTICE {n} (WARNING)  
avisâiv•ar {vs} INFORM {v}, ADVISE  
avisat {ap} WELL-INFORMED  
avischinaziun {f} RAPPROCHEMENT  
avischin•aziun {v} SYNCHRONISATION  
avist•ar {v} CATCH SIGHT OF  
avis•ar {v} NOTIFY  
avititsch•ar {v} CLING (TO)  
aviun {f} AEROPLANE  
aviun {f} à reactoûr JET PLANE  
aviun {f} à viens'alâ MONOPLANE  
aviun {f} binâr BIPLANE  
aviun {f} da mâr SEAPLANE  
aviziuun {m} HERDSMAN  
avl•ar {v} TAKE AWAY  
avneg•aziun {v} ABNEGATION  
avnud•ar {v} SHAKE HEAD “NO”  
avocaltâ {f} AVOCADO (FRUIT)  
avocat {m} LAWYER, ATTORNEY  
avocat {m} ADVOCATE  
avocat {m} xhenerâl ATTORNEY GENERAL  
avocatûr {m} BAR (OF LAWYERS)  
avoliziuun {f} ABOLITION  
avoltr•ar {v} COMMIT ADULTERY  
avol•ar {v} ABOLISH  
avortapûnt {a} ABORTIVE  
avort•iu {v} ABORTION  
avör•ençû {v} ABHORRENCE  
avötz {m} OVERLORD, PROTECTOR  
avrâ {f} UMBEL (FLOWER)  
avrasâc'h {a} SUSPICIOUS, UNUSUAL  
Avrapâm {m} ABRAHAM  
avrîu {m} APRIL  
avüglheu {m} BLIND MAN  
avund•ar {v} ABOUND  
avuôndamînt {adv} SUFFICIENTLY  
avuôndeu {a} SUFFICIENT  
avüß {m} ABYSS  
avübmîc {a} ABYSMAL

avutxi {m} DADDY-LONG-LEGS (SPIDER)  
avut•ar {v} USE UP, CONSUME  
avvâ {m} ABBA, FATHER (ARAMAIC)  
awardeu {m} AWARD {n}  
award•ar {v} AWARD {v}  
axhacencâ {f} ADJOINING COUNTRY  
axhaçînt {a} ADJACENT  
axhâir {m} FIELD (CULTIVATED)  
axhartâl {m} MAT (ON FLOOR)  
axhdadâ {f} SCABIES  
âxhectamäintsch {m} REPROACH  
axhectivi {m} ADJECTIVE  
axhemâ {m} VAGRANT  
axhençû {f} maritiimi SHIPPING AGENCY  
axhençû {f} AGENCY  
axhënt {m} secrêt SECRET AGENT  
axhënt {m} AGENT  
axhëntiu {a} AGENTIVE  
axheradamînt {adv} IN HEAPS  
axhetialâ {f} WOOD SORREL  
axhiat {m} AGIO, EXCHANGE PREMIUM  
axhigadâ {f} MUDHEN, COOT  
axhitaziun {f} CIVIL UNREST, RIOT  
axhit•ar {v} SHAKE {vt}  
axhivâl {m} LAP {n}  
axhmad da {p} ON THE OTHER SIDE OF  
axhuntâ {f} ADJUNCT; RIDER (DOCUMENT)  
axhutân {m} ADJUTANT  
axhutôr {m} ASSISTANT  
axiologâ {f} AXIOM  
axololteu {m} AXOLOTL  
azaçhâr {m} PLAIN {n} (LOWLAND)  
azagloûr {m} COLLARBONE  
azalia {f} AZALEA  
azanvîeu {m} PACK {n}  
azimpleziun {f} COMPLETION  
âzimup {m} AZIMUTH, BEARING  
azinvenziun {f} DISCOVERY  
azinven•ar {v} DEVISE  
azîr {m}, {a} LAVENDER (PLANT/COLOUR)  
azis {m} AXLE, AXIS  
aziticieu {a} ADDITIONAL, ADDED  
aziuiçar {v} BRING UP TO DATE  
aziun {f} ACTION; STOCK (FINANCIAL)  
aziunêir {m} STOCK-HOLDER, SHARE~  
azni {m} HEAT APOPLEXY  
Azov {m} AZOV  
Âztec {a} AZTEC  
azul! {int} GREETINGS! ALOHA!  
azûr {a} AZURE (BLUE)  
azur•aziun {v} ADJURATION  
azvîrl•ar {v} THROW AWAY, DISCARD  
apeismeu {m} ATHEISM  
apeistâ {m} ATHEIST  
âpemâtic {a} ATHEMATIC  
Âpenâis {mp} ATHENS  
âpentêc'h {m} SHALLOW RAVINE  
âpletic {m}, {a} ATHLETE; ATHLETIC  
âpletismeu {m} TRACK-AND-FIELD  
âportâl {a} HORTATORY  
âpravân {m} MAGUS, WISE MAN  
âpum•ar {v} COVER IN DIRT  
âpurtêir {m} INSTIGATOR  
âpurt•ar {v} INSTIGATE  
â'ici {adv} THIS WAY, TOWARDS HERE  
â'mbû plâtsilor {adv} TO BOTH PLACES

## b

baba-çhanûxh {m} BABA GHANOUJ  
bâbâts {m} BABY  
babirusâ {f} BABIRUSSA, DEER-HOG  
babl•û {v} BABBLE (OF LANGUAGE)  
babôrt {m} PORT SIDE (OF SHIP)  
babôt {m} LAMELLICORN (BEETLE)  
babuîn {m} BABOON  
babûloûr {m} NABOB  
bacalaureat {m} BACHELOChS DEGREE  
bacarat {m} BACCARAT (CARD GAME)

Baĥdád {m} BAGHDAD  
 baciloúr {m} BACILLUS  
 back•ar {vs} down BACK DOWN  
 bacshot {m} BUCKSHOT  
 bacteriofáxhá {f} BACTERIOPHAGE  
 bacterium {m} BACTERIUM  
 bacucéu {a} POSSESSED (BY DEMONS)  
 bac'hapúnt {a} BOMBASTIC  
 bac'hat {ap} RIOTOUS  
 bac'hbuc'h {m} COWRIE  
 Bac'hréin {iv} BAHREIN  
 Bac'hús {m} BACCHUS  
 bád {m} BAUD  
 badal•ar {v} GAPE  
 badaná {f} SHEEPSKIN, FLEECE  
 Badiéns {iv} BADEN  
 baðmintón {m} BADMINTON  
 bagáicá {f} PROSTITUTE  
 bagáicaría {f} BROTHEL, BORDELLO  
 bagateglhá {f} BAGATELLE  
 bagéts {mp} CHOPSTICKS  
 bagñhá {f} MEAT JUICE  
 bah! {int} BAH! NONSENSE!  
 Bahál {m} BAAL  
 Bahamás {fp} BAHAMAS  
 báicá {f} Françál FRENCH KISS  
 báicá {f} da vidá KISS OF LIFE (MED.)  
 báicá {f} da síng HICKEY  
 báicá-me {m} JEWEL-WEED  
 Baicál {iv} BAIKAL  
 baiçós {a} LIBERTINE  
 báic•á {vs} KISS {n} (ON LIPS)  
 báic•ar {vs} STICK {v} (ADHERE)  
 báifá {f} TEPARY BEAN  
 báifeu {m} NEWBORN ANIMAL  
 bailivi {m} BAILIWICK  
 báin {m} DOMAIN  
 bairíseu {m} LOCAL POLITICS  
 bairiu {m} WARD (OF A CITY)  
 baitá {f} SHACK, SHED  
 baitavill {m} SHANTYTOWN  
 baitzaná {f} AMBUSH {n}  
 báivel {m} BEVEL, CHAMFER  
 bakelitá {f} BAKELITE  
 bál {m} FAVA BEAN  
 baláisch {m} JACK (TOY)  
 balaláicá {f} BALALAIIKA  
 balançeu {m} regulár BALANCE WHEEL  
 balançeu {m} BALANCE {n}  
 balantsch•ar {v} WOBBLE  
 balapúnt {a} FOOLISH-TALKING  
 balaschi {m} WHIPPLE TREE  
 baláts {m} BALLAD  
 balav•ar {v} PAMPER, CODDLE {v}  
 balberindeu {m} BALL BEARING  
 Balcás {mp} THE BALKANS  
 Balcán {a} BALKAN  
 balcuntórt {m} BAY WINDOW  
 Balc'hásch {m} BALKHASH  
 baldá {f} SWINDLE, FRAUD  
 baldoúr {m} BOLDNESS  
 Baleár {a} BALEARIC  
 baleschtáir {m} CROSSBOW  
 Bali {iv} BALI, BALINESE  
 balinár {m} ROCKING CHAIR  
 balistá {f} BALLISTA  
 ballet {m} BALLET  
 balneár {m} HOLIDAY RESORT  
 balotátx {m} INCONCLUSIVE VOTE  
 balotzá {f} BALL (DANCE)  
 balsá {f} POOL  
 Baltesc {iv} BALTIC  
 baltzaméu {m} BALM  
 balt•ar {v} GIRD  
 Balutshi•stán {z} BALUCHISTAN  
 banál {a} TRIVIAL  
 bananá {f} BANANA  
 banc {m} periferic SIDELINES  
 banc {m} BENCH, SEAT, PEW  
 band {m} d'ampliazion EXTENSION CORD  
 band {m} dal spiná SPINAL CORD  
 band {m} vasteu BROADBAND

band {m} elástic RUBBER BAND  
 band {f} da taipar TYPEWRITER RIBBON  
 band {m} pañind BANDWIDTH  
 band {m} CORD, BAND  
 band {m} BOND (DEBENTURE)  
 bandá {f} TAPE (RECORDING)  
 bandetá {f} LINE (THREAD, CORD)  
 bandiéir {m} BANNER  
 bandoliedá {f} SHOULDERBELT/BANDOLIER  
 Bangladésch {zi} BANGLADESH  
 baniéir {m} TUMBRIL  
 banistéir {m} BANISTER  
 banót {m} PIKE (WEAPON)  
 banqarieu {m} BANKING  
 banqarótz {a} BANKRUPT  
 banqarótzitá {f} BANKRUPTCY  
 banqueu {m} del síng BLOOD BANK  
 banqueu {m} BANK (FINANCIAL)  
 banqueu dels datüns {m} DATABANK  
 banqiéir {m} BANKER  
 Bantustán {z} BANTUSTAN  
 bānxho {m} BANJO  
 baobáb {m} BAOBAB  
 báps {m} DADDY, DAD, PAPA  
 Bāps {m} Natál FATHER CHRISTMAS  
 bapticistå {m} BAPTIST  
 baptiç•azium {v} BAPTISM  
 baq•ar {v} BAKE  
 bar {m} BAR (METRIC UNIT)  
 bār {m} NEEDLE (OF CONIFER)  
 bār {m} BERRY  
 barál {m} BARREL  
 barast•ar {v} SUE (AT COURT)  
 barbar {m} BARBARIAN  
 barbariana {a} BARBARIAN  
 barbaríseu {m} BARBARISM  
 barbaschúl {m} BARBEL  
 barbeglhá {f} INDIGO  
 barbiglhôn {m} GOATEE  
 barbitúrat {m} BARBITURATE  
 Barbrá {f} BARBARA\*  
 barbrac'ht {m} BARBERRY, BERBERIS  
 barbudá {f} LICHEN  
 barcatxolá {f} BARCAROLLE  
 barçéu {m} CRADLE  
 Barclamüu {m} BARTHOLOMEW  
 bardighéir {m} TOW TRUCK  
 bardighl•ar {v} TOW {v}  
 bard•ar {v} GEAR UP  
 barðeu {m} BEARD  
 barðüt {a} BEARDED  
 barestå {f} BARRETTE  
 barftóur {m} ROMPER (CHILD'S GARMENT)  
 bargáigñhá {f} MARKET {n} (ABSTRACT)  
 bargán {m} BARGAIN  
 bariéir {m} BARRIER  
 bariná {f} BIT (DRILL); GIMLET  
 bariná {f} AUGER  
 baristéir {m} BARRISTER  
 baritón {m} BARITONE  
 bariüm {m} BARIUM  
 bärland•ar {v} LOAF {v}  
 Bärmadestá {f} BERNADETTE\*  
 Bärmárt {m} BERNARD  
 bárnasagá {f} NURSERY RHYME  
 baróc {m} BAROQUE  
 barómetrá {f} RECORDING BAROMETER  
 barón {m} BARON  
 baroscóp {m} BAROSCOPE  
 barp {m} AWN  
 barschún {m} CREWCUT  
 bart {a} STUPID, DULL  
 barúc {m} CASK  
 barütá {f} BARYTA  
 Barviadá {fr} BARBADOS  
 basá {f} BASE (NOT ACID)  
 basált {m} BASALT  
 Basarabxhá {fr} BESSARABIA  
 bašás {fp} PANTYHOSE  
 baschál {m} BASS (FISH)  
 baschligá {f} BASILICA  
 bascül {m} WEIGHBRIDGE

basescù {ap} pâ {p} BASED ON  
 báseu {m} BASE {n} (BOTTOM)  
 bašילוúr {m} BASIL (HERB)  
 basint {m} da vagñhá BATHTUB  
 basint {m} BASIN  
 basliscoúr {m} BASILISK, COCKATRICE  
 bašo {m} douáplíc DOUBLE-BASS  
 bašo {m} BASS (MUSIC)  
 bastadoúr {m} EGGBEATER  
 bastáicá {f} PACK SADDLE  
 bastál {a} FREE OF CHARGE, GRATIS  
 bastánt {adv} QUITE  
 basterná {f} LITTER (OF ANIMALS)  
 bastiá {f} RAMPART  
 bastidá {f} COUNTRY HOUSE, COTTAGE  
 bastôn {m} STICK {n}  
 bastónêt {m} pēr cūtiçüis CUTICLE STICK  
 bastónêt {m} da cotôn COTTON SWAB  
 baštubá {f} TUBA  
 bašváiñtrá {f} ABDOMEN  
 basvarð•ar {v} STAMMER  
 bas•ar {v} pâ {p} BASE ON {v}  
 bas•ar {v} BASE {v}  
 bat {m} STROKE (OF THE CLOCK)  
 bat {m} HICK (BUMPKIN)  
 batatxá {f} LOOPHOLE  
 batdör {m} BEATER  
 batic {m} BATIK  
 batôn {m} BAT (STICK)  
 batosch•ar {vr} KNOCK FRUIT FROM TREE  
 batrac'hiá {f} BATRACHIA, ECAUDATES  
 báts {a} LOW  
 báts avetz {p} DOWN WITH...  
 bátsadá {f} DOWNTICK  
 bátsiç•ar {v} LOWER {v}  
 batustá {f} BAR (LINES IN MUSIC)  
 batxesná {f} SICKNESS  
 batzicá {f} BEZIQUE (CARD GAME)  
 bat•ar {v} BEAT, HIT  
 bau! {int} DOG SOUND  
 bausch {m} BALSA  
 bautá {f} PONTOON  
 bauxitá {f} BAUXITE  
 baváglh {m} GAG (CLOTH)  
 Baváir {iv} BAVARIA  
 bavarián {m} BARREL-ORGAN  
 baviná {f} SCREECH OWL  
 bavirlec'h•ar {v} GLISTEN  
 bavuscheá {f} BABUSHKA, HEAD SCARF  
 baxhët {m} BUDGET  
 baxhíeu {m} BLUNDER {n}  
 baxhól {m} WILD CHERRY  
 baxhulátorxheu {m} SEDAN  
 baþiscáf {m} BATHYSCAPHE  
 baþisferá {f} BATHYSHERE  
 Baþscháivá {f} BATHSHEBA\*  
 be {m} B (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 bearnacül {m} BARNACLE (MOLLUSK)  
 beat {ap} BLESSED; DRUNK {sl}  
 beatific {a} THAT MAKES ONE HAPPY  
 beatitüd {m} BEATITUDE  
 Beatriçá {f} BEATRICE\*  
 bec {m} HIGH GROUND  
 bec {m} BEAK  
 becá {f} da feu SHELDRAKE  
 becá {f} DUCK  
 becom•ar {v} GET (OBTAIN)  
 bectüñh {m} FAGGOT (WOOD)  
 begarðiná {f} BEGUINE (NUN)  
 begñhesmên {m} FESTIVITIES  
 begogñhá {f} BEGONIA  
 behütéir {m} del çéu AIR TRAFFIC WARDEN  
 behüt•ar {v} PROTECT (FROM EVIL)  
 beial {m} GUT  
 béisbol {m} BASEBALL  
 beiscoúr {a} POIGNANT  
 béitrac'ht {m} ARTICLE IN ANTHOLOGY  
 beitoúr {m} RAM  
 béipá {f} BETA (GREEK LETTER)  
 béipatrôn {m} BETATRON  
 bél {ai} BEAUTIFUL  
 belacop {m} BUNCH (LARGE NUMBER)

belacop da {p} MUCH OF (WITH {ns})  
 belacops da {p} MANY (WITH {np})  
 belarêtx {m} STORK  
 belestuáll {m} MORNING-STAR  
 beletrâ {f} BELLES-LETTRES  
 belgrült {m} BEAM (NAUTICAL)  
 Belicâ {fr} BELIZE  
 belitsch {m} SLEEPING COMPARTMENT  
 belong•ar {v} BELONG  
 Beltrán {m} BERTRAND  
 belvineu {a} BRUTAL, BESTIAL  
 Belxhic {iv} BELGIUM  
 ben tornat {ap} SHAPELY (ATTRACTIVE)  
 ben {adv} WELL/QUITE/ENTIRELY {adv}  
 ben vendescù {ap} CHEAP (PRICE)  
 ben morgun! {int} GOOD MORNING!  
 ben nic'ht! {int} GOOD NIGHT!  
 ben moct {m} DICTUM  
 ben fâts? {int} SEE? DIDN'T I TELL YOU?  
 ben à't lâ! {int} GOOD DAY!  
 ben {ai} GOOD  
 ben-sâpescù {ap} WELL-KNOWN  
 ben sigür {int} OF COURSE, FOR SURE  
 Ben {m} BEN  
 benben {m} pèr la goghlâ THROAT LOZENGE  
 benbens {mp} SWEETS  
 beneçaziun {f} BLESSING  
 bèneci {m} HOLY WATER BASIN  
 benedic•ar {v} BLESS  
 benedic•aziun {v} BENEDICTION  
 Bèneditsch {m} BENEDICT  
 benefaziun {f} BENEFACTION  
 beneficençâ {f} BENEFICENCE  
 beneficençâ {f} KINDNESS  
 benefiteu {m} BENEFIT  
 benefragançâ {f} FRAGRANCE  
 benestarê {m} WELL-BEING; WELFARE  
 Bengál {iv} BENGAL  
 Beniç•ar {v} BENIZE  
 benighñheu {a} BENIGN  
 Benín {iv} BENIN  
 Benitâ {f} BONNIE\*  
 benivolencâ {f} BENEVOLENCE  
 benivolêns {a} OBLIGING, KIND  
 benliâl {m} SUBURB  
 benliauesc {a} SUBURBAN  
 bens {mp} és máis {mp} PROS AND CONS  
 bensahár {m} DUNGEON  
 bensqâb {m} GOODNESS  
 bentâigâ {f} MONOLITH  
 bentópt à phînt {adv} VERY SOON  
 bentópt {adv} SOON  
 bentópt! {int} SEE YOU LATER!  
 Bentxami {m} BENJAMIN  
 benvenescù {ap}, {int} WELCOME  
 benvienarê {vi} WELCOME {v}  
 benxhoîn {m} GUM BENZOIN  
 benzedrinâ {f} BENZEDRINE  
 bènzene {f} BENZENE  
 benzocaînâ {f} BENZOCAINE  
 benzül {m} BENZYL ALCOHOL  
 Béograd {m} BELGRADE  
 Berberia {f} BARBARY COAST  
 Berberic•ar {v} BERBERIZE  
 berêi {m} da vagnhâ BATHING CAP  
 beren•ar {v} SNACK {v}  
 berglh•ar {v} BELLOW {v} (OF ANIMAL)  
 beriberi {m} BERIBERI  
 beric'ht {m} REPORT (NEWS)  
 beric'htâr {m} ANNAL, RECORD  
 berkelium {m} BERKELIUM  
 bërr! {int} BRR! (COLD)  
 berucâ {f} CRAG  
 berxhêd {m} CROOK (SHEPHERD'S ~)  
 bes-cholâ {f} SMALL ANIMAL  
 bësc {m} BUSH  
 bësc {m} da Tzarâ-Nhouâ \*\*\*  
 bësc {m} ardînd BURNING BUSH  
 bescâtsch {m} GODWIT (BIRD)  
 bestalxhâ {f} LIVESTOCK  
 bestéu {m} BEAST  
 besúc'h {m} VISIT {n}

betônica {f} BETONY  
 betonung {m} ACCENTUATION  
 betonung {m} INTONATION  
 betz {m} BIRCH TREE  
 betz {m} del papiêir PAPER BIRCH  
 bevor {adv} ONCE BEFORE {adv}  
 bexi {m} MERGANSER  
 bëzéir {m} BUZZER (DOORBELL ETC.)  
 bezinâ {f} TRIANGLE  
 bëz•ar {v} BUZZ {v}  
 Bhutâ {iv} BHUTAN  
 biaibüt {m} AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY  
 biaibüt {a} ADROIT  
 bialerâ {f} CULVERT  
 Biançaruflêsc {a} BYELORUSSIAN  
 Biançaruflâ {f} BYELORUSSIA, BELARUS  
 biançaspi {m} MAY (ENGLISH HAWTHORN)  
 biançêr {m} FIB ("WHITE LIE")  
 biançeu {a} WHITE {a}  
 Bibliâ {f} BIBLE  
 Biblic {a} BIBLICAL  
 bicamerâl {a} BICAMERAL (LEGISLATURE)  
 bicarbonat {m} BICARBONATE OF SODA  
 bicepsâ {f} BICEP (MUSCLE)  
 bicidôirâ {f} HEEL (OF LOAF OF BREAD)  
 Bicoloreu {m} BICOLOUR RT FLAG  
 bicuspiu {m} BICUSPID  
 biddoûr {m} FOOL'S PARSLEY  
 bidet {m} BIDET  
 bidûn {m} TIN (CAN)  
 bieç•ar {v} CRY (OF AN ANIMAL)  
 bielplânc {adv} SLOWLY, "ADAGIO"  
 bielugâ {f} BELUGA, GREAT STURGEON  
 bielvostoir {m} LEGUME  
 biên {adv} EITHER {adv}  
 bientruncâ {f} SPEEDWELL  
 bientûn {adv} NOTABLY  
 bierçôt {m} TWIT  
 bieréitâ {f} BIRETTA, CAP  
 bieß•ar {v} HURT {vt} (INJURE)  
 biför {m} PRICKLY PEAR  
 bifrôns {a} TWOFACED  
 biftec {m} salsat CORNED BEEF  
 biftec {m} BEEF  
 bifurc•ar {v} TURN OFF (A ROAD)  
 bigâ {f} COAL TAR  
 bigamia {f} BIGAMY  
 bigische•ar {v} FALL APART  
 biglh {m} VILLUS  
 biglhâ {f} MARBLE (ROUND BALL)  
 biglhêt {m} da corêspûns TRANSFER TICKET  
 biglhêt {m} TICKET (FOR TRAIN, ETC.)  
 biglhêt {m} da restormiar RETURN TICKET  
 biglhêt {m} à ire 1-WAY TICKET  
 bikini {m} BIKINI  
 bilân {m}: metrar el ~ FILE BANKRUPTCY  
 Bilbo {m} BILBAO (SPAIN)  
 bilcáinâ {f} ARBUTUS (TREE)  
 bilc'hâc {con} BY THE WAY {con}  
 bildeu {m} PICTURE  
 bilharzitis {m} BILHARZIA  
 biliôs {a} BILIOUS  
 bilt {m} BILL (TO PAY)  
 biltescù {ap} BOILED  
 bimp•ar {vs} BUMP {v} (INTO)  
 binár {a} BINARY  
 binariêu {m} TRACK (RAILWAY)  
 bincêntzieu {m} JOE-PYE WEED  
 bincuvînt•ar MAKE SIGN OF THE CROSS  
 bînd•icû {vs} BINDING (BOOKS)  
 bineschoûr {a} TOLERABLE  
 binôcs {mp} OPERA GLASSES  
 binoculâes {mp} BINOCULARS  
 binomiâl {m} BINOMIAL  
 binschtâinâ {f} PUMICE  
 bintâr {a}: figlheu ~ PRODIGAL SON  
 bioc'hemistrâ {f} BIOCHEMISTRY  
 biografta {f} BIOGRAPHY  
 biografistâ {m} BIOGRAPHER  
 bioloxhâ {f} BIOLOGY  
 bionâ {f} MEMBRANE, PELLICLE  
 bionâ {f} da slepjà MUCOUS MEMBRANE

biondeu {a} FAIR HAired (BLOND)  
 biôrc {m} AMERICAN BITTERN  
 bioscôp {m} MOVIE (MOTION PICTURE)  
 biosfûrâ {f} BIOSPHERE  
 bipighñ {a} TWO EDGED  
 birefrinxañçû {m} BIREFRINGENCE  
 birg•ar {v} pèr VOUCH FOR  
 biro {m} CAPE (HOODED)  
 birostâ {f} WIND SOCK  
 birôtsch {m} CART (TWO-WHEELED)  
 bis! {int} AGAIN! ENCORE!  
 Biscadâ {fr} BISCAY  
 bischcû {f} PIGEON  
 biscüt {m} BISCUIT  
 bisept•ar {v} BISECT  
 biserâ {f} BURLAP  
 bisertéu {a} WEIRD, BIZARRE  
 bismúp {m} BISMUTH  
 bisognñheu {m} NEED {n}  
 bispetic {a} CANTANKEROUS  
 bispêtici {mp} SOUR STOMACH  
 bispiğlh {a} DULL (OF SOUND)  
 bisquine {num} TEN  
 bisquit {m} TABLET (ASPIRIN, ETC.)  
 bistâ {f} BITT  
 bit {m} BIT (BINARY)  
 bitâ {f} YOUNG DEER  
 bitaiternâ {f} ETERNAL LIFE  
 Bitoriâ {f} VICTORIA\*  
 Bitoûr {m} VICTOR  
 bitxic {m} BISON  
 bitxù {f} JEWEL  
 bitxutêir {m} JEWELLER  
 bitxuteria {m} costumesc \*\*\*  
 bitxuteria {m} JEWELLERY  
 bivâc'h {m} BIVOUAC  
 biz! {int} BUZZING SOUND  
 Bizaci {a} BYZACENIAN  
 bizarramînt {adv} BIZARRELY  
 bizarreu {a} BIZARRE  
 blader•aziun {v} BABBLING  
 bladeu {m} NEWSPRINT (PAPER)  
 blað {m} BLADE (KNIFE)  
 blað•ar {v} WAVE {v} (FLUTTER)  
 blaf•ar {v} YAP {v}  
 blam•ar {v} BLAME {v}  
 blanc {a} BLANK  
 blangitâ {f} BAGUETTE (BREAD)  
 blantzicâ {f} ADULATION  
 blantzicûl {adv} COURTEOUSLY  
 blantzific {a} FLATTERING  
 blantziloqueu {m} FLATTERY  
 blaröisch {m} SEA-PINK THRIFT  
 blasfemavâl {a} WORTHY OF CENSURE  
 blasfemaziun {f} BLASPHEMY  
 blastâ {f} MOULD, FORM  
 blaster•ar {v} JABBER {v}  
 blâst•ar {v} DENOUNCE; BLAST  
 blâts {m}, {a} WHEAT; SLOPPY  
 blâts {m} fâts WHOLE WHEAT  
 blausâurâ {f} PRUSSIC ACID  
 blazâ {f} PLAZA  
 bleac'h {m} BLEAK (FISH)  
 blecheplâ {f} GALLSTONE  
 bleddeu {m} DAMN (DON'T GIVE A ~)  
 bléisâ {f} STEEP GRASSY SLOPE  
 blendâ {f} BLENDE  
 blendêir {m} dels mocts WORD PROCESSOR  
 blendêir {m} BLENDER  
 bleß•ar {v} WOUND {v}  
 bletx {m} stac HORIZONTAL BAR (GYM)  
 bletx {m} BOLT, BAR (OF METAL)  
 bletxenquînt {m} ANEMONE  
 bletxeu {m} alis WINGED PIGWEED  
 bletxeu {m} AMARANTH  
 bléu {ai} BLUE  
 blevanxhâl {m} DODDER (PLANT)  
 blexhênster {m} ASTER, MICHAELMAS  
 blexhênster {m} d'avrà UMBELLATE ASTER  
 blexhênster {m} del höghl HEATH ASTER  
 blexhênster {m} liBeu SMOOTH ASTER  
 blexhênster {m} simpil SIMPLE ASTER

blexhênster {m} feiceálac'h \*\*\*  
 blidâ {f} CHARD  
 blidoûr {a} TENDER {a}, GENTLE  
 bliesmou {a} PALLID  
 blindoûr {m} DUMMY (SUBSTITUTE)  
 bliôns {mp} BEDSHEET  
 bliñu {m} STRAWBERRY SPINACH  
 blitsch {m} BLEACH  
 blitz {m} BLITZ(KRIEG)  
 blitzeu {m} LIGHTNING  
 bloc {m} CLUMP, CLUSTER, BLOC(K)  
 bloc-notâs {m} PAD (SCRATCH-PAD)  
 blocâd {m} BLOCKADE  
 blocflôt {m} RECORDER (MUSICAL INST.)  
 blop {m} GLOB  
 blot {a}, {m} THREADBARE; BLOT  
 blub-blub! {int} BLUB! (BUBBLES)  
 bluça {f} BLOUSE  
 bluc'h {m} WILD PLUM  
 bluff•ar {m} BLUFF {v}  
 blunteu {a} BLUNT {a}  
 blutfahne {m} ORIGINAL RT FLAG RELIC  
 blüv•ar {v} BLEAT (AS A GOAT)  
 boâ {f} BOA CONSTRICTOR  
 boarlâ {f} SWEATBEAD  
 bob {m} SNOB  
 bobinâ {f} COIL (ELECTRICAL); SPOOL  
 bobinâ {f} da film ROLL OF FILM  
 bob•ar {v} POUT {v}  
 boc {m} BUCK {n}  
 bocâ {f} MOUTH  
 bocâ da boïç {f} HANGOVER  
 bocâ {f} da liun SNAPDRAGON  
 bocâ {f} del estomaçeu EPIGASTRIUM  
 bocaclefêu {m} KEYHOLE  
 bocadâ {f} d'ând BREATHER, REST  
 boçemiñêir {m} SCAPEGOAT  
 boclâ {f} LOOP  
 bocl•ar {v} LOOP THE LOOP {v}  
 boc'ht {a} POOR {a}, PENNILESS  
 Bodensee {m} LAKE CONSTANCE  
 böf {m} OX  
 böf {m} da musc MUSK OX  
 bofiabâ {f} PAUNCH (OF BELLY)  
 boglhêir {m} BOILER  
 Bôglhschevic {m} BOLSHIEVIK  
 Bôglhschevismeu {m} BOLSHIEVISM  
 boglh•ar {v} BOIL {v}  
 bogñh {m} SWIMMING  
 boiatâ {f} HERD  
 boïç {m} WOOD  
 boïçal {m} DRINK {n}  
 boicot•ar {m} BOYCOTT  
 boinâ {f} BERET, CAP  
 boing! {int} BOING! (SPRING)  
 boitâ {f} del cherenst BLUNDERBUSS  
 bol {m} HUMP (OF CAMEL)  
 bolâ {f} BOWL; BALL (TOY)  
 bolâ {f} del canún CANNONBALL  
 bolavâ {f} HANDBALL  
 boleg•ar {v} BUDGE {v}  
 bolero {m} BOLERO (JACKET)  
 bolitzún {m} BONITO  
 Boliviâ {fr} BOLIVIA  
 bolsâ {f} SCHOLARSHIP (MONEY)  
 bolsêir {m} SCHOLARSHIP WINNER  
 bolt {m} BOLT (OF LIGHTNING)  
 Bôrnâ {fr} BURMA  
 bombâ {f} BOMB {n}  
 bombardâ {f} MORTAR (GUN); BOMBER  
 bombardêr {m} FIRECRACKER  
 bombard•ar {v} BOMBARD  
 bomb•ar {v} BOUND, LEAP {v}  
 bonaça {f} STILLNESS  
 bondêir {m} BONDSMAN  
 Bophuthatswanâ {fr} BOPHUTHATSWANA  
 bops {m} STALEMATE  
 borâsch {m} BORAX  
 bore! {int} POP! (BURST)  
 bord {m} RIM, EDGE  
 bord {m} da mhâr OPEN SEA  
 bordeleria {f} PROSTITUTION

bordânôt {m} MORTISE, SLOT  
 borél {m} HANGMAN  
 borgâl {m} TOWNSHIP  
 borgñh {a} INFATUATED  
 bormidâ {f} HEAT {n} (WARMTH)  
 bôrnât {ap} BRUNETTE  
 Bornéu {m} BORNEO  
 borôn {m} BORON  
 boronâ {f} CORNBREAD  
 bor•ind {v} BORING  
 boß {m} BOSS  
 boßâ {f} BUMP {n}  
 bosc {m} SMALL FOREST  
 bosc-da-vhidâ {f} LIGNUM VITAE  
 boschâ {f} CUP AND BALL (TOY)  
 boßeâl {m} BUSHSEL  
 Bosnâ {f} BOSNIA  
 Bosnic {m} BOSNIAN  
 Bosporûts {mp} BOSPORUS  
 bosprût {m} BOWSPRIT  
 bostatrûc {m} BURBOT, EELPOUT (FISH)  
 bostiôlâ {f} BUBBLE  
 bostiôlât {m} BUBBLE PACK  
 bostioliêr {m} BUBBLER (WATER FNTN.)  
 bostioli•ar {v} BUBBLE {v}  
 botâ {f} BALE  
 botânicâ {f} BOTANY  
 botanicâl {a} BOTANICAL  
 boteqlhâ {f} d'emprovâ TEST TUBE  
 boteqlhâ {f} BOTTLE  
 botôn {m} BUTTON (FASTENER)  
 botôn {m} â preßureu PRESS STUD  
 Botswana {fr} BOTSWANA  
 botxeriê {m} SODOMY  
 botxerôn {m} SODOMITE  
 bouâ! {int} DISGUSTING! BLAH!  
 Bôvôpiâ {fr} BOEOTIA  
 bovratxâ {f} BULLFINCH (BIRD)  
 boxhiêir {m} CANDLESTICK  
 box•ar {v} SPAR {v}  
 Boþnâ {fr} BOTHNIA  
 brâ {f} FORT (PRIMITIVE)  
 brâ {a} FINE, NICE, PLEASANT  
 Brabant {iv} BRABANT  
 braçâ {f} BRASS  
 braçâs {fp} BRACES (TEETH)  
 brac'h {m} BROOK TROUT  
 brac'hicefâl {a} BRACHICEPHALIC  
 brac'hiopôd {m} BRACHIOPOD  
 Brac'hui {a} BRAHUI  
 brad•ar {v} sür PREY ON {v}  
 bragartâc'h {m} BULLY, PUNK  
 braib•ar {m} BRIBE {v}  
 brâic•ar {vs} STEW, BRAISE  
 braille {m} BRAILLE  
 brânâ: cervieþâ {f} ~ STOUT (BEER)  
 brancâ {f} FLIGHT (OF STEPS)  
 brancârd {m} SHAFT (AS MINESHAFT)  
 branceâ {f} BRANCH  
 brancer•ar {v} STRETCH (WHEN WAKING)  
 brançêu {a} PALE {a}  
 brandâl {n} TABLETOP, COUNTER  
 brandinec'h•ar {v} WADDLE {v}  
 brâneu {a} BROWN  
 Brâneu {m} BRUNO  
 brantâvernec {m} BRENT-GOOSE  
 brapt•ar {v} HURRY S.O. AWAY  
 braßâ {f} FATHOM {n}  
 brasâ {f} "LIVE" COAL  
 brasçâ {f} CHINESE CABBAGE  
 braschlestâ {f} BRACELET  
 braschlestâ {f} d'ûr WATCH BAND  
 Brasil {m} BRAZIL  
 Brasilêir {a} BRAZILIAN  
 brat {m} RECIPROCITY  
 brâts {m} ARM (OF BODY)  
 brâtsârd {m} ARMBAND  
 bratsch {m} ULNA  
 brâtsch {m} MALT (FOR BEER)  
 brâtsilor: â ~ {adv} ARM IN ARM  
 bratzâ {f} LEAF (E.G. GOLD ~)  
 bratzetx•ar {v} GESTICULATE

Bráunschvaic {m} BRUNSWICK  
 bravâc'ht {m} SENTINEL, GUARD, SENTRY  
 bravû! {int} BRAVO!  
 brablêiçâ {f} PIMPERNEL  
 brecâ {f} PERCH (FISH)  
 brec'hind {m} UNDERWEAR  
 brec'htân {m} BUFFET  
 brehâgñh {m} SEA RADISH  
 brêif {m} LETTER (POST)  
 breifâtsch {m} SCREED  
 Breitz {iv} BRITTANY  
 brêiv {a} SMALL  
 brél {m} DRAFF  
 Brendan {m} BRENDAN  
 brenfi {m} SEMOLINA  
 brentzâ {f} WASHTUB  
 brenvâ {f} LARCH  
 bren•ar {v} BURN (WITH FIRE) {v}  
 brescâ {f} HONEYCOMB  
 Bretáin {m} BRITAIN  
 breteqlhâs {fp} GUY WIRES  
 breteqlhâs {fp} BRACES (FOR TROUSERS)  
 brevâ {f} BREVE (ACCENT MARK)  
 brevamint {adv} BRIEFLY  
 brevestâ {f} PATENT (FOR INVENTION)  
 breviâr {m} BREVIARY  
 breviazium {f} ABBREVIATION  
 bri {m} SPRIG  
 bric {m} BRIG (ON SHIP)  
 bricanti {m} BRIGANTINE  
 bricôl {m} NAG {n} (OLD HORSE)  
 bridâ {f} BRIDLE (FOR HORSE)  
 bridattâ {a} UNBRIDLED  
 brid•ar {v} BREED {vt}  
 brîef {a} MOMENTARY  
 brigâ {f} FORTIFICATION  
 brigadeu {m} BRIGADE  
 brighñhâ {f} BRINDLE COW  
 briñd {m} RASCAL, ROGUE  
 brim {m} BRIM  
 brinâ {f} HOARFROST, RIME  
 brincarâl {m} CRINGLE, EYELET  
 brinc•ar {v} PLAY OUTSIDE  
 Britanic {a} BRITISH; BRITON  
 britxacotschleu {m} COALMAN  
 britxind {a} BRIGHT  
 britxinds {mp} BRIGHTS (HEADLIGHTS)  
 britxitâ {f} BRIGHTNESS  
 brit•ar {v} FRACTURE {v}  
 brivacû {f} HUCKLEBERRY  
 brixh {m} BRIDGE (GAME)  
 brixhi {m} OYSTER-CATCHER (BIRD)  
 brizadâr {m} BRIGADIER  
 brizgil {m} BRIDLE  
 briz•ar {v} SKIM (ON SURFACE)  
 Broartôn {a} BROTHERTON (INDIAN)  
 broçéitâ {f} PIKE (NORTHERN)  
 brôcêt {m} BRISKET  
 brodâ {f} BOUILLON; QUAGMIRE, MESS  
 brod•eria {v} EMBROIDERY  
 bromidâ {f} BROMIDE  
 brominâ {f} BROMINE  
 bronc'hitis {m} BRONCHITIS  
 brontosouôr {m} BRONTOSAURUS  
 bronþâ {f} BRONZE  
 broß {m} â dînts TOOTHBRUSH  
 broß {m} â cavêglh HAIR BRUSH  
 broschâ {f} CLIP {n}  
 broschêt {m} PICKED DOGFISH  
 broþêir {m} dals minâs MINESWEEPER  
 brosqûil {m} FOLD (SHEEP)  
 broß•ar {v} BRUSH {v}  
 brûlt {m} BURN {n} (INJURY)  
 brûmblâ {f} BUD (OF PLANT)  
 brumeu {m} BROOM  
 brún {m} da solêiglh SUNTAN  
 Brunêi {m} BRUNEL  
 brupt {m} NOISE  
 bruptic {a} NOISY  
 bruquestâ {f} BOLETUS (MUSHROOM)  
 brüs {m} DOOM  
 brustâ {f} prestadâ WET NURSE

brustă {f} BREAST (MAMMARY)  
brustál {m} MAMMAL  
brustátx {m} CORSET  
brustínd {a} TOPLESS (BARE-CHESTED)  
bruta {m} BRUTE  
brutál•itá {a} BRUTALITY  
brutlérf {m} FOULMOUTHED PERSON  
brutto {m} GROSS {a} (OPP. OF "NET")  
brütxúc {m} FAUX PAS  
Brutz {m} BRUCE  
brüvâ {f} PUSTULE  
Brüxéll {m} BRUSSELS  
brúzuâ {f} BRUISE  
bruþrúá {f} RIPE SPOT (IN FRUIT)  
bubupâ {f} HOOPOE  
buclâ {f} CHEEK; BELT BUCKLE  
buclat {ap} CURLY  
bucléirs {mp} CURLERS  
buclóur {m} RINGLET, CURL  
bucl•â {v} CURL {n}  
Buc'harâ {iv} BUKHARA, BOKHARA  
buc'ht {m} BAY (LARGE)  
Buc'ht {m} Vîrt GREEN BAY  
büc'ht {m} BUILT-UP AREA  
budâ {f} STRAW (THATCH)  
Budda {m} BUDDHA  
Buddismeu {m} BUDDHISM  
Buddistâ {m} BUDDHIST  
buéi {m} BEEF  
buerisch {m} PLUMAGE  
buest•ar {v} BAIT {v}  
büfáir {a} WINDY  
bufet̃ {m} SIDEBOARD  
buganvitxia {f} BOUGAINVILLEA  
bügôâ {f} INHABITED LAND  
bügelfriü {a} DRIP-DRY  
büglh {m} JET (OF WATER)  
buglhán {m} MANDRAKE  
buhoûr {m} BOGEYMAN  
buhuhù! {int} BOO HOO! (SOBBING)  
buitâ {f} musical MUSIC BOX  
buitâ {f} phostál "P.O. BOX"  
buitâ {f} x-marqueu CHECKBOX  
buitâ {f} BOX  
buitâ {f} sigûr SAFE DEPOSIT BOX  
bulâ {f} BULL (PAPAL)  
bülâl {m} TOADSTOOL  
Bülgár•istán {z} BULGARIA  
buliçôs {a} TURBULENT  
bültéir {m} SIFTER  
bulvari {m} BOULEVARD  
bum! {int} BOOM! (EXPLOSION)  
bumátxnic {m} POCKETBOOK  
bumbaloûr {m} WATER BUFFALO  
bumnerál {m} MUD PACK  
bumoûr {m} BABY BOOMER  
bump! {int} PLUNK! (FALL)  
bumpátsh {m} DIMITY  
bumpli {m} CAMPION (FLOWER)  
bunâ {ai} GOOD {f}  
bunâ ziuâ! {int} HELLO, GOOD DAY  
bunâ vhesprâ! {int} GOOD EVENING!  
bunafaçat {m} BENEFICIARY  
bunafaçéir {m} BENEFACTOR  
bunaficiál {a} BENEFICIAL  
bunafiç•ar {v} BENEFIT {v}  
bunasfia {f} HAZEL HEN (GROUSE)  
buncean•ar {v} JOSTLE, RUFFLE  
bündaría {f} LAUNDERETTE, LAUNDROMAT  
bungâ {f} ROUNDED PEAK (ROCK)  
bunspên! {int} BONIS BENE! (GREETING)  
búnt {a} MULTICOLOURED  
buntéu {a} SPOTTED, PIEBALD  
bun'escasençâ {int} GOOD LUCK!  
Bun'Esperançû {f} GOOD HOPE (CAPE OF ~)  
bun'existaziün {f} THE GOOD LIFE  
buostü {m} BUSHEL (MEASUREMENT)  
bupt {m} OBJECT, GOAL, OBJECTIVE  
burál {m} TRAPDOOR  
bürden {m} BURDEN {n}  
burðarlía {f} MATRIX, DIE  
bürél {a} BEIGE

burestâ {f} BURETTE  
büreu {m} dal mândövrâ LABOUR EXCHANGE  
büreu {m} dals quirâns INQUIRY OFFICE  
büreu {m} d'informaziün INFO. OFFICE  
büreu {m} OFFICE, BUREAU  
büreu {m} da phôst POST OFFICE  
büreu {m} dels amirâis ADMIRALTY  
büreu {m} dal dovanâ BORDER CROSSING  
büreucrätic•â {a} BUREAUCRACY  
büreucrâts {m} BUREAUCRAT  
burgál {a} COMMUNAL  
burgat {m} TOADY  
burgôgñh {m} BURGUNDY WINE  
Burgôgñh {iv} BURGUNDY (REGION)  
buridâ {f} FISH STEW  
Burkina-Faso {m} BURKINA FASO  
burlesc {m} RIDICULE {n}  
burlesco {m} BURLESQUE COMEDY  
burlesc•ar {v} RIDICULE {v}  
burnidâ {f} GLOW  
burnisch•ar {v} BURNISH  
burnús {m} BURNOOSE  
burtxuâ {a} BOURGEOIS  
burtxuaci {m} BOURGEOISIE  
Burundi {iv} BURUNDI  
burxhestrâ {f} BOROUGH, MUNICIPALITY  
bús {m} BUS  
büßâ {f} POMPOM, POMPON  
busch {m} BYSSUS, FINE LINEN  
busch {m} KEG  
büstâ {f} BUST (STATUE)  
büsticêt {m} CREMATORIUM  
bustrofedôn {m} BOUSTROPHEDON  
busuiôc {m} ALLSPICE  
butane {m} BUTANE  
butaß•ar {v} SHOVE {v}  
butumên {m} ASPHALT  
butunînd {a} BUDDING  
butun•ar {v} BUD {v}  
butüric {a} BUTYRIC  
büvâl {a} POTABLE  
büvxihéir {m} BEVERAGE  
büv•ar {v} DRINK {v}  
buxh {m} GAG (COMIC)  
buxhiün {f} SAGEBRUSH  
Büzanti {iv} BYZANTIUM, BYZANTINE  
Büþügñh {iv} BITHYNIA

## C

ca {m} HOUSE (DYNASTY, FAMILY)  
ca {m} K (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
ça {pron} IT  
ça va! {int} WHAT!?  
ça va? {int} HOW'S IT GOING?  
ça va! {int} NOW THEN! COME NOW!  
cabacea {f} LARGE NUMBER  
cabál {m} CABAL  
cabalâ {f} CABBALA  
cabbie {m} CAB DRIVER  
cabçân {m} JUG  
cabinâ {f} telefonâl TELEPHONE BOOTH  
cabinâ {f} pèr votéirs VOTING BOOTH  
cabinâ {f} CABIN/BOOTH/STALL  
cabinâ {f} dels xhumâis NEWSSTAND  
cabineu {m} COCKPIT  
cabischâ {f} TUFT (HAIR)  
cabüc {m} WOOD (FIREWOOD)  
cabuß•ar {v} DIVE {v}  
cacâcapac {m} PRINCE'S PINE  
cacalaß•ar {v} LAUGH HEARTILY  
cacatía {f} COCKATOO  
cacáu {m} CACAO; COCOA  
cacáu {m} caldeu HOT COCOA DRINK  
cacavúl {m} POT (FOR COOKING)  
cacavúl {m} d'or JACKPOT  
caçéir {m} HUNTER  
cacingâ {f} BRUSH (SCRUBLAND)  
caciün {mi} d'arestâ POINTER (DOG), SETTER  
caciün {mi} da Sint-Malô POODLE

caciün {mi} DOG  
caciurcâ {f} PETREL (BIRD)  
cacja {a} MESSY  
cacofôn {m} CACOPHONY  
cacsâ {ai}, {adv} WHAT A; HOW...  
cacsâ catastrôf! {int} WHAT A PITY!  
cactéill {m} COCKTAIL  
cac'halôt {m} SPERMWHALE  
cac'havâr {m} NIGHTMARE  
cac'hinôs {a} BOISTEROUS  
cadâc'h {m} RAG  
cadâinâ {f} WARP (WEAVING)  
cadáintsch {a} DECIDUOUS (TREE)  
cadál {m} GIFT  
cadán {m} CADDIS-FLY  
cadaranâ {f} TASTE, SAMPLE  
cadascâ {f} YELLOW BIRCH  
cadascû {a} EACH, EVERY  
cadastâ {f} CORD (OF FIREWOOD)  
cadavál {m} CATAPULT  
cadaveric {m} PTOMAINÉ  
cadaverinâ {f} CARCASS  
cadaverôs {a} GHASTLY  
cadavulêns {m} PACK ANIMAL  
caddicâ {f} DRIFT {n}  
cadéirâ {f} CHAIR  
cadenceâ {f} TIME (E.G. 3/4 TIME)  
cadi {m} JUDGE {n}  
cadidestreçâ {f} JURISPRUDENCE  
cadineria {f} JUDICIARY; -CIAL BRANCH  
cadmiüm {m} CADMIUM  
Cadnarês {a} KANARESE, KANNADA  
cadnitsch {m} HURDLE (FRAME)  
cadrâ {f} SLIDE FRAME (FOR PHOTOS)  
cadriün {f} \*\*\*  
caduçadâ {f} WAND  
caducarxheu {a} EPILEPTIC  
caducéu {m} CADUCEUS, ROD  
cadumbeu {m} MULLEIN  
cadún {m} LAMB'S QUARTERS  
cadurçâ {f} BEDSPREAD  
cad•ar {v} STALL {v} (OF MOTOR)  
caðredd•ar {v} HOP, LEAP  
caesium {m} CAESIUM  
Cafcás {m} CAUCASUS  
cafê {m} CAFE; COFFEE  
cafeinâ {f} CAFFEINE  
cafetziéir {m} COFFEE-POT  
cäflêc'h {a} VENAL  
cafôn {m} YOB  
Cafreu {m} KAFFIR  
caftán {m} CAFTAN (GARMENT)  
caglheshöl {m} PADDLE-WHEEL  
cagñh {m} TIDAL CREEK  
cagñhâ {f} CULM  
cagñhám {m} HEMP  
cagñhat {m} INTERMITTENT STREAM  
cagñhat {m} LOCK (OF CANAL)  
cai {m} QUAY  
Caichighlhan {m} CAECILIAN {nm}  
Caichighlanistâ {m} CATHOLIC {sl}  
caicicâ {f} FRANKLIN'S GROUND SQUIRREL  
caidençâ {f} CADENCE, CADENZA  
caiéu {m} SEA WALL  
caiéu {m} GRAFT {n} (OF PLANT)  
caif•ar {v} STIFLE  
Caïn {m} CAIN  
cainavierçâ {f} CRANBERRY  
Cáindaçâ {f} CANDACE\*  
cainec'h•ar {v} MOAN {v}  
cainôsità {f} DIRTY PLACE  
cáint {m} RAG CLOTHING  
cainulênt {a} FILTHY; MUDDY  
Cáiphâts {m} CAIAPHAS  
çaiquelâis {adv} EVEN SO  
Caïr {m} CAIRO  
cáir {con} FOR {con}  
cairál {m} WELT  
caibál {m} MOLAR (TOOTH)  
cäisch {m} CHEESE  
caischat {ap} CHEESY  
caischüün {f} CAISSON

caishtëll {m} NATIVE SETTLEMENT  
 caiberolâ {f} SAUCEPAN  
 caisiũm {m} CESIUM  
 caitivétz {m} EVIL {n}  
 cål {m} CABBAGE  
 cål {m} VEGETABLE MARROW  
 cål {m} dal schpiun SCURVY GRASS  
 calabaçâ {f} CALABASH  
 Calabriâ {fr} CALABRIA  
 calaçål {m} DRAWERS  
 calamitâ {f} MAGNETIC FIELD  
 calancâ {f} CHINK, FISSURE  
 calancoûr {m} SERIES OF FALLS OF LAND  
 calandrâ {f} BUNTING (BIRD)  
 calandrec'h•ar {v} FROLIC {v}  
 calaprançâ {f} DUMBWAITER  
 calátsch {m} CAKE  
 calat•ar {v} PLUNDER, ROB  
 caláuschtreu {m} CLOISTRE  
 calautâ {f} KÉPI  
 calávricâ {f} HAWTHORN  
 calazâr {m} KALA AZAR  
 calçâ {m} STOCKING  
 calçamáintsch {m} INDULGENCE, PARDON  
 calcatáir {m} HOSIER  
 calceainâ {f} LIME PIT  
 calceås {fp} TRUNKS (PANTS)  
 calcevivâ {f} QUICKLIME  
 calcin•ar {v} CALCINE, BURN {v}  
 calcitũm {m} CALCIUM  
 calcûlatéir {m} CALCULATOR  
 calculaziun {f} CALCULUS (MED.)  
 calcûlaziun {f} CALCULATION  
 calculoûr {m} SCHOOLTEACHER  
 calcûlũs {m} CALCULUS  
 calcûl•ar {v} CALCULATE  
 calç•ar {v} SPEAK WITH GOOD DICTION  
 calc'hapâ {f} LIMEWATER  
 caldadâ {f} LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING  
 caldamĩnt {adv} HOTLY  
 caldatxâ {f} CAULDRON  
 caldesqâb {m} HEAT {n}  
 caldeu {a} HOT  
 caldifátx {m} HEATING  
 caldifátx {m} centrâl CENTRAL HEATING  
 calendriereu {m} CALENDAR  
 calênt {m} PARENT  
 cåléstâ {f} CHALET  
 cåléster {m} FLINT-GLASS  
 calfest•ar {v} KNOCK (SOMEONE) ABOUT  
 calibr•aziunéir {v} GAUGE  
 calicat {m} CALICO  
 calidoscôp {m} KALEIDOSCOPE  
 calidoscopic {a} KALEIDOSCOPIC  
 calif {m} CALIPH  
 Califómic {a} CALIFORNIAN  
 Califómicâ {f} CALIFORNIA  
 californiũm {m} CALIFORNIUM  
 calighéir {m} LOVER (MALE)  
 calinênt {m} HEAT HAZE  
 calisch {m} BROCCOLI  
 Calisto {m} CALLISTUS  
 calitrîa {f} THYINE WOOD  
 calitzâ {f} PUPPY  
 calivoûr {m} CALIBRE  
 calivr•ar {v} CALIBRATE  
 calixhin•ar {v} DARKEN  
 cállaq•ar {vs} SHIP {v}  
 calleu {m} TELEPHONE CALL  
 calmanâ {f} COLUMBINE, AQUILEGIA  
 calmeu {a} SMOOTH (OF SEA)  
 calmĩnd {m} PAINKILLER  
 calmĩr {m} PRICE LIST  
 çalmisicieu {a} PSALMIST  
 calmusâ {f} CHAMOIS  
 calmútz {m} TASSEL  
 calô {a} FOLKSY, CRUDE  
 calondâ {f} FIRST DAY, CALEND  
 Calondås {fp}, Las ~ CHRISTMAS WEEK  
 calorat {ap} FURIOUS  
 calorîa {f} CALORIE  
 calorific {a} HEAT-CAUSING

calotâ {f} SKULL-CAP, YARMULKE  
 calôtx {m} KENNEL  
 Calpeu {m} GIBRALTAR  
 calschenâ {f} STUCCO, MORTAR  
 caltâ {f} MARSH MARIGOLD, KINGCUP  
 Caltâl {m}, {a} CHALDAEA(N)  
 caltcâ {f} CALQUE  
 çaltic'h {m} PSALTER  
 caltiu {a} PUNY, PALTRY  
 calucjâ {f} FOOLISH WOMAN)  
 calucjeu {a}, {m} FOOLISH; FOOLISH MAN  
 calucjitâ {f} FOOLISHNESS  
 calûcûléir {m} CALYX  
 calumv•ar {vr} DIVE IN; SUBMERGE  
 calungâ {f} salvátx PRAIRIE VOLE  
 calungâ {f} dal préiriâ MEADOW VOLE  
 calungâ {f} dals pinås PINE VOLE  
 calungâ {f} roxh REDBACKED VOLE  
 calungâ {f} VOLE  
 calupâ {f} ROWBOAT  
 calusch {m} VASE  
 Calvarâi {m} CALVARY  
 camâ {f} SAUNA, HOTBATH  
 camamilâ {f} CAMOMILE  
 camarâ {m} COMRADE, MATE, BUDDY  
 camarânitâ {f} CAMARADERIE  
 cambâ {f} PONY-TAIL (OF HAIR)  
 cambal•ar {vr} STAGGER, WOBBLE  
 cambarôt {m} PRAWN; SHRIMP  
 çamberléir {m} CHAMBERLAIN  
 cambiazĩun {f} ALTERATION, CHANGE  
 cambiazĩun: axhênt da ~ STOCKBROKER  
 cambieu {m} (CURRENCY) EXCHANGE  
 cambioûr {m} CAMBIUM  
 cambi•ar {v} TRADE, (EX)CHANGE {v}  
 cambriân {m} CAMBRIAN  
 câmbric {m} CAMBRIC  
 cambûsch {m} MASK; CONDOM  
 Camciâcamâ {fr} KAMCHATKA  
 caméic'h {m} FELLOE, FELLY (OF WHEEL)  
 camél {m} Bactriân CAMEL (BACTRIAN)  
 camél {m} talânt CAMEL (DROMEDARY)  
 camellîa {f} CAMELLIA  
 camembert {m} CAMEMBERT CHEESE  
 camenâl {a} STONY {a}  
 câmerâ {f}: rûc âl ~ •••  
 câmerâ {f} da lict BEDROOM  
 câmerâ {f} CHAMBER; HOUSE (LEGISL.)  
 câmerâ {f} auscûr DARK ROOM  
 câmerâ {f} à gril GRILLROOM  
 câmerâ {f} dels nivôis CLOUD CHAMBER  
 câmerâ {f} moziunâl MOVIE CAMERA  
 câmerâ {f} pèr viens SINGLE ROOM  
 câmerâ {f}: d'iensâ ~ UNICAMERAL  
 câmerâ {f} videoeascâ VIDEO CAMERA  
 câmerâ {f} televiziunâl T.V. CAMERA  
 câmerâ {f} d'operar OPERATING ROOM  
 câmerâ {f} cinemâl MOVIE CAMERA  
 câmerâ {f} ROOM, CHAMBER; CAMERA  
 câmerâ {f} da vaghâ BATHROOM  
 cameramân {m} CAMERAMAN  
 Camerũn {iv} CAMEROON  
 camiciolâ {f} CAMISOLE  
 camiêrt {m} UNDERARM  
 caminâ {f} WAY, ROAD  
 camisâ-T {m} T-SHIRT  
 camisâ {f} del nic'ht EVENING GOWN  
 camisâ {f} del nic'ht NIGHTSHIRT  
 camisâ {f} SHIRT  
 camiun {f} deliverĩnd DELIVERY TRUCK  
 camiun {f} LORRY (TRUCK)  
 camoûr {m} ARCADE  
 camp {m} d'aziun SPHERE OF ACTIVITY  
 camp {m} FIELD (OF STUDY)  
 campaghñâ {f} CAMPAIGN  
 campaghñâ {f} COUNTRYSIDE  
 Campaghñâ {f} CHAMPAGNE  
 campaghñ•ar {v} CAMPAIGN {v}  
 campanáid {m} BELFRY  
 Campania {fr} CAMPANIA  
 campanilismeu {m} LOCAL PATRIOTISM  
 câmpâts {m} BASSET HOUND

campestréu {a} RURAL  
 campiductoûr {m} DRILL MASTER  
 camps•ar {v} DOUBLE {v}  
 campuônâ {f} BELL  
 câmpũs {m} CAMPUS  
 Campûtsch {iv} CAMBODIA  
 cams {m} ALB  
 camughñâ {f} SEEDS  
 camvacôrt {a} DUMPY-LOOKING  
 cân {m} TRACHEA  
 canâ {f} CANE  
 canaceâ {f} HAMPER, BASKET  
 canaceâ {f} CRATE  
 Canadâ {f} CANADA  
 Canadiêns {a} CANADIAN  
 Canahân {iv} CANAAN  
 canáidéc'h {m} BEDSTEAD  
 canáivel {m} BALL OF YARN  
 canâl {m} CANAL; CHANNEL (TV)  
 canâl {m} d'empiêns URETHRA  
 canapênt {m} SOFA  
 canárd {m} CANARD  
 canárd {m} MALLARD DUCK  
 canardiâ {f} CANGAN  
 canariâ {f} HUNGARY GRASS  
 canastâ {f} CANASTA  
 Canavâsch {m} INDIAN {sl}  
 canavél {m} da caBonadâ TOFFEE  
 canavél {m} CAMEL  
 canaverâ {f} ROD (FOR FISHING)  
 canavi {m} LINNET (BIRD)  
 çançad•ar {v} CHATTER (OF TEETH)  
 cancal•ar {v} DANGLE  
 cançéir {m} CRAB  
 cancel {m} HANDRAIL  
 cancel•ar {v} CANCEL (IN FRACTIONS)  
 cancoûr {m} CANCEER  
 candelâ {f} CANDELA (METRIC UNIT)  
 canderura {a} OUTWARD  
 candeschĩnd {a} INCANDESCENT  
 candidâts {m} CANDIDATE  
 candidâtsitâ {f} CANDIDACY  
 candidatûr {m} APPLICATION  
 candid•ar {v} WHITEN  
 candoûr {m} LONG WHITE ROBE  
 candretx•aziun {v} EMBEZZLEMENT  
 canéidel {m} DUMPLING  
 cangarũ {f} KANGAROO  
 cani {m} CANINE TOOTH  
 caniu {m} PENKNIFE  
 canôn•icâr {m} CANONISE  
 canoûr {a}, {m} MELODIOUS; MERCHANT cantâ  
 {f} LENTICULAR SEDGE  
 Cantâl {f} CHANTAL\*  
 cantaláinâ {f} GOSSIP  
 cantalôp {m} CANTALOUP  
 cantaloûr {m} HILLOCK  
 cantâureu {m} STANDARD (FLAG, BANNER)  
 cantéir {m} SHIPYARD, DOCKYARD  
 canticûl {m} CANTICLE  
 cantit•ar {v} SING OVER AND OVER  
 cantô {m} CANTON (REGION)  
 cantoĩn {m} SILVER MAPLE  
 canton•amáintsch {v} BILLET (TROOPS)  
 cantũ {f} CANTO (SONG)  
 cantzeléir {m} CHANCELLOR  
 cantzelerîa {f} CHANCERY  
 canũn {m} CANNON; BIG GUN  
 canũn {m} d'artilîerâ ARTILLERY PIECE  
 canuniêð {m} POPGUN (TOY GUN)  
 canupiquâ {f} BLUE-EYED GRASS  
 canût {a} WHITE HAired  
 canziun {f} focloric FOLK SONG  
 canziun {f} SONG  
 canziun {f} fermadâ CHANT, RECITATIVE  
 canþarũl {m} TEACUP  
 canþarxheu {m} GOBLET  
 canþavâr {m} BOTTLE OF WINE  
 çaoben da {p} HOW MUCH (OF)  
 çaoben da fhâts {adv} HOW OFTEN  
 çaoben ôc'ht {adv} HOW OFTEN  
 çaoben {ai} HOW MANY

Caodaiismeu {m} CAODAIISM  
 caornoûr {m} GUARDIAN ANGEL  
 cap {m} CAPE (PROMONTORY)  
 Cap Cornâs {m} CAPE HORN  
 Cap {m} Virt CAPE VERDE  
 capâ {f} KAPPA (GREEK LETTER)  
 capacită {f} TALENT; CAPACITY  
 capacită {f} pēr caldesqâb HEAT CAPACITY  
 capacitançâ {f} CAPACITANCE  
 capacitôr {m} CAPACITOR  
 Capadôtsch {iv} CAPPADOCIA  
 capaimenân {m} SWEETFERN  
 capavâl {a} ABLE, CAPABLE  
 capavâl {a} COMPREHENSIBLE  
 capelêir {m} HATTER, HAT-MAKER  
 capêtsch {m} CAP  
 capêtsch {m} da bogñh SWIMMING CAP  
 capêu {m} da stâl HELMET  
 capêu {m} HAT  
 capêu {m} da sraudar MORTARBOARD CAP  
 capexhiun {f} ASH WEDNESDAY  
 capiécâ {f} KOPECK  
 capielâ {f} CHAPEL  
 capier•ar {v} WRINKLE  
 capighlôs {a} HAIRY  
 capighn•ar {v} TEASE (BOTHER)  
 capil {m} POINTED HOOD  
 capillicieu {m} HEAD OF HAIR  
 capital {m} CAPITAL (CITY)  
 capitâlbldâ {m} SHARE (OF STOCK)  
 capitâlistâ {m} CAPITALIST  
 capitân {m} CAPTAIN  
 capitêl {m} CHAPTER  
 capitoûr {a} HEADY {a}  
 capitulaziun {f} SURRENDER {n}  
 capitul•ar {v} SURRENDER {v}  
 capitxâr {m} CAPILLARY  
 capitxâritâ {f} CAPILLARITY  
 capit•ar {v} ARRIVE UNEXPECTEDLY  
 capôc {m} KAPOK  
 capôn {m} CAPON  
 capostaziun {m} STATIONMASTER  
 capoviers•êu {v} INDENTATION  
 capraria {f} RENOWN  
 capriol•ar {v} BUCK, REAR (ANIMAL)  
 câps-qator {m} HEADQUARTERS  
 câps {m} del ciulindâr CYLINDER HEAD  
 câps {m} da pînt BRIDGEHEAD  
 câps {m} HEAD (OF BODY; LEADER)  
 câps {m} d'estat HEAD OF STATE  
 câps {m} raçôicat SKINHEAD  
 capsâ {f} SATCHEL  
 câpsbôic {m} IMBECILE; BOZO, BOZOID  
 câpscrâps {m} KEYSTONE  
 Capseßâ {fr} CAPSA, GAFSA  
 câpsilor {mp} HEADS (ON COIN)  
 Căpstânnueu {m} SEPTEMBER  
 captiû {m} CAPTIVE {a}  
 captivôl {a} PLAYFUL  
 captul•ar {v} CAPITULATE  
 captûr•ar {m} CAPTURE  
 câptiûs {m} MENTAL FACULTIES  
 Capucin {m} CAPUCHIN MONK  
 capuêirâ {f} WEED-INFESTED LAND  
 capuglheu {m} SARCOPHAGUS  
 capûsch•ar {v} RECOIL (OF GUN)  
 caracteriq•ar {v} CHARACTERISE  
 characteristic {a}, {m} CHARACTERISTIC  
 caractrêu {m} CHARACTER  
 caradoc'hîa {f} EXPECTANCY  
 caraganteu {m} OX-EYED DAISY  
 Carâibxha {a} CARIBBEAN {a}  
 Carâibxhâ {f} CARIBBEAN (REGION)  
 carâinâ {f} SWEET WINE  
 carâl {m} PANE  
 caramidâ {f} BRICK  
 carampul•ar {v} CANNON (BILLIARDS)  
 carân {m} MOUNTAINTOP  
 carân {a} OLDER, ELDER {a}  
 carandâsch {m} PENCIL  
 carandâsch {f} pēr uglhs EYEBROW PENCIL  
 carapiestâ {f} WHIRLIGIG BEETLE

carat {m} CARAT  
 carate {m} KARATE  
 caravân {m} CARAVAN; CAMPER (TRUCK)  
 caravilâ {f} CARAVEL  
 carbidâ {f} CARBIDE  
 carbohüdrat {m} CARBOHYDRATE  
 carbôn {m} monôxid CARBON MONOXIDE  
 carbôn {m} COAL; CARBON  
 carbôn {m} ziviçat CARBON BLACK  
 carbôn {m} diôxid CARBON DIOXIDE  
 carbônaziun {f} CARBONATION  
 carbonêl {a} SOOTY  
 carbonêsch•ar {v} CHAR  
 carboûr {m} AUTOMATIC CARBINE  
 carboxûl {m} CARBOXYL  
 carcar•ar {v} CROW {v}  
 carcar•ar {v} CACKLE  
 carcar•ar {v} TOUT  
 carcaviêghl {a} BROKENDOWN, DECREPIT  
 carceâr {m} CARDPLAYER  
 carçer {m} PRISON, JAIL  
 carcinomâ {f} CARCINOMA  
 carc'hi {m} CURRY (SPICE)  
 card {m} HEART (OBSOLETE WORD)  
 cardâ {f} TEASEL  
 cardâl {a} CARDIAC, CORONARY {a}  
 cardânici {mp} GIMBALS  
 cardâsch {m} CARDING BRUSH  
 cardigân {m} CARDIGAN  
 cardinal {a}, {m} CARDINAL {a}, {n}  
 cards {mp} HEARTS (CARDS)  
 carðonerestâ {f} GOLDFINCH (BIRD)  
 carð•ar {v} CURTAIL  
 careghlâ {f} PULLEY  
 careghnâ {f} SAKE  
 carêl {m} BOLT (OF CROSSBOW)  
 arenâ {f} HULL  
 carestia {f} HIGH PRICE  
 careß•ar {v} CARESS, PET {v}  
 carêt {m} HORSE MACKEREL  
 careu {a} EXPENSIVE; DEAR  
 carfâ {f} RABBLE (MOB)  
 cargautil {m} PAYLOAD  
 caria {f} CRIES (TOOTH DECAY)  
 Cârialâ {fr} KARIELA  
 carianâ {f} QUERN; RUSH (PLANT)  
 cariazuâ {f} CARRIAGE  
 caricâ {f} OAK GROVE  
 cariêir {m} CAREER  
 carighnâ {f} DARLING (FEMALE)  
 carighñheu {m} DARLING (MALE)  
 cariliuns {mp} CHIMES  
 carismeu {a} DEAREST  
 caritâ {f} CHARITY  
 caritavâl {a} CHARITABLE  
 cariv {m} CANOE  
 carlevâ {f} CARNIVAL, FAIR  
 Carlinâ {f} CAROL, CAROLINE\*  
 Carlöstâ {f} CHARLOTTE\*  
 Carlûs {m} CHARLES  
 Carlûs: Însulâs da ~ {fp} CAROLINE IS.  
 carmâ {f} KARMA  
 carmenoûr {m} BARD, POET  
 Carminâ {f} CARMEN\*  
 cârmûs {a} UNRIPE  
 carnâc'h {m} RED PINE  
 carnat {ap} CORPULENT  
 carnavâo {m} ANTEROOM  
 Carnaviâc'h {iv} CORNISH, CORNWALL  
 carnaziun {f} COMPLEXION; CARNATION  
 carnefiç•ar {v} EXECUTE (A CRIMINAL)  
 carnêir {m} SHEEP  
 carnet {m} da banque PASSBOOK (BANK)  
 carnet {m} dels schecs CHEQUE BOOK  
 carnet {m} BOOK (OF STAMPS, TICKETS)  
 carnet {m} dals notaziuns NOTEBOOK  
 carnet {m} dels adreçêux ADDRESS BOOK  
 carnet {m} d'estalvis SAVINGS BOOK  
 carnît {m} PULP  
 carnivorâsch {a} CARNIVOROUS  
 carnû {f} FLESH  
 caroçaria {f} BODY (CAR), COACHWORK

Carôinþ {iv} CARINTHIA  
 caropeu {m} PUDDLE  
 carôtene {m} CAROTENE  
 carotiu {a} CAROTID  
 carotzâ {f} CAB (OF A TRUCK)  
 carpentâ {f} FRAME {n}  
 carpentâ {f} mágñh MAINFRAME  
 carpiâ {f} WRIST-BONE  
 carpiêl {m} CARPEL  
 carpiên {m} da spistâ DINING CAR  
 carpiên {m} recreaçâl "R.V."  
 carpiên {m} pēr taschâs BAGGAGE CAR  
 carpiên {m} VEHICLE; TRAIN CAR  
 carpineu {m} HORNBEAM (TREE)  
 carpiun {f} CARP (FISH)  
 carplinâ {f} TOMAHAWK  
 cars•ar {v} PICK UP (FOR A RIDE)  
 carpurâ {f} CAMPHOR  
 carschaladâ {f} WORSTED  
 carschal•ar {v} COMB WOOL {v}  
 carst {m} KARST  
 cartâ {f} CHART(ER), CARD, MAP  
 cartâ {f} dels vineux WINE LIST  
 cartâ {f} da sâp IDENTITY CARD  
 cartâ {f} dals rutâs MAP (ROADMAP)  
 cartâ {f} ilustradâ PICTURE POSTCARD  
 cartâ {f} phôstâl POSTCARD  
 cartâ {f} qi grâita GREETING CARD  
 cartâ {f} da rexhister INDEX CARD  
 cartâ {f} bhiançâ CARTE BLANCHE  
 cartâ {f} da plâts RESERVATION TICKET  
 cartâ {f} da criedit CREDIT CARD  
 cartâ {f} d'imâtx IMAGE MAP  
 cartâ {f} amical BUSINESS CARD  
 cartabombâ {f} LETTER BOMB  
 Cartaviâ {fr} GEORGIA (ASIA)  
 cartav•ar {v} SPEAK WITH UVULAR "R"  
 Cartaxhéin {a} CARTHAGINIAN  
 Cartaxhéinâ {f} CARTHAGE  
 cartéir {m} CARTWRIGHT  
 cartêl {m} CARTEL, ASSOCIATION  
 cartidâ {f} PANCAKE  
 cartiêir {m} QUARTER (TOWN); WARD  
 cartilâtx {m} CARTILAGE  
 cartô {m} CARDBOARD, PASTEBOARD  
 cartografia {f} CARTOGRAPHY  
 cartoleria {f} STATIONERY (PAPER)  
 cartoûr {m} DEALER (IN CARD GAME)  
 cartumarân {m} CATAMARAN  
 cartuschâ {f} CARTRIDGE; CARTOUCHE  
 cartzapadâ {f} MINCEMEAT  
 cartz•ar {v} CARD WOOL {v}  
 carû {f} HEEL (OF FOOT)  
 carvâ {f} WOODCHIP  
 carvêl {m} CAROL (SONG)  
 carvi {m} CARAWAY  
 carvurâtôr {m} CARBURETTOR  
 carv•ar {v} CARVE  
 carxhoûr {m} MAGAZINE (IN GUN)  
 carzeu {m} CARGO  
 car•ar {v} DRIVE AROUND, CRUISE  
 caßâ {f} CASE (BOX)  
 casâ {f} dels comûns HOUSE OF COMMONS  
 casâ {f} HOUSE (LARGE)  
 casâ {f} del governamaintsch GOVERNMENT casâ  
 {f} da respôs CONVALESCENT HOME  
 casâ lui {adv} AT HIS HOUSE  
 caßâ {f} d'estalvis SAVINGS BANK  
 caßâ {f} populâr CREDIT UNION  
 casâ {p} AT (FRENCH "CHEZ")  
 caßâ {f} CASH DESK  
 caßabösc {m} WEDGE FOR LOG-SPLITTING  
 caßac {m} COSSACK  
 casâl {m} HUT  
 caßalapâ {f} BREAKWATER  
 casamaintsch {m} BLOCK OF FLATS  
 casapaternâ {f} PATRIMONY  
 caßat {ap} BROKE (OUT OF MONEY)  
 casatr•ar {v} GIVE IN MARRIAGE  
 casattâ {m} HOMELESS PERSON  
 casattânitâ {f} HOMELESSNESS  
 cascacat {m} ALPACA



cascadă {f} WATERFALL  
 cascād•ar {v} CASCADE {v}  
 cascampenéu {m} DRAWSTRING  
 caǎcǎps {m} JIGSAW PUZZLE  
 cáscară {f} CASCARA  
 cascat {m} CATARACT (IN RIVER)  
 cascǎts {m} ARUM, CUCKOO PINT  
 caschă {f} STRONGBOX, SAFE  
 casche•ar {v} CRACK, BREAK  
 cascheír {m} KOSHER  
 caschemír {m} CASHMERE (CLOTH)  
 Caschmír {zi} KASHMIR  
 caschóp {m} SANDBAR  
 Caschtalâ {fr} CASTILE  
 caschulâ {f} CHASUBLE  
 cascoûr {m} CATECHU  
 cascoûr {m} HEARTBREAK; YAWN {n}  
 cascudâ {f} COCKROACH  
 casc•ar {v} YAWN {v}  
 casc'héidâ {f} ROOT CAP  
 caseínâ {f} CASEIN  
 caǎéír {m} PAGE (BOY)  
 caǎéír {m} CASHIER, TELLER (BANK ~)  
 caseltâ {f} PIGEONHOLE  
 casernâ {f} BARRACKS (FOR SOLDIERS)  
 caǎetâ {f} CASSETTE TAPE  
 caǎetâ {f} videoească VIDEOCASSETTE  
 caseu {m} xhenítu GENITIVE CASE  
 caseu {m} CASE (GRAM.)  
 cábiâ {f} CASSIA, SENNA  
 casiéír {m} RACK (OF BOTTLES, ETC.)  
 caǎiéír {m} TILL (CASH REGISTER)  
 Casimíetx {m} CASIMIR  
 casoár {m} EMU  
 caǎonadâ {f} BROWN SUGAR  
 Caspar {m} CASPER  
 caǎphop {f} CREDIT UNION {sl}  
 Caspic {a} CASPIAN  
 castâ {f} CASTE  
 castadeghlâ {f} CITADEL  
 castagnhâ {f} CHESTNUT  
 castagnhât {m} CLEATED SHOE  
 castagnhoûr {m} CLEAT (LUG)  
 castáin {a} AUBURN-COLOURED  
 castamáintsch {m} ONE NIGHT STAND  
 castegoûr {a} LUDICROUS  
 castéit {m} STRONGHOLD  
 castelán {m} SQUIRE  
 casterôglh {m} CASSEROLE; FARRAGO  
 Castetxán {a} SPANISH (CASTILIAN)  
 castéu {a} CHASTE  
 castific•ar {v} PURIFY  
 castighlâ {f} CASTLE, FORT  
 castimôgñh {m} RITUAL PURITY  
 castitâ {f} CHASTITY  
 castrâ {f} CAMP; FORTIFIED SETTLEMENT  
 castù {f} SCUFFLE {n}  
 cast•ar {v} TOSS  
 cast•éír {v} PROJECTOR  
 casualitâ {f} RANDOM CHANCE  
 casuaríeu {m} CASSOWARY (BIRD)  
 caǎ•ar {v} BREAK {v}  
 cas'cheidâ {f} CAP (PEAKED)  
 cat {m} ROCK SOLE (FISH)  
 cataclúsmâ {f} CATACLYSM  
 cátaacump {m} CATABOMB  
 Catalâ {a} CATALONIAN, CATALAN  
 catalóg {m} telefíunâl PHONE BOOK  
 catalóg {m} cartâl CARD CATALOGUE  
 catalóg {m} CATALOGUE  
 catalúsis {m} CATALYSIS  
 catalústâ {f} CATALYST  
 catarâ {f} CATARRH  
 catastróf {m} CATASTROPHE  
 catávolismeu {m} CATABOLISM  
 catechiã•ar {v} CATECHISE  
 cateôrc {adv}, {a} SIGNIFICANT(LY)  
 cateôrc {adv}, {a} CATEGORICAL(LY)  
 catiarlâ {f} LOIR  
 caticeasmâ {f} CATECHISM  
 caticeastâ {m} CATECHIST  
 catimogñhâl {a} CELIBATE

catíon {m} CATION  
 çatirá {f} SATIRE  
 çatiritsch {a} SATIRICAL  
 catfû {a} WELL-DRESSED  
 cativéír {a} MALICIOUS  
 catláic'h {m} CATFISH  
 catonaccéan {m} DEADFALL  
 Catrinâ {f} CATHERINE\*  
 câts {m} salvátx ALLEY CAT  
 câts {m} CAT  
 câts {m} CAT  
 câtsaria {f} CATNIP, CATMINT  
 catsch {m} LATCH (OF DOOR, ETC.)  
 catschind {m} URGING {n}  
 câtsêt {m} KITTEN  
 Catús {m} CATO  
 catx {m} CAGE  
 catxâ {f} BASS BROOM  
 catxant•ar {v} WITHHOLD  
 catxavrás {m} DAISY  
 catzeu {m} PRICK {n}  
 catzolâ {f} LAMP (TALLOW LAMP)  
 cauçâ {f} CASE (LEGAL)  
 cauçadoûr {m} SHOE  
 caucál {m} GROUNDNUT, PEANUT  
 caucál {m} del porc HOG PEANUT  
 cauçál {a} CAUSAL  
 Caucasián {a} CAUCASIAN  
 cauçatiu {a} CAUSATIVE, FACTATIVE  
 cauçetâ {f} SOCK (FOR FOOT)  
 caucidâ {f} THISTLE  
 caucidâ {f} Talossán BULL THISTLE  
 caucidâ {f} Canadiêns CANADA THISTLE  
 caucíl {m} WATER CONTAINER  
 cauciù {f} RUBBER (SUBSTANCE)  
 çauçlár {a} CIRCULAR {a}  
 çauçlê {m} CIRCLE  
 çauçl•ar {v} CIRCLE {v}  
 cauç•â {v} CAUSE {n}  
 caulceás {fp} da vagnhâ SWIM TRUNKS  
 cauleglhâ {f} LAMB'S LETTUCE  
 caulorapâ {f} KOHLRABI  
 caumâ {f} STUFFY HEAT  
 caum•itâ {a} CALM {n}  
 cauprâ {f} CHARM {n}  
 cauqiéír {m} LIMESTONE  
 causch {m} HUMP  
 cautéu {a} CAUTIOUS, WARY  
 cautim {adv} CAUTIOUSLY  
 cauvesc {a} BALD  
 cauves'chiitâ {f} BALDNESS, ALOPECIA  
 cavâ {f} CELLAR  
 cavâ {f} KAVA (SPICED DRINK)  
 cavac'h•ar {v} MOUNT {v} (A HORSE)  
 cavaígnhâ {f} COT  
 cavál {m} CABLE  
 cavál {m} HORSE  
 cavál {m} balinár ROCKING HORSE  
 cavál {m} d'envidaziun IGNITION CABLE  
 cavál {m} schtartínd JUMPER CABLE  
 cavaláir {m} GENTLEMAN  
 cavalc'h•ar {v} OVERLAP {v}  
 cavaleritâ {f} CAVALRY; CHIVALRY  
 cavaliéír {m} CAVALIER  
 caváltitâ {m}, {a} WIRELESS  
 cavarçôl {m} CAPARISON  
 cavardinâ {f} MINISKIRT  
 cavaǎâ {f} PANNIER  
 cavatxê {m} EASEL  
 caveçéirâ {f} HEAD (OF BED)  
 cavéggh {m} da camél CAMELHAIR  
 cavéggh {m} HAIR  
 cavégghéír {m} HIPPIE  
 cavégghs {mp} traviérsen CROSSHAIRS  
 cavern•ar {v} HOLLOW OUT {v}  
 cavetâ {f} nasál NASAL CAVITY  
 cavetâ {f} CAVITY  
 cavet'orál {f} ORAL CAVITY  
 cavéu {m} GUARDHOUSE  
 cavia {f} ENCLOSURE  
 caviálâ {f} CAVIAR  
 caviesch•ar {v} TIP OVER

cavighlâ {f} ANKLE  
 cavighlapúnt {a} SCOFFING {a}  
 cavighlat {m} STOPGAP  
 cavighl•ar {v} RAIL (SHOUT)  
 cavilapúnt {a} CAVILING, JEERING  
 cavinátis {m} CABINET (FURNITURE)  
 cavitâ {f} HOLE (CRATER)  
 caviút {m} TWEEDS  
 cavôglh {m} BULB  
 cavôglh {m} d'estingél FLASH BULB  
 cavoschôn {m} CABOCHON (STONE)  
 cavösitâ {f} HOLLOW, CAVITY  
 cavriél {m} ROEBUCK, ROE-DEER  
 cavúl {m} LIME (CALCIUM OXIDE)  
 cavuǎ•ar {v} SUCCUMB  
 cav•ar {v} DIG  
 caxhar•ar {v} DRY OUT (IN THE SUN)  
 Cazác'h•stán {z} KAZAKHSTAN  
 caǎár {m} COYOTE  
 caǎarsâ {f} CATHARSIS  
 caǎcúmin {m} CATECHUMEN  
 caǎedrál {m} CATHEDRAL  
 caǎéirâ {f} PULPIT (ELEVATED)  
 caǎeluc {m} WILLOW CATKIN  
 caǎetéír {m} CATHETER  
 caǎôdâ {f} CATHODE  
 Cápolic•itâ {a} CATHOLICISM  
 ca'scû-tzaritâ {f} MOUNTAIN BIKE  
 ceacerquén {m} STYPTIC  
 ceacoûr {m} SHAKO (HEADGEAR)  
 ceac'hâsc {m} MUMMY  
 ceac'hascoûr {m} BIER  
 ceac'honâ {f} BILE, GALL  
 ceac'htâ {f} MORAL {n} (OF A STORY)  
 ceädâ {f} ONION COUCH  
 ceadfâ {f} SENSE (FEELING)  
 cead•ar {v} SUCKLE  
 ceafâ {f} HILLY RIDGE  
 ceafaréit {m} BROUHAHA  
 ceafen•ar {v} PARCH {v}  
 ceafirâ {f} TETTER (SKIN DISEASE)  
 ceaf•ar {v} HOLD {v} (CONTAIN)  
 ceáglh {m} WILD POTATO  
 ceai {m} TEA  
 ceáic̃ar {m} WARLORD  
 Ceáic̃ar {m} CAESAR  
 ceáin•ar {vs} TAKE THE SACRAMENT  
 ceaíotâ {f} KNOTWEED  
 ceaisürâ {f} CAESURA  
 cealav•ar {v} SHAKE UP (IN CAN)  
 cealésch {m} SEPAL  
 ceamarôdôcâ {f} MISHMASH  
 ceamír {m} LONG SHIRT  
 ceampiun•itâ {m} CHAMPIONSHIP  
 ceamúglh {m} SUCKERFISH  
 ceamunadâ {f} STEERING, GUIDANCE  
 ceanál {m} CANYON  
 ceanduviép {m} DUNE THISTLE  
 ceanfâr {m} REPRISAL  
 ceanquaci {m} AMERICAN MINK  
 ceânt {a}, {adv} UPHILL  
 ceantún {m} STALL, BOOTH (AT FAIR)  
 Ceantún {iv} CANTONESE  
 ceant•ar {v} REHABILITATE; CHANT {v}  
 cearéinçe {a} FORTY  
 cearéinçelaiset {a} FORTIETH  
 cearfllâ {f} DOORMAT  
 cearlátan {m} CHARLATAN, "QUACK"  
 cearpint-Y {m} Y-AXIS  
 cearpint-X {m} X-AXIS  
 cearpint {m} AXLE, AXIS  
 ceartoûr {m} CHARTER-PARTY (NAUT.)  
 cearovstâ {f} CORPSE  
 cearxhâ {f} TUN (OF WINE)  
 ceas {mp} FLY BLOW, INSECT DROPPINGS  
 ceas-chivâ {f} PORCUPINE  
 ceaǎadâ {f} REFLUX  
 ceaspâ {f} SHOE TREE; SNOWSHOE  
 ceastacôl {m} PALISADE  
 ceastlivéu {a} LUCKY  
 ceasút {m} CASINO  
 ceatadâ {f} KINGFISHER

Ceatalôgñh {m} CATALONIA  
 ceatarási {m} ATTIC  
 ceatháir {a} FOUR (OBSOLETE WORD)  
 ceatná {f} CHUTNEY  
 ceatoúr {m} CRUISER (WARSHIP)  
 ceauc'hapá {f} FALSE SOLOMON'S SEAL  
 ceavast•ar {v} TARNISH  
 ceavatzá {f} TREPAN (TOOL)  
 ceaverná {f} TAVERN  
 ceavôgñh {m} WICKER  
 Çebrián {m} CYPRIAN  
 cececoneu {m} DOGFISH  
 Cêçil {m} CECIL  
 Ceçiliá {f} CECILIA\*  
 cecôriá {f} NO MAN'S LAND (IN WAR)  
 cedél {m} FISHING POLE (WOODEN)  
 cedeu {a} LUKEWARM  
 cedighlá {f} CEDILLA (ç)  
 cediun {f} CARRION  
 ced•ar {v} YIELD, CEDE, GIVE WAY  
 ced•ar {v} CUT OFF  
 cefalo- CEPHALO-  
 cefeid {a} CEPHEID  
 cefiná {f} GENTLE SLOPE  
 cefradá {f} LIZARD  
 ceghlásch {m} ROAD (HILLSIDE)  
 ceghlulá {f} CELL (LIVING)  
 Ceilón {m} CEYLON  
 ceinoúr {m} WILL-O'-THE-WISP  
 ceiti {m} WINDFALL (FRUIT, ETC.)  
 ceivr•ar {v} SHEAR  
 celebrat•ar {v} CELEBRATE  
 cêleri {m} CELERY  
 celestéu {a} BLUE (SKY-BLUE)  
 celestiál {a} HEAVENLY, CELESTIAL  
 celevraziun {f} CELEBRATION  
 celevr•ar {v} REJOICE  
 celindá {f} CEILING  
 celoféin {m} CELLOPHANE  
 celsiús {m} CELSIUS  
 Celta {a} CELTIC  
 Celta-Taloçáit {a} CELTO-BERBER  
 Celtia {f} CELTIC LANDS, "LA CELTIE"  
 Celto-Taloçáitátxen {mp} CELTO-BERBERISMS  
 cemađán {m} VALISE  
 cemetará {f} CEMETERY  
 cençeréu {m} COWBELL  
 ceneric {a} ASHGREY (COLOUR)  
 ceneu {m} CHAIN (METAL/MTS.)  
 cenevr•ar {v} DARKEN  
 cení {m} ZENITH  
 cenis {mp} ASHES, REMAINS  
 censchelá {f} SMOKEHOUSE  
 censivéu {m} REGISTER, LIST  
 censoriçaziun {f} CENSORSHIP  
 censor•içéir {v} CENSOR {n}  
 censoúr {m} PROOFREADING  
 census {m} CENSUS  
 Centafricán {a} CENTRAL AFRICAN  
 centavoúr {m} CENTAUR  
 centi- CENTI- (METRIC PREFIX)  
 centimetreu {m} TAPE MEASURE  
 centrál {a} CENTRAL  
 centráliç•ar {v} CENTRALISE  
 centralinistá {m} OPERATOR (TELEPHONE)  
 centrálitá {f} CENTRALITY  
 centreu {m} militar MILITARY BASE  
 centreu {m} POWER PLANT (GENERATOR)  
 centreu {m} camiónul LORRY/TRUCK  
 centreu: în el ~ da {p} IN MIDDLE OF  
 centreu {m}, {a} MIDDLE, CENTRE  
 centreu {m} conferençial \*\*\*  
 centreu {m} cumerçunál SHOPPING MALL  
 centreu {m} da formaziun VOCATIONAL C.  
 centreu {m} del nic'ht MIDNIGHT  
 centreu-drept {a} CENTRE-RIGHT  
 centreu-siniştrá {a} CENTRE-LEFT  
 centreupint {m} MEAN (AVERAGE)  
 centrifüg {a, m} CENTRIFUGAL, -FUGE  
 centrión {m} CENTURION  
 centripietál {a} CENTRIPETAL  
 centristá {m} CENTRIST

centum-glheþ {m} CENTUM LANGUAGE  
 cent•ar {v} GO DOOR TO DOOR  
 ceoarâ {f} RAVEN  
 ceôcoreu {m} HELMINTH  
 ceôî {m} STUD (NAIL)  
 ceop {m} OVERALL, SMOCK  
 ceoquerâ {f} SCION  
 ceorat {m} GILDING, GILT  
 Ceorat: El ~ {m} EL DORADO  
 ceor•ar {v} GILD  
 cepâ {f} UNDERGROWTH  
 cepacaic {m} SPOTTED GOPHER  
 cepáimâ {f} SEVERED HEAD  
 ceps {m} GYPSUM  
 cept•ar {v} INTERCEPT  
 ceqefôgñhâ {f} VIRGINIA CREEPER  
 Ceqexhînt {a} KABYLE  
 cerauná {f} METEORITE  
 çerçâ {f} SEARCH {n}  
 cercadi {m} CART SHED  
 Cercheßia {fr} CIRCASSIA  
 cercüglh {m} COFFIN  
 çerç•ar {v} LOOK FOR, SEARCH FOR  
 cerdá {f} REED MAT  
 cerđâ {f} MAT (OF HAIR, ETC.)  
 cereál {m} CEREAL  
 cerebiál {a} CEREBRAL  
 cerebiél {m} CEREBRUM  
 cerebiélam {m} CEREBELLUM  
 cerierâ {f} CHERRY  
 ceritúl {a} MIFFED  
 ceriüm {m} CERIUM  
 cerná {f} GROUPER  
 cerpáint {m} WISHBONE  
 cers {m} NORTHWEST  
 cert: 'n ~ {a} A CERTAIN  
 certán {a} CERTAIN  
 certán {adv}: pēr ~ CERTAINLY  
 certán! {int} CERTAINLY!  
 certánmint {adv} CERTAINLY  
 certapúnt {a} DISPUTATIOUS  
 certapúnt {a} CONTENTIOUS  
 certifi•ar {v} CERTIFY  
 céruis {mp} NAPE OF NECK  
 cervál {m} SERVAL  
 cervedoúr {m} BRAIN  
 cervieþâ {f} neagrá PORTER (BEER)  
 cervieþâ {f} da brátsch MALT LIQUOR  
 cervieþâ {f} BEER  
 cervieþâ {f} groc ALE  
 cervisch {m} CERVIX  
 cervixhá {f} SURGERY  
 ceßetz! {int} STOP RIGHT THERE!  
 cespedél {m} PETTY TYRANT  
 cestodá {f} TAPEWORM  
 Cestoúr {m} AMERICAN IN RT  
 Cestoúradá {f} ENGLISH-SPEAKING AREA  
 Cestoúrat {m} NON-TALOSSAN-SPEAKER  
 ceß'acést! {int} STOP THAT!  
 ceß•ar {vr} QUIT, DEPART FROM  
 ceß•ar {v} CEASE  
 Cês'chipáts {m} BOHEMIA  
 cetaceán {a} CETACEAN  
 cetantis {a} SO MANY {a}  
 ceter {a} ADDITIONAL (EXTRA)  
 ceters mismeux {adv} ALL ELSE EQUAL  
 cetrá {f} LEATHER SHIELD  
 çéu {m} SKY, HEAVEN  
 ceuôrá {adv} OUT THERE {adv}  
 ceváglh {m} BLUEJAY  
 Checeacán {m} LAKE MICHIGAN  
 checeap {m} KETCHUP  
 checeacán {m} POKER CHIP  
 chegüsfec {m} WILD CELERY  
 cheiâ {f} GRABEN (LAND)  
 cheiâ {f} GLEN  
 Chéipháts {m} CEPHAS  
 chelâ {f} SHRINE (OF SAINT)  
 chélaloisch {m} CELLULOSE  
 chelarxheu {m} STOREROOM, PANTRY  
 chelchel•ar {v} MANAGE, SUCCEED  
 chelintrûþ {m} SEA HOLLY

chell {m} CELL (IN PRISON)  
 chellár {a} CELLULAR  
 chelulá {f} SMALL FLAT  
 chelulóid {m} CELLULOID  
 chelünâ {f} DUCKWEED  
 chemagñhoúr {m} COWPOX  
 chemaropa {a} POINT BLANK  
 chemen•ar {v} MOLEST (SEXUALLY)  
 chemicál {m} CHEMICAL  
 chemistâ {m} CHEMIST  
 chemistálari {m} CHEMIST'S SHOP  
 chemistrâ {f} CHEMISTRY  
 chemper {m} CONFLUENCE (RIVERS)  
 Chenapurâ {f} FRIDAY  
 Chenep {m} KENNETH  
 chenoc'htium {f} LONGHOUSE  
 chens•ar {vr} APPEAL TO  
 chentenáirs {a} COUNTLESS  
 chentenár {m} CLUBHOUSE, LODGE  
 chen•ar {v} HAVE SUPPER  
 chepiudá {f} PALM GROVE  
 cherenst {m} THUNDER {n}  
 Chereschá {f} CERES\*  
 chereu {m} TURKEY OAK  
 chergopvá {f} HERON  
 cherinéu {a} WAX(Y)  
 chernéu {m} TURBOT  
 chertüsch {m} TURKEY OAK (TREE)  
 chervaleu {m} SIEVE  
 chervenéu {m} WATERCRESS  
 chervenéu {m} NASTURTIUM  
 chervüs {m} WHITE-TAILED DEER  
 cher•ar {vr} WISH (FOR)  
 chescavâ {f} SLEEVELESS BLOUSE  
 chesclen•ind {v} COHERENT  
 cheßegñhonça {f} CONCORDAT  
 chest•at {v} STUNTED IN GROWTH  
 chesveu•ar {v} COHABITATE  
 cheß•ar {v} CHASE {v}  
 chet {a} STAGNANT  
 chetz•ar {v} GOUGE  
 cheuâ {f} TRAJECTORY; TRAIL (METEOR)  
 chevelün {m} CUBIT, ELL  
 chevíl {m} PEG  
 chevixá {f} PLUGHOLE  
 chevnü {m} LIVERWORT (PLANT)  
 chevranâ {f} DIVIDE {n} (GEOGRAPHIC)  
 chevröglh {m} VENISON  
 chibútz {m} KIBBUTZ  
 Chicicoúr {m} SUPERIOR (LAKE)  
 chilâ {f} HERNIA  
 chilaunâ {f} PILLAR  
 chileu {m} KEEL  
 chilsâ {f} roxh RED MULBERRY  
 chilsâ {f} MULBERRY  
 chilseu {a} EMINENT, HIGH  
 chimono {m} KIMONO, JAPANESE ROBE  
 chinâ {f} CINCHONA TREE  
 chinemátici {mp} KINEMATICS  
 chinetic {a} KINETIC  
 Chinichinic {m} KINNICKINNICK RIVER  
 chinovár {a} VERMILION {a}  
 chĩosc {m} KIOSK  
 chĩosc {m} da clam TELEPHONE BOOTH  
 chirç•ar {vr} SLIP PAST  
 Chirilítzâ {f} CYRILLIC (ALPHABET)  
 Chirischtóval {m} CHRISTOPHER  
 chirlúschâ {f} HYMN (IN CHURCH, ETC.)  
 chirmál {m} BATTLEMENT  
 chirsch {m} KIRSCH, CHERRY-BRANDY  
 chirúrg {m} SURGEON  
 chisartic {a} LEFTHANDED  
 chisch! {int} CRASH! (GLASS BREAKS)  
 Chischinau {m} KISHINEV (MOLDOVA)  
 chischotic {a} QUIXOTIC  
 chisléu {a} ACID {a}  
 Chisuaíli {a} SWAHILI  
 chiß•ar {v} HISS  
 chis'chitzâ {f} KERMES OAK  
 chitín {m} CHITIN  
 chiü {m} YELLOWJACKET  
 ciáivâs {fp} CHIVES

cianoûr {m} CYANIDE  
 ciaubrec'hél {m} SOMERSAULT  
 ciaucial {m} THROTTLE  
 Cicapeu {a} KICKAPOO  
 cicatric•ar {v} SCARIFY  
 Cicavo {m} CHICAGO  
 Cicero {m} CICERO  
 cicián {mp} DOGS  
 cicognhâ {f} MARABOU (BIRD)  
 cicudâ {f} HEMLOCK (POISONOUS)  
 cic•ar {v} ARRIVE  
 cidéir {m} CIDER  
 cideirâ {f} TIARA, DIADEM  
 cidi {a} QUIET (PEACEFUL)  
 cidinoûr {m} QUIET {n}  
 cîc'e'h {m} CAECUM, BLIND GUT  
 cied•ar {v} CART {v}  
 cielt•ar {v} CAMP OUT {v}  
 cierâ {f} MIST  
 cierbôn {m} ANTHRAX  
 cierumán {m} EARWAX  
 çietxâ {f} GREENHOUSE  
 cifrá {f} CIPHER  
 cigár {m} CIGAR  
 cigaretâ {f} CIGARETTE  
 çighlâ {f} EYELASH  
 çighlavaradâ {f} ONE LONG EYEBROW  
 çighluicheu {f} GENTRY  
 cighloûr {m} COPING SAW  
 cighnhâ {f} SWAN  
 ciîntéir {m} dal garucierâ GARTERBELT  
 ciîntéir {m} BELT  
 ciîntoûr {m} WAIST, WAISTLINE  
 cil {m} TILDE (ACCENT MARK)  
 cil {m} CAYENNE PEPPER  
 Cile {m} CHILE  
 Cileán {a} CHILEAN  
 ciliûm {m} CILIUM  
 cil•ar {vr} WHISTLE {v}  
 cimci {m} SPRUCE (TREE)  
 cimec {m} BEDBUG  
 cimësch {m} WATERBUG  
 cîmpanâl {m} BELLTOWER  
 cîmpantzi {m} CHIMPANZEE  
 cîmpestr•ar {v} DRESS FOR BATTLE  
 cîmpuspéll {m} WAR  
 Cinâ {f} CHINA  
 cinavéu {a} CINNAMON-SCENTED  
 cinavôn {m} CINNAMON  
 cincidâ {f} CHINCHILLA  
 cincisâ {f} PENTECOST, WHITSUNDAY  
 cinclûs {m} DIPPER (BIRD)  
 cinctûl {m} GIRDLE  
 cindâ {f} MOTH, CLOTHES MOTH  
 cîndéu {a} WHITE (PURE, SHINING)  
 cindreu {m} ASH  
 cindriéir {m} ASHTRAY  
 cine {f} MOVIES {sl}  
 çine {m} CHIN  
 cinealtea {a} KIND (POLITE)  
 cineastâ {f} RAILING, HANDRAIL  
 cinemâ {f} CINEMA  
 cinematograffa {f} CINEMATOGRAPHY  
 cinerësch•ar {v} TURN TO ASHES  
 cinerôs {a} FULL OF ASHES  
 cinësch {a} PALE YELLOW  
 Cinësch {a} CHINESE  
 cînsat {ap} TIRED, EXHAUSTED  
 cînt {m} SONG (OF A BIRD)  
 cînt {a} HUNDRED  
 cîntadâ {f} CANTATA  
 cîntăresc {a} CENTENNIAL  
 cîntăuriâ {f} CENTAURY  
 cîntéir {m} SINGER  
 cîntimë {m} CENT (COIN)  
 cîntipedâ {f} CENTIPEDE  
 cîntlaiset {a} HUNDREDTH  
 cîntoûr {m} CANTOR, PRECENTOR  
 cînt•ar {vs} SING  
 cînxh {m} CHANGE {n}  
 cînxh•ar {vs} SWITCH {v}  
 cînp {m} IRON RING AROUND WHEEL

cioc {m} BLOKE, CHAP, FELLOW  
 ciocouîr {m} ROUNDWORM  
 ciocrac'h {a} RAVENOUS  
 ciôl {m} ASS (BUTTOCKS)  
 Ciontat {ap} PETUN  
 ciontramán {m} GOBY (FISH)  
 ciôsviu {m} KEELSON  
 ciovec {mi} MAN (MALE)  
 ciovec-pînt {m} MEDIATOR, GO-BETWEEN  
 ciovec-lupul {m} WEREWOLF  
 ciovechesc {a} MASCULINE  
 ciovechifôrm {a} ANTHROPOMORPHIC  
 cip {a} CHEAP (IN QUALITY)  
 cip! {int} CHIRP! (BIRD)  
 Cipangu {m} JAPAN  
 ciquaquâ {f} ROBIN (AMERICAN)  
 cir {m} LAND; ALTAR CANDLE  
 cirâ {f} WAX  
 circ {m} CIRQUE, HEADWATER BASIN  
 circâ {p} CIRCA, ABOUT  
 circadâ {f} ENCHANTER'S NIGHTSHADE  
 circadâ {f} del munt \*\*\*  
 circonfieschâ {f} CIRCUMFLEX ACCENT  
 circonstançâ {m} CIRCUMSTANCE  
 circuiteu {m} CIRCUIT  
 circuiteu {m} fermat CLOSED CIRCUIT  
 circuiteu {m} îtzegeat INTEGRATED CIRCUIT  
 circulâr {m} CIRCULAR, PROSPECTUS  
 circûlazium {f} TRAFFIC  
 circûl•azium {v} CIRCULATION (BLOOD)  
 circûm {p} AROUND (SPACE)  
 circûmcheléir {m} CIRCUMCELLION  
 circûmcheléir {m} CIRCUMCELLION  
 circûmclaud•ar {v} SHUT IN  
 circûmctûrs {m} RUNNING AROUND  
 circûmferençû {m} CIRCUMFERENCE  
 circûmfluençâ {f} FLOW {n}  
 circûmfluênçâ {f} ABUNDANCE  
 circûmpătsâl {a} LANDLOCKED  
 circûmscriuarë {vi} CIRCUMSCRIBE  
 circûmspiciençâ {f} CONSIDERATION  
 circûmspiciençâ {f} DELIBERATION  
 circûmstaziun {f} MILLING CROWD  
 circûmstrenc•ar {vr} TIE UP  
 circûmvençadâ {f} BYPASS {n}  
 circûmvenç•ar {v} BYPASS {v}  
 circûmvenç•ar {v} CIRCUMVENT  
 circûmventorxheu {a} DISLOYAL  
 circûmventorxheu {m} DISLOYALTY  
 circûs {m} CIRCUS  
 circ'hosis {m} CIRRHOSIS  
 ciréu {m} CIRRU (CLOUD)  
 cirolâ {f} PRUNE (DRY)  
 ciroûr {m} CHOW (DOG)  
 cirtsch {m} NORTH WIND  
 cir•ar {v} WAX {v}  
 ciscaván {m} LOGGING  
 ciscaván {m} LOGGING CAMP  
 cisch {m} del sudur SOUTHERN F.S.  
 cisch {m} FLYING SQUIRREL  
 cisch {m} del norður NORTHERN F.S.  
 cischec•ar {v} CIRCUMCISE  
 cischônçâ {f} WHISTLE {n} (SOUND)  
 ciséis {mp} SCISSORS  
 ciséis {mp} da clavéis NAIL CLIPPERS  
 cisél {m} CHISEL  
 cîsqua•ar {v} KEEP QUIET  
 cistarnâ {f} FUEL TANK  
 Cîsurdunia {fr} WEST BANK (ISRAEL)  
 cit {m} CHIT (SMALL CARDBOARD)  
 citâ {f} CITY  
 citâ {f} RENDEZVOUS; MAGPIE  
 citacentreu {m} CITY CENTRE, DOWNTOWN  
 citânâl {a} MUNICIPAL, URBAN; CIVIL  
 citânâl {m} BURGERMEISTER  
 citaxhiên {m} CITIZEN  
 citaxhienitâ {f} prûmâ 1st-CLASS CIT'SHIP  
 citaxhienitâ {f} CITIZENSHIP  
 citaxhienitâ {f} secund 2nd-CLASS CIT'SHIP  
 citéir {m} dels noveschti NEWSREADER  
 citéir {m} READER, LECTOR (COLLEGE)  
 citél {m} 13-LINED GROUND SQUIRREL

citernâ {f} CISTERN, TANK  
 citrat {m} CITRATE  
 citric {a} CITRIC  
 citrôn {m} LEMON  
 citrônadâ {f} LEMON SQUASH  
 cit•ar {v} READ (ALoud); CITE  
 ciuc {m} TRUNK (TREE)  
 ciuciurâ {f} OSPREY  
 ciûclâ {f} CYCLE (OF EVENTS ETC.)  
 ciûclotrôn {m} CYCLOTRON  
 ciuc•ar {v} SPARE {v} (WITH MERCY)  
 ciuf {m} MOSQUITO  
 ciuingëm {m} CHEWING-GUM  
 ciûlbust•ar {v} TOPPLE OVER  
 ciûlindâr {m} CALENDER (MACHINE)  
 ciûlindâr•âl {m} CYLINDRICAL  
 ciul•ar {v} WHISTLE {v}  
 ciul•ar {v} GRIND (PESTLE)  
 ciumînd {a} DORMANT  
 ciumisâ {f} GROUP (OF PEOPLE)  
 ciumonçâ {f} DORMANCY  
 ciumuçâ {f} FRUIT DRINK  
 ciumustâ {f} PELVIS  
 ciunc•ar {v} RIP (TEAR)  
 ciunc•at {v} AGGRIEVED  
 ciûnic {a}, {m} CYNICAL; CYNIC  
 ciupe'hâ {f} EAGLE (BALD)  
 ciûs! {int} SEE YOU LATER!  
 ciûscheâ {f} PIG IRON  
 ciûsiâ {m}, {f} VERY THIN PERSON  
 ciûstâ {f} CYST  
 ciûstotîu {m} CELANDINE  
 ciûtoplasmâ {f} CYTOPLASM  
 ciûtrôn {m} CITRON  
 ciutsch {m} RAY (FISH), SKATE  
 civâ {f} TRIPE, GUT  
 civaßi {m} RISE {n} (SLOPE, HILLOCK)  
 civesquâ {f} TRILLIUM (FLOWER)  
 civesquâ {f} Talossán LARGE-FLOWER T.  
 civesquâ {f} da Gleason BENT-STALK T.  
 cîvestâ {f} COQUETTE  
 Civián {m} KEVIN  
 cividat {m} CITY DWELLER  
 cividat {m} LEAGUE OF SELF-DEFENCE  
 civiér {m} STRETCHER (MEDICAL)  
 civil {a} CIVIL (POLITE)  
 civilîçazium {f} CIVILISATION  
 civilîç•at {v} CULTURED; CIVILIZED  
 civlâinâ {f} SABLE (ANIMAL)  
 civoûr {m} CLEAVERS (PLANT)  
 civoûr {m} FEED {n} (FOR ANIMALS)  
 civoûr {m} IGUANA  
 ciziun {f} BREAKING (OF FEVER)  
 ciþarâ {f} ZITHER  
 çjâ! {int} GO AWAY!  
 çjac {m} YAK  
 çjacâ {f} CANDY {sl}  
 çjaçâ {f} GLAZE {n}  
 çjacî {mp} WILD GRAPES  
 çjaçifiçéir {m} GLAZIER  
 çjaçifiç•ar {v} GLAZE {v}  
 çjac'h•ar {v} CHIP {v}  
 çjadinâ {f} NECKLACE  
 çjadi {m} RECEPTACLE  
 çjadnâ {f} ICICLE  
 çjad•ar {v} SLAP {v}  
 çjaftoûr {m} MUZZLE, SNOUT  
 çjaf•ar {v} DOWSE (FOR WATER)  
 çjâinâ {f} SURGE  
 çjâin•ar {v} SURGE {v}  
 çjâistâ {f} NACELLE  
 çjâistâ {f} musical JUKEBOX  
 çjalâ {f} RUSH MATTING  
 çjalciût {m} INCUBUS  
 çjald•ar {v} DRAPE {v}  
 çjall {m} SLAG (METAL)  
 çjalürâ {f} WARMTH  
 çjal•ar {v} MAKE LOVE  
 çjamaronâ {f} MEAT FRIED IN BUTTER  
 çjamin•ar {v} PACE {v} (HORSE)  
 çjanadoûr {m} NEGLIGENCE  
 çjancioûr {m} CLAW HAMMER

cjandâ {f} PIKEPERCH (FISH)  
 cjanotac'ht {m} CENOTAPH  
 cjanoûr {m} PAN (DEEP, FOR COOKING)  
 cjantsch•ar {v} CLINCH {v} (NAIL, RIVET)  
 cjapes•ar {v} IMPALE  
 cjapi {m} METATE  
 cjapostavâs {mp} LAPPING (OF WAVES)  
 cjapostav•ar {v} LAP {v} (AS WAVES)  
 cjaap•ar {v} BREAK W/TEETH  
 cjâr {m} THICKET (IN A MARSH)  
 cjâr {m} COVERED WAGON  
 cjâr {m} OAK  
 cjarâ {f} WHITE {n} (OF AN EGG)  
 Cjarâ {f} CLAIRE, CLARA\*  
 cjaraprum {a} SHORT-LEGGED  
 Cjaréintz {m} CLARENCE  
 cjaretzáis {mp} REGARDS (FOND, HIGH)  
 cjaréu {a} LUCID  
 cjarin•ar {v} NUZZLE, CARESS  
 cjam {a} PRONE (LIKELY)  
 cjamâ {f} PITH  
 cjarocinâ {f} PRAM  
 cjartaloûr {a} HEARTFELT  
 cjarti {m} VENTURE {n}  
 cjarûp {m} CHERUB  
 cjarûtz {m} PUSH CART (IN STORE)  
 cjatâl {m} KETTLE  
 cjatfâ {f} VOW  
 cjatinâ {f} MIRTH  
 cjaustain {m} MICA  
 cjavâ {f} ALLUVIAL CONE, DELTA  
 cjavâ {f} CLEF, KEY (IN MUSIC)  
 cjavéir {a} UNINHABITED  
 cjavéll {m} CASSAVA  
 cjavestâ {f} TRAP {n} (FOR FISH)  
 cjavêtt {m} BLADE (BLENDER; PROPELLER)  
 cjavial {m} TRAP {n} (FOR LOBSTERS)  
 cjav•ar {v} PECK {v}  
 cjabûiun {f} PAN (FOR FRYING)  
 cjeg•ar {v} BURP  
 cjel•ar {v} QUELL  
 Cjemençâ {f} CLEMENTINE\*  
 cjenon•ar {v} GROPE FOR  
 cjever•ar {v} DRENCH  
 cjie•ar {v} NUDGE  
 cjodatxuvâ {f} GLOTTIS  
 cjodatxuvâl {a} GLOTTAL  
 cjôl {a} DRESS- {a}, FORMALWEAR  
 Cjopatrá {f} CLEOPATRA\*  
 cjôsçh {a} LIMP {a}  
 cjôsçh•â {v} LIMP {n}  
 cjován {m} LYNX  
 cjöven {m} SMALL MARKET  
 Cjövnaháun {m} COPENHAGEN  
 cjuet•ar {v} CLUCK {v}  
 cjuc'h {m} SHAMAN, -ISM  
 cjuc'har {v} SQUAT {v}  
 cjujgh {m} WHITE OAK  
 cjuhéu {m} MOUNTAIN QUAIL  
 cjuing {m} CORNER {n}  
 cjümüt {a} TOOTH (CANINE)  
 cjuoûr {m} LOCKER  
 Cjuvâ {fr} CUBA  
 cjuvigh {m} NETTLE  
 clâ {m} CLAW  
 clacadoûr {a} ICY (COATED WITH ICE)  
 Cládiâ {f} CLAUDIA\*  
 Cládius {m} CLAUDIUS  
 claic'hordâ {f} CLAVICHORD  
 claidaföl {m} MENSTRUATION  
 claid•ar {v} DRESS {v}  
 cláineu {a} DISHEVELLED  
 clam {f} â veneraziun CALL TO WORSHIP  
 clam {f} intercitanâl TRUNK CALL  
 clam {f} renverçadâ REVERSE-CHARGES  
 clam {f}: sür ~ da {p} ON BEHALF OF  
 clam {f} citânâl LOCAL CALL  
 clam {f} CALL {n}  
 clam {f} locâl LOCAL CALL  
 clamadâ {f} CALLING, VOCATION  
 clamattu {m} APPELLATIVE  
 clamaziun {f} CLAMOUR

clamelân {m} CALOMEL  
 clam•ar {v} CALL {v} (OUT LOUD)  
 clân {m} CLAN  
 clân {m} OFFSPRING, CHILD  
 clanchernaziun {f} CARPING  
 clanchern•ar {v} CARP {v} (AT)  
 clangoûr {m} GOLDENEYE (DUCK)  
 clap {f} WEDGE, CHOCK  
 clapiéir {m} SCREE (ROCK DEBRIS)  
 clâr {a}, {m} CLEAR; CHASSIS  
 clârâ {f} DIATRIBE  
 clarçadâ {f} SUNNY BREAK IN CLOUDS  
 clardâtz {a} SERENE  
 claric•ar {v} GLOW  
 clarific•ar {v} CLARIFY  
 clarinêt {m} CLARINET  
 cláritâ {f} CLARITY  
 clariun {f} BUGLE  
 Clark: el ~ {m} CLARK (RT)  
 clarçeu {m} CLERK  
 clartâ {f} SUNSHINE  
 clarvind {a} FAR SIGHTED, PRESCIENT  
 clás {m} SOLEMN SOUND  
 claûeu {m} prûm FIRST CLASS  
 claûeu {m} second SECOND CLASS  
 claûeu {m} CLASS  
 claûic {a} CLASSIC, CLASSICAL  
 claûifichéir {m} CLASSIFIER  
 claûific•ar {v} CLASSIFY  
 claûoûr {m} LOOSELEAF NOTEBOOK  
 clastin•ar {v} SHAKE VIOLENTLY  
 clat {ap} FRIED (ON STOVE)  
 clatsch {m} BUTT (OF FIREARM)  
 clauçâ {f} escapâl ESCAPE CLAUSE  
 clauçâ {f} CLAUSE (LEGAL)  
 clauçâ {f} da stîl STANDARD CLAUSE  
 claud•ar {v} ENCLOSE  
 claufig•ar {v} PIERCE (WITH NAILS)  
 clausoûr {m} principal MAIN CLAUSE  
 clausoûr {m} CLAUSE (IN SENTENCE)  
 claustrâ {f} CLOISTER  
 claustrôfôbiâ {f} CLAUSTROPHOBIA  
 clautâ {f} DUSTER  
 clav {a} SICK, ILL  
 clavcasâ {f} KEY (FOR HOUSE)  
 clavlê {f} NAIL (FINGER)  
 clavic•ar {v} NAIL {v}  
 claviéir {m} KEY RING  
 clâxon {m} SIREN (CLAXON)  
 cleâsch {m} BIRTHWORT  
 cledamûr {m} CLAYMORE  
 cleféu {m} KEY  
 cleféu {m} Anglesc SOCKET WRENCH  
 cleféu {m} Anglesc MONKEY WRENCH  
 cleisiâtsch {a} ECCLESIASTICAL  
 cleisoûr {a} COZY  
 cléivi {m} CABAÑA  
 clerglûnâ {f} MOONLIGHT  
 clérigâ {f} biançâ WHITE SWEET CLOVER  
 clérigâ {f} YELLOW SWEET CLOVER  
 cleriôn {m} CLARION  
 clertxâl {a} CLERICAL (OF CLERGY)  
 clertxat {m} CLERGY  
 clertxoûr {m} CLERGYMAN  
 cleschîn {m} CABRIOLET  
 cleûidrâ {f} HOURGLASS  
 cletsch {a} TAME (OF THINGS), SEDATE  
 cletschen: moets ~ ENDEARMMENT TERMS  
 clevâ {f} ASCENT, SLOPE  
 clevestâl {a} CONTAGIOUS  
 clevestoûr {m} DROPSY  
 cleves'chevûns {mp} PHTHISIS (MED.)  
 clevit•ar {v} PASTE {v}  
 clep•ar {v} BAR {v} (BLOCK, DAM)  
 clicavâl {a} CLICKABLE  
 clic•ar {v} CLICK {v}  
 clic'hâ {f} STEREOTYPE {n}  
 clic'h•ar {v} STEREOTYPE {v}  
 cliënt {m} CLIENT  
 climâcter {m} CLIMACTERIC  
 climasch {m} CLIMAX  
 climataziun {f} AIR CONDITIONER; -ING

climâts {m} CLIMATE  
 climp {m} GREBE (BIRD)  
 clinat {ap} (â) INCLINED (TO)  
 clinaziuns {fp} LEANINGS  
 clincînd {a} SONOROUS  
 clinic {m} CLINIC, HOSPITAL  
 clint•ar {v} FLOUNDER {v}  
 clin•ar {v} LEAN {v}  
 clip {a}, {m} TEPID; CLASP/HOOK/CATCH  
 clip•ar {v} BLINK  
 clircasâ {f} CLEARING HOUSE  
 cliscotiçâ {f} RATTLE (BABY'S TOY)  
 clisc•ar {v} RATTLE {v}  
 clofning {m} FISSION (NUCLEAR)  
 cloisonat {a} CLOISSONNÉ (ENAMEL)  
 clone! {int} GOOSE (SOUND)  
 closchtrâ {f} DOOR JAMB  
 closchtri {m} DOOR BOLT  
 clostadâ {f} PEDESTRIAN CROSSING  
 clostrançâ {f} ORATORY  
 clöstür {m} CLOSING SITTING (MEETING)  
 clos•ar {v} SHUT  
 clotz {m} SLUG (OF METAL)  
 cloûr {a} OBSCENE, LEWD  
 clovâ {f} CLOVE  
 cloviûâ {f} COCKLE (SHELLFISH)  
 clucéir {m} STEEPLE  
 clûdrîdâ {f} SNAPPING TURTLE  
 clumpavi {m} ROCK DOVE  
 clûnoûr {m} PLANE TREE  
 clûns {mp} LOCKJAW; LOINS, LUMBAR  
 Clûsmâ {f} SUEZ  
 clustéir {m} FARMHAND  
 clût {a} FAMOUS  
 clütz {a} PENNILESS, "BROKE"  
 cl•ar {v} FRY {v} (ON STOVE)  
 cnec'ht {m} KNIGHT  
 cnec'htat {m} KNIGHTHOOD  
 coâ {f} QUEUE  
 coagûladâs {fp} GORE (BLOOD, ETC.)  
 coagûl•ar {v} COAGULATE  
 coalâ {f} KOALA BEAR  
 coaliziun {v} COALITION  
 coaliziunâl {a} COALITION {a}  
 coalî•ar {v} COALESCE  
 coarturealâ {f} SHORTCUT  
 cobrà {f} LASSO  
 cocaïne {m} COCAINE  
 cocardâ {f} COCKADE, ROSETTE  
 côchenêt {m} COCONUT  
 cocia {f} NAPPY, DIAPER  
 cocic'h {m} COCCYX  
 cociéir {m} COACHMAN  
 Cocincinâ {f} COCHIN-CHINA  
 coclâ {f} NUT (FOR A BOLT); HAYSTACK  
 cocletâ {f} CUTLET, CHOP (OF MEAT)  
 cocliâ {f} SNAIL SHELL  
 coclûsch {m} WHOOPING COUGH  
 cocodrieu {m} CROCODILE  
 cocûs {m} COCCUS  
 côcûs {m} COOK {n}  
 coc'hlia {f} COCHLEA  
 coc'ht {m} COG  
 codâ {f} CODE (SECRET)  
 codâ {f} da Morse MORSE CODE  
 codâ {f} da sâmbând USERNAME  
 codâ {f} HORSETAIL  
 codâ {f} del er FIELD HORSETAIL  
 codâ {f} dal marâ MARSH HORSETAIL  
 codeinâ {f} CODEINE  
 codeu {m} CODE (OF LAWS)  
 codific•ar {v} CODIFY  
 codornicâ {f} BOB-WHITE QUAIL  
 codrat {ap} SQUARED  
 codrôip {m} PARLEY, SYMPOSIUM {n}  
 codroip•ar {v} PARLEY {v}  
 coefiçind {m} COEFFICIENT  
 cofrâ {f} BOOT (TRUNK OF CAR)  
 coglhexhéir {a} COLLEGIAL  
 coglhôneu {m} TESTICLE {sl}  
 coglhurc'hinaziun {f} GORMANDIZING  
 cogñhâ {f} CUNT

cogñhac {m} COGNAC  
 cogñhoschençâ {f} DISCERNMENT  
 cogorlâ {f} PUMPKIN  
 coguâr {m} PUMA, COUGAR  
 cohortâis {mp} POULTRY  
 coicâ {f} CYCAD  
 çoiçéu {m} mutipâl MULTIPLE CHOICE  
 çoiçéu {m} CHOICE  
 çoiç•ar {v} CHOOSE  
 coidâ {f} ELBOW  
 coifûr {m} WIG  
 coimaxhin•ar {v} FANTASIZE  
 coincidentzâ {f} CONNEXION (TRAIN)  
 coïncid•aziun {v} COINCIDENCE  
 coïnonitâ {f} FELLOWSHIP, COMMUNITY  
 Côiîrâ {f} CHUR (SWITZERLAND)  
 coibînéir {m} PILLOWCASE  
 coitadâ {f} PROMISCUITY  
 coitat {ap} SORRY  
 coit•ar {v} EXPEDITE, HASTEN  
 coivarâ {f} PLANT GROWTH TO BURN  
 coiziun {f} DUBIOUS DEAL  
 col {m} NECK  
 colâ {f} KOLA (TREE), COLA (DRINK)  
 colaboûradéir {m} CO-WORKER  
 colaboûradéir {m} TRAITOR  
 colaboûr•ar {v} COLLABORATE  
 colçâ {f} RAPE (PLANT)  
 colcavestat {m} TRAMP (HOBO)  
 colciçinâ {f} COLCHICINE  
 Colcis {m} COLCHIS  
 colc'h•ar {v} GO TO BED  
 colêct {m} CONCLUSION (IN ARGUMENT)  
 colectâ {f} COLLECTION (OF FUNDS)  
 colectâ {f} dels datûis DATABASE  
 colectéir {m} COLLECTOR  
 colectû {a} COLLECTIVE  
 colectoûr {m} COMMUTATOR  
 colect•ar {v} COLLECT {v}  
 colega {m} COLLEAGUE  
 colétx {m} COLLEGE  
 colétxat {a} COLLEGIATE  
 coleziun {f} COLLECTION  
 colid•ar {v} CRASH  
 colinâ {f} SMALL HILL  
 colloquialeu {a} COLLOQUIAL  
 colm•ar {v} THATCH {v}  
 coloc•ar {v} LAY {vt} (DOWN)  
 colodîeu {m} COLLODION  
 colofunâ {f} COLOPHON  
 colôgñh {m} EAU DE COLOGNE  
 coloïd {a} COLLOID  
 colombâ {f} DOVE  
 Colômbiâ {fr} COLOMBIA  
 colôn {m} COLON (OF INTESTINE)  
 Colôn {m} COLUMBUS  
 colôniâ {f} COLONY  
 coloniâl {a} COLONIAL  
 coloniâlismeu {m} COLONIALISM  
 coloniç•adéir {v} COLONIST  
 colonûc {a} FARM {a}, FARMER'S  
 colorat {ap} COLOURED  
 colorat {ap} BLUSHING, RED-FACED  
 colorûm {m} COLOURATION  
 color•ar {v} TINT, COLOUR {v}  
 Colosâl {m} COLOSSE (CITY)  
 colobéu {m} COLISEUM  
 colostrâl {m} WHITE HEATH  
 colostreu {m} MINORICA HOLLY  
 colotûp {m} COLLOTYPE (PROCESS)  
 colouîr {m} COLOUR; ~ATION  
 colouîrfast {a} COLOURFAST  
 colovéir {m} SERPENT  
 colôvrâ {f} GRASS SNAKE  
 côiîtaîsc {m} ISINGLASS  
 coltâitxâ {f} CUTLASS  
 colûm {m} COLUMN  
 columbinacéu {a} DOVISH  
 columnaziun {f} SUPPORT BY PILLARS  
 colûmnistâ {m} COLUMNIST  
 colûmp {m} SWIM {n}  
 colurc'hinaziun {f} GLUTTONY

colûrxheu {m} SUPPOSITORY  
 colûrxheu {m} PESSARY  
 colûta {m} ACOLYTE  
 coluvrinâ {f} BRYONY  
 colvadâ {f} BROOD (OF A BIRD)  
 comâ {f} DECIMAL POINT (COMMA)  
 comâ-ês-pînt {m} SEMICOLON (;)  
 comând {m} COMMAND, ORDER  
 comând {m} d'erxhênt MONEY ORDER  
 comandanteu {m} COMMANDANT  
 comândereu {m} COMMANDER  
 comândobrûc {m} BRIDGE (ON SHIP)  
 comand•ar {v} ORDER, COMMAND {v}  
 comat•ar {v} HARNESS {v}  
 combat {m} artistic MARTIAL ARTS  
 combat•ar {v} FIGHT {v}  
 combin•ar {v} ADD  
 combin•aziun {v} COMBINATION  
 comdeu {adv} IN THE NICK OF TIME  
 come qêt volt {adv} COME WHAT MAY  
 come {adv} LIKE, AS; HOW  
 come lung {adv} HOW LONG  
 come c'è...! {adv} HOW ... THAT IS!  
 come luégñh {adv} HOW FAR  
 come c'è pouçivâl? {int} HOW COULD YOU!  
 comed•ar {v} JOKE {v}  
 començéir {m} BEGINNER  
 començ•amâintsch {v} BEGINNING  
 comentâr {m} COMMENT(ARY)  
 cômesch {m} COMES (ROMAN)  
 comeBoûr {m} GOURMAND  
 comic {a} FUNNY, COMIC  
 cômica {f} COMEDY  
 comiceu {m} CARTOON  
 comicînd {m} COMEDIAN  
 comidadeu {m} ROYAL COURTYARD  
 comitâ {f} da contrôl STEERING CTE.  
 comitâ {f} rexhitâl COMMISSION ROYAL  
 comitâ {f} COMMITTEE  
 comitâ {f} da redacziun DRAFTING CTE.  
 comitâ {f} da proposiziuns SELECTION CTE.  
 comitâ {f} d'auscultar HEARING COMMITTEE  
 comitatiû {a} COMITATIVE  
 comerciâl {a} COMMERCIAL {a}  
 comodeu {m} outhouse  
 comodôr {m} COMMODORE  
 comouîr {m} CHEST (FURNITURE)  
 companâ {f} COMPANY (ARMY)  
 compartimenteu {m} BOX (THEATRE)  
 compâs {m} COMPASS  
 compêl {m} TAWNY OWL  
 competîncû {f} COMPETENCE  
 competînt {a} COMPETENT  
 compiac•ar {v} COMPLETE {v}  
 complain•aziun {v} COMPLAINT  
 complâts vapouîr avînt {adv} •••  
 complâts {m} da vagñhâ BATHING SUIT  
 complâts {a} COMPLETE {a}  
 complâts-çaathâir {m} "GRAND SLAM"  
 complâtsmint {adv} COMPLETELY, FULLY  
 complâts•ar {vs} FILL OUT (FORMS)  
 complementâr {a} COMPLEMENTARY  
 complexeschiveu {m} CONNECTOR  
 complex {a} COMPLEX {a}  
 compleziun {f} DILEMMA  
 complicaziun {f} ENVELOPMENT  
 compoçat {m} d'azo AZO-COMPOUND  
 compoçaziun {f} direct DIRECT DIAL  
 compoç•ar {v} DIAL {v} (PHONE)  
 compositiû {a} COMPOSITIVE  
 compôst {m} STEWED FRUIT  
 compost•ar {v} CANCEL (STAMP)  
 compôt {m} ROTATION (OF CROPS)  
 compovoûr {m} BINDWEED  
 comprâ {f} PURCHASE {n}  
 compréir {m} CUSTOMER  
 comprêpend•ar {v} COMPREHEND  
 comprêhensivâlitâ {f} COMPREHENSIBILITY  
 compriç•ar {v} COMPRISE  
 compris {p} INCLUDING {p}  
 compromiçû {f} COMPROMISE {n}  
 compromiç•ar {v} COMPROMISE {v}

compr•ar {v} BUY  
 comptâ {f} del sing BLOOD COUNT  
 comptakilometrâs {m} TACHOMETER  
 comptaziun {f} arûc COUNTDOWN  
 comptéir {m} da staziunar PARKING METER  
 comptéir {m} METER (COUNTER)  
 comptéir {m} da vîsteîâ SPEEDOMETER  
 compt•ar {v} COUNT {v}  
 computex {m} COMPUTER  
 computexiç•ar {v} COMPUTERISE  
 comput•ar {v} COMPUTE  
 comtanteu {m} CASH  
 contribuç•ar {v} CONTRIBUTE  
 contribuziun {f} CONTRIBUTION  
 comûdadâ {f} COMMUTATION  
 común {a} COMMON  
 comunâ {f} TOWN HALL  
 comunceat {ap} PARTICIPATORY  
 comunicadâ {f} COMMUNIQUE  
 comunicaziuns {fp} pûbliçi "P.R."  
 comunic•aziun {v} COMMUNICATION  
 comunismeu {m} COMMUNISM  
 comunistâ {m} COMMUNIST  
 comunitâ {f} COMMUNITY  
 comunplâtsâl {a} COMMONPLACE  
 comûtatéir {m} SWITCH (ELECTRIC)  
 comûtat•ar {v} SWITCH, COMMUTATE  
 comvimçînd {a} CONVINCING  
 comvimç•ar {v} CONVINCING  
 com'acest {adv} THUS, SO; LIKEWISE  
 com'estâs't? HOW ARE YOU? (TÚ)  
 com'estetzi-Voi? HOW ARE YOU? (VOI)  
 com'evri {adv} HOWEVER; IN ANY WAY  
 conâ {f} CONE  
 cônatorxheu {m} DINNER  
 concaltûl {m} FOOTSTEP  
 conced•ar {v} CONCEDE  
 concerîun {f} CONCERN (WORRY)  
 conçernat {ap} CONCERNED  
 conçern•ar {v} CONCERN {v}  
 concerteu {m} CONCERT  
 concerto {m} CONCERTO  
 concisi•tâ {a} CONCISENESS  
 concîû {f} LOCAL COUNCIL  
 concluxh•aziun {v} ENTRAPMENT  
 concordançû {f} CONFORMITY, SAMENESS  
 concuranç•éu {v} AGREEMENT (GRAM.)  
 condâ {f} FIR (BALSAM FIR)  
 condemnât {ap} CONDEMNED  
 condemnaziun {f} CONDEMNATION  
 condemn•ar {v} CONDEMN  
 condensex {m} CONDENSER  
 conducât {m} CONDUCT {n}  
 conducâtôr {m} CONDUCTOR  
 conduct {m} da peitrôl FUEL LINE  
 conductâ {f} TUTELAGE  
 conductoûr {m} BAILIFF, BURSAR  
 conduct•ar {v} LEAD, CONDUCT {v}  
 conect•ar {v} CONNECT  
 cônêl {m} COLONEL  
 confêct {m} CONFECTIONERY  
 conferênciâ {f} CONFERENCE  
 confiencû {f} CONFIDENCE  
 conflict {m} CONFLICT  
 confuziun {f} CONFUSION  
 Congo {m} CONGO  
 Congolâiçeu {a} CONGOLESE  
 congostôur {a} DELECTABLE  
 congrêûeu {m} CONGRESS, CONVENTION  
 congrûs {a} SUITABLE  
 conheçéir {m} CONNOISSEUR  
 conheç•ar {vs} KNOW (PEOPLE)  
 conic {a} CONIC  
 cônifer {m} CONIFER  
 conlâps {a} RUN-DOWN {a}  
 conlat {m} FRAY {n}  
 conlaziun {f} SIMILITUDE  
 conliziun {f} da câps HEAD-ON COLLISION  
 conliziun {f} COLLISION, CRASH  
 conliziun {f} COLLISION  
 conloc•ar {v} PLACE TOGETHER  
 Cônnaç'htâ {fr} CONNACHT

conposu•ar {v} COMPOSE  
 conprov•ar {v} VERIFY  
 conqistâ {f} CONQUEST  
 conqist•ar {v} CONQUER  
 conroseau {a} CORRODED  
 consent•ar {v} CONSENT {v}  
 conservatîsmeu {m} CONSERVATISM  
 conservatiu {a} CONSERVATIVE  
 conservatôriue {m} CONSERVATORY  
 conserv•aziun {v} CONSERVATION  
 consider•ar {v} CONSIDER  
 consint {m} CONSENT {n}  
 consonançâ {f} AGREEMENT  
 consonint {m} CONSONANT  
 consonînt {m} dîreue HARD CONSONANT  
 conspectûl {m} RANGE (DISTANCE)  
 conspûce {m} FORNICATION  
 conspûce•ar {v} FORNICATE  
 constîngû {f} CONSTANCY  
 constînt {m} CONSTANT  
 constitutînd {a} CONSTITUENT  
 constituziun {f} BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION  
 constituziunâl {a} CONSTITUTIONAL  
 constituziunâlmînt {adv} CONSTITUTIONALLY  
 constructêir {m} dals naziuns NATIONBUILDER  
 construct•ar {v} BUILD, CONSTRUCT  
 construziun {f} dals naziuns NATIONBUILDING  
 construziun: in ~ {adv} \*\*\*  
 construziun {f} CONSTRUCTION  
 constûns {mp} MANNERS, BEHAVIOUR  
 consûl {m} CONSUL  
 consûlâts {m} CONSULATE  
 consultat {m} CONSULTANT  
 consult•ar {v} CONSULT  
 constûmpuril {m} FARM EQUIPMENT STORE  
 conta {m} COUNT (IN NOBILITY)  
 contâcts {m} CONTACT  
 contact•ar {v} CONTACT {v}  
 contaglôps {m} PIPETTE  
 contagñhats {mp} CONTENTS  
 contagñhéir {m} contrâ thimp TIME CAPSULE  
 contavâlîtâ {f} BOOKKEEPING  
 contéicâ {f} COUNTLESS  
 contenteu {a} GLAD, CONTENT  
 content•ar {v}, se ~ BE CONTENT  
 contestâ {f} REPLY  
 context {m} CONTEXT  
 confîndamâintsch {m} CONTENTION  
 continuaziun {f} CONTINUATION; SEQUEL  
 continuôs {a} CONTINUOUS  
 continu•ar {v} CONTINUE  
 contrâ {p} AGAINST  
 contrabalançe {m} COUNTERPOISE  
 côntrac'hop {m} BACKFIRE  
 contradict•éir {v} CONTRADICTORY  
 contradiziun {f} CONTRADICTION  
 contrafaçarê {vi} COUNTERFEIT  
 contrafhemnâ {f} MISOGYNY  
 contrafhemnêir {m} MISOGYNIST  
 contragiatzâl {m} ANTIFREEZE  
 contraglamâ {f} MUDGUARD  
 contraiteu {m} CONTRACT  
 contralto {m} CONTRALTO  
 contramirâl {m} REAR-ADMIRAL  
 contranaziunâl {a} ANTINATIONAL  
 contranivus {mp} SNOW CHAINS  
 contrapharti {m} OPPOSITION PARTY  
 contrapli {a} CREASE-PROOF  
 contrapûnt {m} COUNTERPOINT  
 contrarexhitâl {a} ANTIMONARCHAL  
 contrasêptic {a} ANTISEPTIC  
 contrasolidâr {m} STRIKEBREAKER, SCAB  
 contrastigmâtîc {a} ANASTIGMATIC  
 contrêir {m} OPPONENT  
 contrîsmeu {m} NEGATIVISM  
 contrôl {m} centrâl CENTRAL RULE  
 contrôl {m} da cavâl CABLE RELEASE  
 contrôl {m} verticâl VERTICAL HOLD  
 contrôl {m} CONTROL {n}  
 contrôl {m} INSPECTION (OFFICIAL)  
 controlâ {f} CHECKUP (MEDICAL)  
 controlbûreu {m} LUGGAGE OFFICE

controlêir {v} INSPECTOR (OFFICIAL)  
 controlêir {m} da radîeu REMOTE CONTROL  
 control•ar {v} CONTROL; AUDIT  
 controscârp {m} OVERSHOE  
 contr'intzladâs {fp} CHAPPED LIP BALM  
 conûn {m} CONEY (ROCK-BADGER)  
 conveniençeu {a} CONVENIENT  
 conveniençû {f} CONVENIENCE  
 convenziunâl {a} CONVENTIONAL  
 convenziunâlicat {ap} CONVENTIONALIZED  
 convenziun•ar {v} NEGOTIATE  
 convêx {a} CONVEX  
 convict•ar {v} CONVICT {v}  
 conviziun {f} CONVICTION  
 convocaziun {f} MEETING  
 convoc•ar {v} SUMMON, CONVOKE  
 convulsivâ {f} ASTHMA  
 conbravâm {m} CONTRABAND  
 coopt•ar {v} COOPT {v}  
 coordin•at {v} COORDINATE {n}  
 cop {m} da ped KICK {n}  
 cop {m} da solêigh SUNSTROKE  
 cop {m} dals nervâs NERVOUS BREAKDOWN  
 cop {m} da vñint GALE  
 cop {m} illegâl FOUL (IN A GAME)  
 cop {m} glaçat SUNDAY  
 cop {m} d'estat COUP D'ETAT  
 cop {m} MOVE {n} (IN GAME)  
 cop {m} SCOOP (JOURNALISTIC)  
 cop {m} BLOW {n}, STRIKE  
 copadâ {f} COUPE  
 copâglh {m} COPAL RESIN  
 copân {m} CHAP (FELLOW)  
 copâr {m} COPPER  
 copêl {m} CHIP (FRAGMENT)  
 copêrt {m} TOOL SHED  
 copertâtix {m} COATING (PAINT ETC.)  
 côiâ {f} COPY {n}  
 copi•ar {v} COPY {v}  
 coplet {m} COUPLET, DISTICH  
 copling {m} COUPLING, COUPLER  
 copric {a} CUPRIC  
 coproprietâr {a} JOINT-STOCK  
 coprôs {a} CUPROUS  
 cops {mp} ês blebaziuns ASSAULT & BATTERY  
 Coptic {a} COPTIC; ANCIENT EGYPTIAN  
 copt•ar {v} NOMINATE  
 copul {m} MATCH (COMBINATION)  
 côiulâ {f} COPULA  
 copul•ar {v} COPULATE  
 cop•ar {v} la paîvâ DIVIDE THE MOTION  
 coquighlâ {f} SHELL (OF CLAM, ETC.)  
 coquinâ {f} ART OF COOKING  
 coquintidâ {f} COLOCYNTH  
 coquitaziun {f} COOKING  
 cor {m} da harmônia FRENCH HORN  
 cor {m} HORN (MUSICAL INSTRUMENT)  
 corâ {f} CHORUS (CHOIR)  
 corâl {m} CORAL  
 Corâl: Mâr ~ {f} CORAL SEA  
 corâbideu {m} HEARTBURN  
 coraxhôs {a} BOLD  
 coraxhôsînt {adv} BOLDLY  
 coraziun {f} HEART  
 corcanêirc'hâ {f} SISKIN (BIRD)  
 corc'havalû {f} SCALP {n}  
 corc'hoûr {m} JUTE  
 cordâ {f} ROPE  
 cordâ {f} strentadâ TIGHTROPE  
 côiदैt {m} CORDITE  
 cordâl {m} BEAM (RAFTER)  
 cordat {ap} WISE, PRUDENT  
 cordolênt {a} BROKENHEARTED  
 cordon {m} sanitaire CORDON SANITAIRE  
 cordûl {m} WOMAN'S BELT  
 cordur•ar {v} SEW  
 cordôglh {m} KNOTTED CORD  
 corêct {a} RIGHT (CORRECT)  
 corel•aziun {v} CORRELATION  
 corent {m} alternatînd ALTERNATING CURR.  
 corent {m} dirêct DIRECT CURRENT  
 corent {m} CURRENT {n}

corentic {a} CURRENT {a}  
 coreôps {m} COREOPSIS  
 coreôps {m} dal saulâ SAND COREOPSIS  
 corêspûns {m} TRANSFER, CHANGE TRAINS  
 corêspûnsaziun {f} TRANSFERENCE  
 corêspûnsençû {f} CORRESPONDENCE  
 corêspûns•éir {v} CORRESPONDENT  
 coreziun {f} CORRECTION  
 corfarvoûr {m} HADDOCK  
 Cori {iv} KOREA(N)  
 coriaçeu {a} TOUGH (OF MEAT, ETC.)  
 coridôr {m} CORRIDOR  
 coriegâ {f} SKULL  
 corrigendûm {m} CORRIGENDUM  
 corindôn {m} CORUNDUM  
 Corinþân {a} CORINTHIAN  
 Corinþûs {m} CORINTH  
 coriû {m} HIDE {n} (SKIN)  
 coriulâ {f} STRAP  
 cori•ar {v} RUN (RACE)  
 cormadînd {m} SHAG, CORMORANT  
 cormeu {m} TREE STUMP  
 corm•ar {v} FEED {vin} (BY ANIMALS)  
 cornâ {f} HORN (OF AN ANIMAL)  
 cornabûxh {m} OREGANO (HERB)  
 Cornéiâ {f} CORNELIA\*  
 Cornéliu {m} CORNELIUS  
 cornîa {f} CORNEA  
 cornitxiun {f} GHERKIN  
 coroca {a} BROODY  
 coroêt {m} DYER'S WEED  
 corolâr {m} COROLLARY  
 coronâ {f} CROWN; 1/2 DOLLAR  
 coronic•aziun {v} CORONATION  
 coronific•ar {v} CROWN {v}  
 corôtz {m} LAMENTATION  
 côiampamînt {a}, {adv} BODILY  
 corpeu {m} FUSELAGE  
 corporâis {mp} CORPORAL PUNISHMENT  
 corporâl {m} CORPORAL (ARMY)  
 corporâl•itâ {a} CORPORALITY  
 corporat {ap} CORPORATE  
 corporatûr {m} BRAND, VARIETY, MAKE  
 corporaziun {f} CORPORATION  
 corporôs {a} GROSS  
 corpor•ar {v} INCORPORATE  
 corpulênçâ {f} CORPULENCE  
 corpûs {m} mari MARINE CORPS  
 corpûs {m} CORPS (MILITARY)  
 corputz {m} BODY  
 corputz-â-corputz {m} INFIGHTING  
 corsâ {f} RACE (FOR RUNNING)  
 Corsâ {f} CORSICA  
 corsâir {m} PRIVATEER/PIRATE/CORSAIR  
 corsatîu {m} CURSIVE SCRIPT  
 corseteu {m} BODICE, BUST (OF DRESS)  
 corsu {m} lexhitâl, tirê ~ BE LEGAL TENDER  
 Corsû {a} CORSICAN  
 cort {m} CORRAL  
 cort {m} COURT (JUDICIAL)  
 cort {m} d'embrazaziun SHOW TRIAL  
 Cort {m} pû ñalt UPPERMOST CORT (RT)  
 cortâpesped {m} LAWNMOWER  
 cortéic'h {m} FARM (LARGE RANCH)  
 cortéic'h {m} colectiû COLLECTIVE FARM  
 cortêir {m} COURTIER  
 cortéis {a} COURTEOUS, GALLANT  
 cortéis {a} AMOROUS  
 cortéisçhâ {f} BARK (OF TREE)  
 cortéisçhâ-nouâ {f} NINEBARK  
 cortelat {m} CORDUROY  
 cortesan {m} MAGNATE, "V.I.P."  
 cortesarâi {m} COURTESY  
 cortiçâ {f} CORTEX  
 cortiçôn {m} CORTISONE  
 cortiêir {m} BROKER (MIDDLEMAN)  
 cortinâ {f} CURTAIN  
 cortinâ {f} COURTYARD  
 Cortinâ {f} da Fier IRON CURTAIN  
 cortipaêt {m} BASSET HORN  
 cortiû {m} SUITE (ROOM)  
 cortôs {a} GRACIOUS

Cortovă {f} CÓRDOBA  
 coruglă {f} WATERCOURSE  
 corumpat {ap} CORRUPT {a}  
 corump•aziun {v} CORRUPTION  
 coruptivălită {f} CORRUPTIBILITY  
 coruptorxheu {a} PERISHABLE  
 corvadă {f} IRKSOME TASK  
 corvêiçă {f} KOWTOWING, GROVELLING  
 corxhâl {a} CORDIAL  
 cõr•ar {v} TAKE CARE OF; DEAL WITH  
 cosă {f} THING  
 cosă {f} da niþil BAUBLE, TRINKET  
 Cosă {f} COSĂ (PARLIAMENT)  
 Cosă {f} Vivind LIVING COSĂ  
 cosalia {f} STUFF (THINGS)  
 coschteră {f} CRUST  
 cosecánt {m} COSECANT  
 cosine {m} COSINE  
 coþiră {f} FRAME OF MIND  
 cosmetic {a} COSMETIC  
 cosmeticatêir {m} MAKEUP KIT  
 cosmic {a} COSMIC  
 cosmopolítan {a} COSMOPOLITAN  
 cosmos {m} COSMOS  
 cospadă {f} GUINEA PIG  
 cospertoúr {m} GARMENT  
 costă {f} COAST; RIVERBANK  
 costă {f} sinistră EAST SIDE  
 Costă d'Ivôriă {f} IVORY COAST  
 Costă Rică {f} COSTA RICA  
 Costaricán {a} COSTA RICAN  
 costeu {m} FEE  
 costeu {m} da niþilicaziun •••  
 costeu {m} da moart DEATH PENALTY  
 costiçă {f} PREMIUM (PAID)  
 cõstigă {f} SUGAR MAPLE  
 constitu•ar {v} CONSTITUTE  
 costôir•ar {vs} PRESERVE (CAN GOODS)  
 costră {f} CUTTER (BOAT)  
 costrel•êir {v} DECANTER  
 costüm {m} SUIT; PANTS SUIT  
 costüm {m} cauciù WET/DIVING SUIT  
 costümaliu {m} FEATHER STAR  
 costuôm {m} COTHURNUS, BUSKIN  
 costür {m} SEAM  
 cost'ă c'hostă {adv} SIDE BY SIDE  
 cost•ă {v} COST {n}  
 cosuál {m} PIGSTY  
 cotă {f} REFERENCE NUMBER  
 cotanxhent {m} COTANGENT  
 cotia {f} SHARE (DESERVED PART)  
 coto {m} HARP (JAPANESE)  
 cotôn {m} ausîrvind ABSORBENT COTTON  
 cotôn {m} COTTON  
 cotschneu {a} RED (OF HAIR)  
 cotüledôn {m} COTYLEDON  
 cotxác {a} CLAIRVOYANT  
 coulomb {m} COULOMB (METRIC UNIT)  
 coúr {m} UNDERSTANDING  
 covadă {f} HATCH {n} (DOOR)  
 covalençú {f} COVALENCE  
 covaltă {f} COBALT  
 covereu {f} BLANKET  
 cover•ar {v} COVER {v}  
 covi {m} YOUNG MAN  
 covieþă {f} COMPANY (VISITORS)  
 covină {f} YOUNG WOMAN  
 covră {f} COVER {n} (FOR DISH ETC.)  
 covră {f} à lensă LENS CAP  
 covrafêu {m} CURFEW  
 covrazium {f} LID  
 coxhitapünt {a} THOUGHTFUL  
 coxhitavál {a} IMAGINABLE  
 coxhitavál {a} CONCEIVABLE  
 cox•ar {v} PLAY LEAPFROG  
 cozivál {a} DETESTABLE  
 coz•ar {v} DETEST  
 copeziun {f} COHESION  
 CP {m} PC (COMPUTER)  
 cra! {int} CROW (SOUND)  
 craciun {f} PENNYWORT  
 cracli {m} GRATING (METAL)

crac•ar {v} CRACK {v}  
 crac'ht {m} à mhà HANDICRAFTS  
 crac'ht {m} CRAFT  
 crac'htoúr {m} CRAFTSMANSHIP  
 crac'h•ar {v} SPIT {v}  
 craiftaivel•ar {v} TOUGHEN, TEMPER  
 crái {adv} TOMORROW  
 craineu {a} UTMOST  
 craischêt {m} CRESSSET LAMP  
 craistă {f} CREST OF MOUNTAIN RANGE  
 cramáir {m} GROCER  
 cramelt {m} MILK VETCH  
 cramoicéu {a} CRIMSON  
 crampeþ {m} FRITTER {n}  
 crâm•ar {vs} CRAM (FOR AN EXAM)  
 craniúm•ál {m} CRANIAL  
 craôrnă {f} LAPEL  
 crapă {f} da Kalm KALM'S ST. JOHN'S WORT  
 crapă {f} ST. JOHN'S WORT  
 cräps {m} STONE, CHUNK OF ROCK  
 cräps {m} da cjuing CORNERSTONE  
 Cräpsápäs {fp} CARPATHIANS  
 cräpúçă {f} NONSENSE  
 cräpüllă {f} SCUM OF SOCIETY  
 crascoúr {m} GRATE {n} (GRILLE)  
 craþedeu {m} STUPIDITY  
 craþedôs {a} BUMBLING  
 craþificat {ap} INORDINATE  
 craþific•ar {v} THICKEN; FATTEN  
 crastiun {f} MANKIND, MAN (GENERIC)  
 crasul•ar {v} ROCK (CHAIR, CRADLE)  
 craþ•ar {v} CONDENSE; THICKEN  
 cráternă {f} CRATER  
 cratôiră {f} CHILDREN, "KIDS"  
 crausănă {f} TRESTLE (BRIDGE)  
 craustă {f} PICNIC (LUNCH, ETC.)  
 cravác'ht {m} RIDING WHIP  
 cravateu {m} NECKTIE, CRAVAT  
 cravidál {m} GROUND BEETLE  
 cravuclă {f} CARBUNCLE (MINERAL)  
 cravúntsch {m} CARBUNCLE (MEDICAL)  
 creançă {f} PROPRIETY; GOOD MANNERS  
 creatarë {vi} CREATE, DEVISE  
 creatêir {m} CREATOR  
 creaziun {f} CREATION  
 credarë {vi} BELIEVE  
 credêir {m} BELIEVER  
 credulêu {a} CREDULOUS  
 creix•ar {v} ACCRUE  
 cremă {f} përr poiericù ACNE CREAM  
 cremă {f} netzêir CLEANSING CREAM  
 cremă {f} përr cüticüis CUTICLE CREAM  
 cremă {f} përr peds FOOT CREAM  
 cremă {f} përr el péu SKIN CREME  
 cremă {f} frapadă WHIPPED CREAM  
 cremă {f} moptiçind MOISTURISING CREAM  
 cremă {f} à mhà HAND CREAM  
 cremă {f} à raçoiçar SHAVING CREAM  
 cremă {f} contrasêptic •••  
 cremă {f} contră soléiglh TAN CREAM  
 cremă {f} d'osprei raçoiçă AFTERSHAVE  
 cremă {f} CREAM  
 Crément {m} CLEMENT  
 cremp {m} CRAMP {n}  
 crem•ar {v} BURN DOWN; INCINERATE  
 crenadiră {f} THREAD (ON SCREW)  
 crență {f} APPREHENSION, TIMIDITY  
 cren•ar {v} FLICKER, FLARE {v}  
 creqár {m} CORNCRAKE (BIRD)  
 creschendeu {m} CRESCENDO  
 crescheráint {m} INCREASE {n}  
 creschp {a} CRISP  
 crescht•ar {v} RAISE (CHILDREN)  
 creschüt {m} GROWNUP {n}  
 creschüt {a} FULL-BLOWN  
 creschütind {a} INCIPIENT  
 creschüt•ar {v} GROW UP {v}  
 crësçh•ar {v} WAX (MOON)  
 creþençă {f} PHASE (OF MOON)  
 cresençă {f} BELIEF  
 creþigñh {m} ELIXIR  
 crésimă {f} CHRISM

creþiun {f} CRESS  
 cresnestă {f} LADYSMOCK, CUCKOO PLANT  
 cresp {a} CURLED TIGHTLY, FRIZZY  
 crespă {f} CREPE (PASTRY)  
 crespacartăs {m} PAPERCLIP  
 crespadoiră {f} CLIPBOARD  
 crespát {ap} KINKY (HAIR)  
 crespideir {m} SHOEMAKER  
 crespôir {m} CASSOCK, SOUTANE  
 crespudă {f} SPRING TOOTH HARROW  
 cresp•ar {v} CLIP; PATTERN  
 cresp•at {v} CORRUGATED (E.G. IRON)  
 crestaultă {f} CORDILLERA  
 Crestaultă {f} da Pëiră ROCKY MOUNTAINS  
 Cresti {m} CHRISTIAN {nm}  
 cresti {m} TROGLODYTE  
 Crestienoúr {a}, {m} CHRISTIAN  
 Crestienoúrită {f} CHRISTENDOM  
 cretă {f} volind CLAY PIGEON  
 cretă {f} CLAY  
 cretaceôs {a} CRETACEOUS  
 creterium {f} CRITERION  
 creti {a} INBRED  
 cretineria {f} INBREEDING, ENDOGAMY  
 cretxeu {m} SCAR  
 cretxind {m} CRESCENT  
 cretzoúr {m} CREATURE  
 créu {m} CREED  
 crezit•ar {v} BELIEVE FIRMLY  
 criaduflastă {f} BIGOTRY  
 criançă {f} GIRL  
 criandoloúr {m} CORIANDER  
 criárt {a} LOUD (OF FABRIC)  
 criat {m} INDENTURED SERVANT  
 eric {m} JACK (TOOL)  
 erichêt {m} CRICKET (SPORT)  
 Cridi {m} CRETE  
 erid•ar {v} SCREAM, SHOUT, CRY {v}  
 credit {m} CREDIT  
 crieditêir {m} CREDITOR  
 credit•ar {v} CHARGE (ON CREDIT)  
 criepatoúr {m} CREVICE; CREVASSE  
 crestă {f} COCKSCOMB (ON ROOSTER)  
 Crím {m} CRIMEA  
 crimă {f} CRIME  
 criminal {m}, {a} CRIMINAL  
 crimitxă {f} CARMINE  
 crimp {m} CORYMB  
 crinoli {m} CRINOLINE  
 Criòl {a} CREOLE (LANGUAGE)  
 criôneu {a} PRUDENT, REASONABLE  
 crioxhenici {mp} CRYOGENICS  
 crisalidă {f} PUPA  
 crisi {m} cardál HEART ATTACK  
 crisi {m} CRISIS  
 crismileu {a} ORANGE (COLOUR)  
 crisp {m} CRISP, CHIP (POTATO)  
 crispic•ar {v} CURL  
 cristadă {f} CRYSTAL  
 cristadi {a} CRYSTALLINE  
 cristadiç•ar {v} CRYSTALLISE  
 Cristianità {f} CHRISTIANITY  
 Cristină {f} CHRISTINE\*  
 cristinetă {f} LADYBUG  
 cris•ar {v} STRADDLE  
 critic {m} CRITIC  
 criticál {a} CRITICAL  
 criticamáintsch {m} CRITICISM  
 critic•ar {v} CRITICISE  
 crivél {m} COLANDER  
 crò {m} GALL NUT, OAK APPLE  
 croçă {f} CRUTCH; LACROSSE (GAME)  
 Croçă: La ~ {f} LA CROSSE (WISCONSIN)  
 cròcál {m} ELECTRIC EEL  
 crocifiers {mp} CRUCIFERAE  
 crocusch {m} CROCUS  
 croc'hadăs {fp} BRACKETS (I)  
 crodană {f} FLYING GURNARD  
 cromlec'h {m} DOLMEN  
 cronistă {m} REPORTER  
 croquestă {f} CROQUETTE  
 croquêt {m} CROQUET

croschéi {m} CROCHET  
 crostá {f} SCAB (ON WOUND)  
 cröt {m} TOAD; PIT, STONE (SEED)  
 crotxeu {a} CLUMSY  
 crovâ {f} CROW  
 croxhiöl {m} CRUCIBLE  
 crü {m} VINTAGE  
 cruacönt {m} CROISSANT  
 cruceainâ {f} TORSION  
 cruceapúnt {a} VEXATIOUS  
 cruceatúl {m} TORTURE  
 cruceaziuñ {f} TORTURE  
 cruciatorxheu {a} STRENUOUS  
 cruciavál {a} EXCRUCIATING  
 cruciaválmint {adv} EXCRUCIATINGLY  
 crüc'hâ {f} PITCHER, JUG  
 cruc'hat {m} HANGER (FOR CLOTHING)  
 crüc'ht {m} CRIMP  
 crüd {a}: petróliu ~ CRUDE OIL  
 crudáglh {m} CASTANET  
 crudeu {a} CRUDE  
 cruentaziun {f} BLOODSTAIN  
 cruentaziun {f} BLOODSTAIN  
 cruentéir {adv} CRUELLY  
 crügñh {m} DAM (HORSE)  
 crugñhâ {f} WINK {n}  
 crügñhál {a} DORSAL  
 crügñh•ar {v} FESTER  
 cruib•ar {v} THUMB ONE'S NOSE {v}  
 cruib•ar {v} CREAK, GRIND {v}  
 crumpudâ {f} DOG'S EAR (BOOK PAGE)  
 crun {m} HILUM  
 crunaisâ {f} HORNPIPE  
 crundrec'ht {m} ERGOT (PLANT DISEASE)  
 crünüst•at {v} CONGESTED  
 crupiëd {m} CRUPPER (OF HARNESS)  
 cruprînâ {f} DIPHTHERIA  
 crüptâ {f} CRYPT  
 crüpto- CRYPTO-  
 crüptogram {m} CRYPTOGRAM  
 crüptôn {m} KRYPTON (GAS)  
 crüpt•aziun {v} ENCRYPTION  
 crus {a} RAW  
 crüsalis {m} CHRYSALIS  
 crußamáintsch {m} CRACK (SOUND)  
 cruscadâs {f} HOOK AND EYE  
 crusch {m} CRUCIFIX (CROSS)  
 cruschadâ {f} INTERSECTION/CROSSROADS  
 cruschadâ {f} viafieril RAIL CROSSING  
 cruscherâ {f} TURNSTILE; SACRUM  
 crusél•itâ {a} CRUELTY  
 crust {m} PIE (TART)  
 crüstâ {f} CREST  
 crustaceán {m} CRUSTACEAN  
 crustadâ {f} CUSTARD  
 crüstüléir {m} PASTRY CHEF  
 crüt {m} SHARP CRY  
 crutásch {m} SAUERKRAUT  
 crütogám {m} CRYPTOGAM  
 crutz {m} CROSS {n} ("x" MARK)  
 crutz {m} roxh RED CROSS (MEDICAL)  
 crutzadâ {f} CRUSADE; TRANSEPT  
 crutzadéir {m} CRUSADER  
 crutzc'haminâ {f} CROSSROADS  
 crutzc'hamin•ar {v} INTERSECT, CROSS  
 crutzuglhat {a} CROSS-EYED  
 cruvestâ {f} CORVETTE  
 cruxastradâ {f} CROSSROADS  
 crüzitâ {f} INDIGESTION  
 cruzitînd {a} CRANKY  
 crüzit•ar {v} HAVE INDIGESTION  
 crup {m} CROP (OF BIRD)  
 crystal {f} CRYSTAL RADIO  
 cü {m} Q (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 cüb {m}, {a} CUBE; CUBIC  
 cubigél {m} BEAGLE (DOG)  
 cüc {m} CLUMP OF SEAWEED  
 cucat {m} SON (OF DIVORCED PEOPLE)  
 cucatxâ {f} DAUGHTER OF DIVORCÉS  
 cuceidér {m} HYDRA  
 cuciet {m} NIT  
 Cüclades {mp} CYCLADES IS.

cücláidâ {f} CYCLOID  
 cuclarái {m} CUTLERY  
 cüclomotór {m} MOTORSCOOTER, MOPED  
 Cüclops {m} CYCLOPS  
 cucü {f} CUCKOO BIRD; CUCKOO! {int}  
 cucumvár {m} CUCUMBER  
 cucurvít•ar {v} CUP {v}  
 cucusonâ {f} BUR REED  
 cudáir {a} MOROSE  
 cudáiritâ {f} MOROSENES  
 cudení {a} VERY SAME  
 cudëshch {m} dels plätsilor GAZETEER  
 cudëshch {m} dels prexheux MISSAL  
 cudëshch {m} dals chirlúschâs HYMNAL  
 cudëshch {m} BOOK; CODEX; TEXTBOOK  
 cudëshch {m} dals fraçâs PHRASEBOOK  
 cudëshch {m} dal vridâ HIGHWAY LAW  
 cudëshch-mistrál {m} LEDGER BOOK  
 Cudëshch {m} da Mormon BOOK OF MORMON  
 Cudëshchen Standards STANDARD BOOKS  
 cudëshcheriâ {f} LIBRARY; BOOKSTORE  
 cudëshschistâ {m} BOOKSELLER  
 cudëshchoûr {m} KNOW-IT-ALL (PERSON)  
 cudicil {m} CODICIL  
 cudiêns {adv} SO MANY TIMES  
 cudiêns {adv} AS OFTEN AS  
 cudnideu {m} ACQUAINTANCE  
 cudriâ {f} del laboûr FARM COOPERATIVE  
 cudriâ {f} TEAM (OF HORSES)  
 cûf {m} NURSE'S CAP; NAIVE BOY  
 cûf {a} LENIENT; AFFABLE, KIND  
 cufabric•ar {v} TINKER  
 cûfêir {m} COOPER  
 cuferment•ar {v} LEAVEN  
 cúfiâ {f} COIF (CAP)  
 cúfiál {m} SNOWDRIFT  
 cúfiander {a} JUST {a}, RIGHTeous  
 cufigúraziun {f} CONFIGURATION  
 cufirmatiu {a} CONSTRUCTIVE  
 cufirmatiúmînt {adv} CONSTRUCTIVELY  
 cuflacëshch•ar {v} SUBSIDE  
 cûflart•ar {v} COMMUTE (A SENTENCE)  
 cuflaveglh•ar {v} WRANGLE  
 cuflav•ar {v} SWAT {v}  
 cufllict•ar {v} CONFLICT  
 cufluctu•ar {v} BLOW IN THE WIND  
 cufl•ar {v} FAN (FLAME)  
 cûfnevál•mînt {a} APPROPRIATELY  
 cûfter {m} CLEMENCY  
 cûglh {m} GUTS, ORGANS  
 cûglh {m} JACKRABBIT  
 cuglhádâ {f} EVICTION  
 cuglhídâ {f} CROP (HARVEST)  
 cugñhâ {f} PUG-DOG  
 cugñhadâ {f} SISTER IN LAW  
 cugñhastrâ {f} BLOWING SNOW  
 cugñhat {m} BROTHER IN LAW  
 cugñhat {m}, {a} COGNATE  
 cugñhat {ap} INNATE  
 cugñhectoûr {m} SOOTHSAYER  
 cugñhêd {m} STOREHOUSE  
 cugñhéir {m} SNOWPILE  
 cugrué {adv} SUITABLY  
 cugrúent {a} CONGRUENT  
 cugúdulâ {f} BEACH PEA  
 cugusâ {f} WATER CHESTNUT (EUR.)  
 cuiatecâ {f} SIESTA  
 cuinâ {f} COW  
 cuint {m} TALLY  
 cuint•ar {v} (sûr) RELY, COUNT (ON)  
 culiárs {mp} COLLAR  
 culm {m} HAULM  
 cülôts {mp} BREECHES  
 culperi {m} TUBERCULE  
 cült {m} CULT (SECRETIVE GROUP)  
 cultéll {m} CUTLER  
 cultiv•ar {v} CULTIVATE, GROW {vt}  
 cültoûr {m} SWITCHBLADE KNIFE  
 cultreu {m} COULTER (OF PLOUGH)  
 cúlurâ {f} CULTURE  
 culturál {a} CULTURAL  
 cülüvrös {a} SERPENTINE

cülvä {f} MACE (WEAPON)  
 cülvertâ {f} MALICE  
 cülvestéir {m} SEXTON  
 cümâ {f} CYMA  
 cumad•ar {v} DARN {v}, SEW  
 cumand {m} dal ziuâ AGENDA  
 cumandamáintsch {m} COMMANDMENT  
 cumanditâr {m} SILENT PARTNER  
 cümandoûr {m} COMMANDER (KNIGHT)  
 cumâr {m} RIVER VALLEY  
 cumascul•ar {v} EMBOLDEN  
 cumbâ {f} COLLAR (FOR FARM ANIMALS)  
 cumbat {m} FIGHT {n}  
 cumbâtsch {m} WARFARE  
 cümbiën {adv} IN PEACE  
 cumbinat {m} HANDSET (OF PHONE)  
 cumbin•aziun {v} COMBINATION  
 cumblôn {m} STRAW HAT  
 cumbust•aziun {v} COMBUSTION  
 cumendâ {f} CARE (PROTECTION)  
 cumend•ar {v} COMMEND  
 cumentapúnt {a} CONSIDERATE  
 cument•éir {v} COMMENTATOR  
 cumerçéir {m} BUSINESSMAN  
 cumerçû {f} BUSINESS, COMMERCE  
 cumerçû {f} liveradá FREE TRADE  
 cumertsch•ar {v} MARKET {v}  
 cumestå {f} COMET  
 cuměstaziun {f} EXHORTATION  
 cuměst•ar {v} EXHORT  
 cuminapúnt {a} THREATENING  
 cuminatîu {a} MENACING  
 cuminatîu {a} THREATENING  
 cüminsatoûr {m} CUMMIN  
 cumin•ar {v} MENACE {v}  
 cumiðariat {m} POLICE STATION  
 cumiðâr•iat {m} COMMISSARY  
 cumischtiun {f} MIXING, (INTER)MINGLING  
 cumischtiun {f} MINGLING  
 cumiser•ar {v} COMMISERATE  
 cumiðiuñ•ar {v} COMMISSION {v}  
 cumixhañcâ {f} POVERTY  
 cumiziun {m} COMMISSION, BROKERAGE  
 cumiziunéir {m} COMMISSIONER  
 cumod•ar {v} ACCOMMODATE  
 cumorsit•ar {v} CHEW UP  
 cumovál {a} MOVABLE  
 cûmovoûr {m} FEELING (PASSION)  
 cumpâcs {a} COMPACT {a}  
 cumpagñhâ {f} da luc'ht AIRLINE  
 cumpagñhâ {f} COMPANY (BUSINESS)  
 cumpagñhâ {f} dal navigaziun SHIPPING CO.  
 cumpáir {p} TOGETHER WITH  
 cumpáir {m} BACKUP, ASSOCIATE {n}  
 cumpair•ar {vr} BACKUP {v}  
 cumpamînt {m} COMPLEMENT  
 cumpamîntic•éir {v} COMPLEMENTIZER  
 cumpamînt•ar {m} COMPLIMENT {v}  
 cumparat {m} PROPOSITION  
 cumparatieu {a} COMPARABLE  
 cumparatîu {a} COMPARATIVE  
 cumparaziun {f} PURCHASE PRICE  
 cumpartamáintsch {m} SECTOR  
 cumpartamáintsch {m} COMPARTMENT  
 cumparxh•ar {v} BE OBVIOUS  
 cumpar•ar {v} COMPARE  
 cumpaßat {ap} AT REGULAR INTERVALS  
 cumpaßiuñ {f} COMPASSION  
 cumpaßivál {a} COMPASSIONATE  
 cumpativál {a} COMPATIBLE  
 cumpatreu {m} SPONSOR  
 cumpâts {a}, {adv} APPARENT(LY)  
 cumpâtsilor {mp} KIN (NEXT OF ~)  
 cumpâtsitâ {f} KINSHIP  
 cumpaupreu {m} POOR PERSON  
 cumpav•ar {v} DISAPPOINT  
 cumpaziun {f} SYMPATHY  
 cumpertuziun {f} DISCLOSURE  
 cumpert•ar {vr} DIG A TUNNEL  
 cumpert•ar {vr} DIG THROUGH  
 cumpest•ar {v} VIE FOR  
 cumpetêns {a} GREAT, COOL {sl}



cumpet•aziun {v} COMPETITION  
 cumpientár {a} SUPPLEMENTARY  
 cumpient•ar {v} SUPPLEMENT {v}  
 cumpinguësch•ar {v} SOLIDIFY  
 cumpläts {a} ELABORATE, THOROUGH  
 cumplätsch {m} COMPLEX {n}  
 cumplätsmînt {adv} COMPLETELY  
 cumptic {m} ACCOMPLICE  
 cumptic•aziun {v} COMPLICATION  
 cumplöst•ar {v} BREW {v}  
 cûmplôt {m} CONSPIRACY, PLOT  
 cûmplot•ar {v} PLOT, SCHEME {v}  
 cumpl•ar {v} IMPLEMENT {v}  
 cumpoç•at {v} COMPOUND {a}, {n}  
 cumpöschet {m} COMPOSITE {a}  
 cumpost•ar {v} SET TYPE  
 cumpôt {m} COMPOTE, STEWED FRUIT  
 cumprenc•ar {v} UNDERSTAND  
 cumpreßâ {f} COMPRESS, POULTICE  
 cumpulsaziun {f} CONTENTION  
 cumpuls•ar {v} CONTENT  
 cumpunder•ar {v} WEIGH  
 cumpun•ar {v} PIECE TOGETHER {v}  
 cumquat {m} KUMQUAT  
 cumulc•ar {v} COAX  
 cumuloûr {m} CUMULUS (CLOUD)  
 cumul•ar {v} HOARD {v}  
 cûmûn {m} COMMUNE, -MUNAL VILLAGE  
 Cumuniun {f} promise OPEN COMMUNION  
 Cumuniun {f} proximâ CLOSE COMMUNION  
 Cumuniun {f} COMMUNION, EUCHARIST  
 cumûrmûraziun {f} MURMURING  
 cûmvinâ {f} ACT OF KINDNESS, GOODWILL  
 cumxhavâl {a} PERMEABLE  
 cumxh•ar {v} PERMEATE  
 cûn respectû dû WITH ALL DUE RESPECT  
 cûn {p} WITH  
 cunâ {f} EUROPEAN MINK  
 cûnâ {f} CRADLE; LAPTOP (COMP.)  
 cûnavâl {a} LABORIOUS  
 cunâvulâ {f} ORIGIN  
 cuncarnaziun {f} INCARNATION  
 cuncarn•ar {v} BECOME INCARNATE  
 cuncatenaziun {f} CONCATENATION  
 cunçava {a} CONCAVE  
 cunceçâl {m} CONCESSION  
 cunçeqlh•aziun {v} CONCEALMENT  
 cunçeîtat {ap} VAIN (ARROGANT)  
 cunceiziun {f} CONCEPTION  
 cunceiziun {f} CONCEPT  
 cunçelêir {m} COUNCILLOR  
 cûncentric {a} CONCENTRIC  
 cuncentr•aziun {v} CONCENTRATION  
 cuncept•ar {v} CONCEIVE (MIND)  
 cuncern•ar {v} MINGLE  
 cunçertâ {f} CONSENSUS  
 cuncertatoûr {m} COMRADE  
 cunçertaziun {f} CONSENSUS-BUILDING  
 cunceßadamînt {adv} ADMITTEDLY  
 cunceßiun {f} ADMISSION (OF GUILT)  
 cunceßivâl {a} ADMISSIBLE  
 cunceß•ar {v} ADMIT  
 cuncidi•aziun {v} CONCILIATION  
 cuncid•ar {v} HACK {v}  
 cunçiërsch {m} CONCIERGE, PORTER  
 cuncinaticieu {a} SKILFULLY MADE  
 cuncinaticieu {a} SKILFULLY MADE  
 cuncinençâ {f} CONGRUENCE  
 cuncinençâ {f} CONCORD  
 cunciner•ar {v} SPRINKLE W/ASHES  
 cuncinitêir {adv} NEATLY  
 cuncin•ar {v} ACCORD {v}  
 cuncivâ {f} COMPOST (OF REFUSE)  
 cûnclârc {m} HENBANE  
 cunclefêu {m} CONCLAVE  
 cunclud•aziun {v} CONCLUSION  
 cûnclüs {a} CONFINED, -ING  
 cuncól {m} FLOWERBED  
 cuncol•ar {v} PAVE  
 cuncorðeu {m} CONCORD  
 cuncreçat {ap} CERTAIN, CONCRETE  
 cuncreçaziun {f} CONCRETION

cuncremâintsch {m} MIXTURE  
 cuncrepaziun {f} RATTLING NOISE  
 cuncrêt {m} CONCRETE {n}  
 cunctapûnt {a} PROCRASTINATING  
 cunctaziun {v} MORATORIUM  
 cuncûf {m} TIME TO SLEEP  
 cunculat {m} OBJECT OF CONTEMPT  
 cuncupischentîu {a} \*\*\*  
 cuncupischônçâ {f} CONCUPISCENCE  
 cuncuriâl {m} CURIA, DISTRICT  
 cuncuriâl {m} CITY COUNCIL  
 cuncuriâl {a} FELLOW {a}  
 cuncußivâl {a} SHAKY  
 cûncûßûrâ {f} EXTORTION  
 cûndamn•avâl {v} DAMNABLE  
 cûndic {m} RECORD OF TRANSACTION  
 cundighheu {a} MOST WORTHY  
 cundiziun {f} CONDITION  
 cundiziunâl {a} CONDITIONAL  
 cundiziunêir {m} à cavêglh CONDITIONER  
 cûndolours {mp} CONDOLENCES  
 cundol•ar {v} SHARE ONE'S PAIN  
 cûndomâ {f} MARRIED COUPLE  
 Cûndrau {m} CONRAD  
 cundrétz {m} TOOTH (ON A GEAR)  
 cuneschîu {a} COPULATIVE, UNITING  
 cunfavulaziun {f} CHAT {n}  
 cunfavulaziun {f} CONVERSATION, CHAT  
 cunfêct {a} OVERWROUGHT  
 cunfederâts {a} CONFEDERATE  
 cunfederaziun {f} CONFEDERACY, -ERATION  
 cunfeiziun {f} READY-MADE SUIT/DRESS  
 cunfervâ {f} CONFERVA (STRINGY ALGAE)  
 cunfervia {f} COMFREY  
 cunfer•at {v} CONFEREE  
 cunfeßiun {f} DENOMINATION (CHURCH)  
 cunfestadâs {fp} CONFETTI  
 cunfêt {m} SUGARBEET  
 cunfi {m} da timp TIME LIMIT  
 cunfi {m} LIMIT {n}, CONFINE  
 cunfiç•ar {v} INDUCE ORGASM IN S.O.  
 cunfiînd {a} CONFIDENT  
 cunfins {mp} PALE {n} (SETTLED AREA)  
 cunfin•ar {v} CONFINED  
 cunfirmatiu {a} CORROBORATING {a}  
 cunfirm•aziun {v} CONFIRMATION  
 cunfirt {m} COMFORT  
 cunfirtavâl {m} COMFORTABLE  
 cunfirtêir {m} COMFORTER  
 cunfisc•ar {v} CONFISCATE  
 cunfitschatiu {a} DEDUCTIVE  
 cunfitsch•ar {v} DEDUCE  
 cûnföd•ar {v} CONFEDERATE  
 cunförmamînt cûn {p} CONFORMING TO  
 cunformitâ {f} CONSONANCE (OF SOUNDS)  
 cunfortorxheu {a} COMFORTING  
 cunfruntaziun {f} SHOWDOWN  
 cunfrunt•ar {v} CONFRONT  
 cunfund•ar {v} CONFUSE  
 Cunfützeu {m} CONFUCIUS  
 Cunfützismeu {m} CONFUCIANISM  
 cungar•ar {v} GABBER  
 cunglobadâs {fp} OODLES  
 cunglobatîm {adv} IN DROVES  
 cunglomerat {m} CONGLOMERATE (ROCK)  
 cungruençâ {f} SYMMETRY  
 cûniform {a} CUNEIFORM (WRITING)  
 cûnippiens {m} COWRIE SHELL  
 cûnlâptic {a} FOSTER {a}  
 cunlumin•ar {v} SHOWCASE  
 cunlumin•ar {v} BATHE IN LIGHT  
 cûnmariátx {m} NEPOTISM  
 cunmentariëns {m} REGISTRAR  
 cûnomoûr {m} PRAIRIE DOG  
 cunotaziun {f} CONNOTATION  
 cunpavësch•ar {v} BE TERRIFIED  
 cunpenz•ar {v} ABRIDGE  
 cunpësch•ar {v} HOLD IN CHECK  
 cunpinxh•ar {v} COMPEL  
 cunpleschiu {a} CONNECTING {a}  
 cunplex•ar {v} ENCOMPASS  
 cunpoçaziun {f} COMPOSITION

cunpuls•ar {v} SQUEEZE TIGHTLY  
 cunquînt {m} FERRET  
 cunresupin•ar {v} BEND BACKWARDS  
 cunsacr•ar {v} ORDAIN  
 cunsarcin•ar {v} PATCH TOGETHER  
 cunschençû {f} CONSCIENCE  
 cunshiß•ar {v} TEAR UP  
 cunshiß•ûrâ {v} SHREDDING  
 cunschös {a} CONSCIOUS  
 cunschösitâ {f} CONSCIOUSNESS  
 cunscriptoûr {m} COMPOSER  
 cunscriuarë {vi} CONSCRIPT, DRAFT  
 cunscriziun {f} CONSCRIPTION, DRAFT  
 cunsecr•aziun {v} CONSECRATION  
 cunsecutiû {a} CONSECUTIVE  
 cunseglhêir {m} ADVISOR  
 cunseglhoûr {a} ADVISABLE  
 cunseglh•ar {v} ADVISE  
 cunsequamînt {adv} CONSEQUENTLY  
 cunsequençû {f} CONSEQUENCE  
 cunseideravâl {v} CONSIDERABLE  
 cunseideraziun {f} CONSIDERATION  
 cunsignhâ {f} CLOAK-ROOM  
 cunsignh•amînt {v} CONSIGNMENT  
 cunsißent {a} CONSISTENT  
 cunsißentamînt {adv} CONSISTENTLY  
 cunsißtorxheu {m} MEETINGPLACE  
 cunsolid•ar {v} CONSOLIDATE  
 cunsört {m} CONSORT  
 cunsörtadâ {f} CONSORTIUM  
 cunsortxolâ {f} SMALL COMMUNITY  
 cunspicapûnt {a} ATTENTIVE  
 cunspirat {m} COMPACT {n}  
 cunspirat•êir {v} CONSPIRATOR  
 cunspôglh {m} WAFER (HOST)  
 cunstaghînd {a} IMPENDING  
 cunstaghîr•ar {v} LOOM  
 Cunstanti {m} CONSTANTINE  
 Cunstantinôp {m} CONSTANTINOPLE  
 cunstavâl {m} CONSTABLE (VUODE)  
 cûnstavaliâ {f} ESTABLISHMENT  
 cunstelaziun {f} CONSTELLATION  
 cunsternaziun {f} FUROR, FUROR  
 cunstern•ar {v} ASTOUND  
 cunstern•ar {v} DISCONCERT, APPAL  
 cunstipaziun {f} HEAD COLD  
 cunstregîh•ar {v} COMPEL, CONSTRAIN  
 cunstrëp•ar {v} BRAG  
 cunstrict•ar {v} à COZY UP TO  
 cunstric•ar {v} BIND TOGETHER  
 cûnst•ar {v} BE STILL, QUIET  
 cûnsuavi•ar {v} KISS AFFECTIONATELY  
 cunsubstantîu {a} SIMILAR IN NATURE  
 cunsuefac•ar {v} INURE  
 cûnsuetûd {m} CUSTOM, USAGE  
 cunsûlt•ar {v} LOOK UP (IN BOOK)  
 cunsûmaziu {f} TUBERCULOSIS  
 cûnsût•ar {v} STRIKE DOWN  
 cûnt {a} ALL TOGETHER  
 cuntáighhâ {f} CONTAINER  
 cuntaimpl•ar {v} PEER AT  
 cuntáinçâ {f} COMBAT, BATTLE  
 cuntáint {a} SATISFIED  
 cuntaminavâl {a} POLLUTABLE  
 cuntamin•aziun {v} CONTAMINATION  
 cuntanînt•âl {m} CONTINENTAL  
 cûntarâl {m} BULLDOG  
 cuntat {m} COUNTY  
 cuntátx {m} SCORE (OF GAME)  
 cuntêglh {m} POCKETKNIFE  
 cuntêir {m} COUNTER (TABLE)  
 cuntemperaziun {f} RIGHT BLEND: THE ~  
 cuntemper•ar {v} IMPROVE BY MIXING  
 cuntemplapûnt {a} CONTEMPLATIVE  
 cuntempl•ar {v} CONTEMPLATE  
 cuntemptivâl {a} CONTEMPTIBLE  
 cuntenonçâs {fp} CONTENTS  
 cuntenziun {f} ARGUMENT, DISAGREEMENT  
 cunterit•ar {v} TERRIFY  
 cûnternot {m} ALTO (IN MUSIC)  
 cunteßer•aziun {v} MAKING FRIENDS  
 cuntestific•ar {v} SUBSTANTIATE

cuntest•ar {m} STAND, CONTEST, RUN  
 cunti {m} RAZORBLADE  
 cunti {adv} ALL TOGETHER  
 cüntfimpál {a} SYNCHRONOUS  
 cüntfimpurár {a} TEMPORARY  
 cüntfimpur•ar {v} BE TEMPORARIES  
 cuntinâ {f} QUOTA  
 cuntiniun {f} CONTINUUM  
 cuntinuatim {adv} CONTINUOUSLY  
 cuntinvieu {a} UNSHAKEABLE  
 cuntin•ar {vr} SOUND {v}  
 cuntirê {vi} CONTAIN  
 cuntört {a} INVOLVED, INTRICATE  
 cuntört {p} INVOLVING  
 cuntour {m} CONTOUR; CONTOUR LINE  
 cuntráct {m} COMMUNICATION  
 cuntráct {m} INTERCOURSE  
 cuntractéir {m} CONTRACTOR  
 cuntract•iu {v} CONTRACTILE  
 cunradâ {f} NEIGHBOURHOOD, LOCALE  
 cunradâ {f} REGION; TRACT OF LAND  
 cunradâ {f} LANE, AISLE; ALLEY  
 cunradál {a} REGIONAL  
 cunradheischál {a} COUNTERCLOCKWISE  
 cunradictéir {m} CONTRARIAN  
 cunradicunculâ {f} DEJECTION  
 cunráic•aziun {vs} MASTURBATION (FEM.)  
 cunráilteu {a} PERVERSE (SEXUALLY)  
 cuntrál {a} THRIVING ON OPPOSITION  
 cuntrapieç•ar {v} BALANCE (ACCOUNT)  
 cuntrár {a} CONTRARY  
 cuntrár {adv}: ál ~ ON THE CONTRARY  
 cuntrást {m} DISAGREEMENT  
 cúntrast {m} CONTRAST {n}  
 cuntrat {ap} RUSTIC  
 cunratx•ar {v} DRAW TOGETHER  
 cuntravál {m} COLLUSION  
 cuntravalesc {a} COOPERATIVE {n}, {a}  
 cuntraval•ar {v} COOPERATE  
 cuntravenziun {f} TICKET (PENALTY)  
 cuntraziun {f} CONTRACTION  
 cuntreier•ar {v} WANDER ABOUT  
 cuntremipúnt {a} TERRIFIED  
 cuntrist•aziun {v} AFFLICTION  
 cuntrit {a} CONTRITE  
 cuntrivulaziun {f} ANGUISH  
 cuntrivul•ar {v} CRUSH, BRUISE  
 cuntrizium {f} CONTRITION  
 cuntroverçu {f} CONTROVERSY  
 cuntrovertat {ap} CONTROVERSIAL  
 cuntroviarçâ {f} POLEMIC  
 cuntumësh•ar {v} SWELL {v}  
 cuntuörn {m} ENVIRONS (OF A CITY)  
 cuntüvernál {m} MESSMATE  
 cuntzernâ {f} CONCERN (INDUSTRIAL)  
 cuntzinâ {f} CHARGE (INSTRUCTION)  
 cuntzin•ar {v} CARE ABOUT  
 cünt•oûr {v} LINGERING {a}  
 cünvál {m} LILY OF THE VALLEY  
 cünvál {m} salvátx \*\*\*  
 cünvalid•ar {v} AUTHENTICATE  
 cunval•aziun {v} ENTRENCHMENT  
 cunvari•ar {v} VARIEGATE {v}  
 cunvas•ar {v} PACK UP  
 cunvec•ht•aziun {v} CONVECTION  
 cunvedi•ar {v} CONVEY  
 cunvegñhençâ {f} SUITABILITY  
 cunvegñhençâ {f} CONSISTENCY  
 cunvéirt {m} JACKAL  
 cunvel•ar {v} VEIL {v}  
 cunvent•ar {v} HOLD A MEETING  
 cunvent•ar {v} CONVENE  
 cunversaziun {f} CONVERSATION  
 cunversazium {f} DEMEANOUR  
 cunversivál {a} CHANGEABLE  
 cunversoûr {a} WINDWARD  
 cunvertiválitâ {f} CHANGEABLENESS  
 cunvert•aziun {v} CONVERSION  
 cunverxh•ar {v} CONVERGE  
 cunverziun {f} BEQUEST  
 cunvinç•ar {v} INJURE (MEDICAL)  
 cünvivaziun {f} SYMBIOSIS

cunviziun {f} INTIMACY  
 cunvor•ar {v} DEVOUR  
 cunxhadâ {f} LEAVE {n} (FROM JOB)  
 cunxháighñh {m} GADGET  
 cunxhectéir {a} CONJECTURAL  
 cunxhectür•â {v} GUESS, SURMISE  
 cunxhectür•â {v} CONJECTURE  
 cunxheladóirâ {f} FREEZER  
 cunxhel•ar {v} FREEZE, CONGEAL  
 cunxhemisch•ar {v} SIGH DEEPLY  
 cunxhentil {m} KINDRED  
 cunxhest•ar {v} BRING TOGETHER  
 cunxhugáis {mp} COUPLE (MARRIED)  
 cunxhugál {a} CONJUGAL  
 cunxhugat {m} LEGITIMATE CHILD  
 cunxhüntü {a} CONJUNCTIVE  
 cunxhüntü {a} CONNECTIVE  
 cunxhüntü {a} SUBJUNCTIVE  
 cunxhüntivâ {f} CONJUNCTIVA  
 cunxhunziun {f} CONJUNCTION  
 Cünþâ {f} CYNTHIA\*  
 cun•ar {vr} PAY ATTENTION TO  
 cuðißâ {f} THIGH  
 cuôr {m} CHANCEL; RAILWAY FROG  
 cuôrsâ {f} RUN (IN STOCKINGS)  
 cuôst {m} STEEP DOWNGRADE  
 cup {m} COMMUNION CUP, CHALICE  
 cupâ {f} FAULT, RESPONSIBILITY  
 cupâ {f}: tirê ~ BE WRONG  
 cupatasêu {a} DESOLATE {a}  
 cupatxâ {f} MANDREL (OF LATHE)  
 cupavál•itâ {a} GUILT  
 cupé {m} KAIL  
 cupezinéir {m} CONFECTIONER  
 cüpi {m} TERMITE  
 cüpien•ar {v} FECUNDATE  
 cupiért {m} CLOUDCOVER  
 cüpiös {a} ABUNDANT  
 Cüpit {m} CUPID  
 cupi•ar {v} LUMBER (SLOWLY)  
 cüpi•ar {v} LUST, DESIRE {v}  
 cuplá {f} COUPLE (PAIR)  
 cuplá {f} BURIAL VAULT  
 cupolâ {f} CUPOLA, DOME  
 cupông {m} COUPON  
 Cüpris {m} CYPRUS  
 Cüprôtic {a} CYPRIOT(E)  
 cüptóur {m} FURNACE  
 cüpül {m} CUPULE  
 cupulâ {f} BURIAL URN  
 cuquitaziun {f} CUISINE  
 curâ {f} YARD (OF LAND)  
 curantóinâ {f} QUARANTINE  
 cûraßâ {f} SUIT OF ARMOUR  
 cûraßat {m} WARSHIP  
 curat {ap} VERSED  
 cûrat {m} PARISH PRIEST; OVERSEER  
 cûratoûr {m} CURATOR  
 cûratûrâ {f} ATTENDANCE  
 curátx {m} COURAGE  
 curátx! {int} CHEER UP!  
 curaxhiunáis {mp} ADJOINING PEOPLE  
 curcaréu {m} SPOONBILL  
 curçer•ar {v} ANGER {v}  
 curcl•ar {v} PLAY HIDE AND SEEK  
 curcumâ {f} TURMERIC  
 curcuzu {m} BATH-WATER, WASTE~  
 curcuzu {m} SIFTINGS  
 curç•ar {v} FLOW {v}  
 Cürd•istán {z} KURDISTAN  
 curecumb•ar {v} LIE DOWN WITH  
 curepzium {f} AUDIT  
 curexhâ {f} SHOE LACE  
 curfâ {f} CHORUS (OF A SONG)  
 curgå {f} BURIAL MOUND, TUMULUS  
 Curganéir {a} MOUNDUILDER  
 Curiadnâ {f} CORINNE\*  
 cûriat•ar {v} RUN (AS OF WATER)  
 Cûriglh {m} KURILE ISLANDS  
 Cûril {m} CYRIL  
 cûriös {m} CURIOUS (INQUISITIVE)  
 cûriösitâ {f} CURIOSITY

cûriösitâns {fp} SIGHTS  
 cûriôt {m} DOMINION  
 cûriôt {m} dal autueçâ SELFCONTROL  
 cûrit•ar {v} CHERISH  
 cûriüm {m} CURIUM  
 curláir {m} CORNEL  
 curnátsch {m} JACKDAW  
 Cûrphäts {m} COURLAND  
 curpüsculâ {f} CORPUSCLE  
 curriculum vitæ {m} RESUMÉ (VITA)  
 cursâ {f} EXCHANGE RATE  
 cursat {ap} ACCURSED  
 cursátx {m} CORSAGE  
 cursîeu {m} GANGWAY (ON SHIP)  
 cursit•ar {v} RUN AMOK  
 curso {m} COURSE {n}  
 cûrs•ar {vs} CURSE, SWEAR  
 cûrs•ar {vs} COURSE {v}  
 curt {m} BUTTER CHURN  
 Curt {m} CURTIS  
 curtéis {m} POLITENESS  
 curtéis {mp} PRESERVES (JELLY)  
 curtéis {a} "POLISHED," HIGHFALUTIN'  
 cûrtesch {m} FORESKIN  
 curti {m} GRAIN ELEVATOR  
 cûrtil {m} KIRTLE  
 curtxâ {f} BONE MARROW  
 curp'hâ {f} PRATINCOLE (BIRD)  
 Cûrüs {m} CYRUS  
 curuschamên {f} SPLENDOUR  
 curvél {m} FLOWERBASKET  
 curvienarê {vi} ASTONISH  
 curvitâ {f} BEND (IN ROAD)  
 curzirciteu {m} CIRCUIT: SHORT  
 curþrúst {m} HAWFINCH  
 cûscadoûr {m} LETHARGY  
 cuschá {f} BAKERY  
 cuschêr {m} BABY CLOTHES  
 cuschetâ {f} BERTH  
 cuschidr•ar {v} REFLECT, CONTEMPLATE  
 cuschinâ {f} KITCHEN  
 cuschinetâ {f} KITCHENETTE  
 cuscht {m} CORN WEEVIL  
 cuschtriu {m} WAR CRY  
 cußéggh {m} da fondaziun \*\*\*  
 cußéggh {m} d'admiraziun \*\*\*  
 cußéggh {m} CABINET, COUNCIL  
 Cußéggh {m} dels Dudêsch \*\*\*  
 Cußéggh {m} ñalt HIGH COUNCIL  
 cußegghençâ {f} CONSULTATION  
 cußighñél {m} PINCUSHION  
 cußin {m} CUSHION  
 cûsingazium {f} CONSANGUINITY  
 cußorxha {m} RUNNER; COURIER  
 cußorxhâ {f} CURSOR  
 cuspi {m} CUSPID  
 cuspiçios {a} CONSPICUOUS  
 cûsp•ar {v} CURL BACK, TURN UP {v}  
 cusquinâ {f} JADE  
 cüstáinâ {f} CYSTEINE  
 custançâ {f} PUNISHMENT  
 custù {f} RIB  
 custutxâr {m} WATCHTOWER  
 cüstüghâ {f} SUGGESTION, ADVICE  
 cüstüghâ {f} CLIENTELE  
 cüstüghonçâ {f} DELIBERATION  
 cusunçariâ {f} TAILOR'S SHOP  
 cusuntzâ {f} SEAMSTRESS  
 cusuvri {m} SECOND COUSIN {m}  
 cusuvrinâ {f} SECOND COUSIN {f}  
 cutéggh {m} KNIFE (BIG)  
 cüticül {m} CUTICLE  
 cutixhent•cù {a} CONTINGENCY  
 cutlet {m} da Wien WIENERSCHNITZEL  
 cuturiéir {m} DRESSMAKER  
 cütüxc {m} COMRADE  
 cütüxc {m} SPOUSE {m}  
 cuvâ {f} da giatzâ ICE CUBE  
 cuvâ {f} d'estingél FLASH CUBE  
 cuvâ {f} LOCK  
 cûvâ {f} NAIVE YOUNG WOMAN  
 Cuvasch {a} CHUVASH

cüver- CYBER-  
Cüvercit {m} CYBERCIT  
cüverespaçal {m} CYBERSPACE  
cüverfobia {f} CYBERPHOBIA  
cüvernecici {mp} CYBERNETICS  
cuvertighnâ {f} da papél PAPERBACK  
cuvertighnâ {f} COVER (OF BOOK)  
cuvuartâs {fp} ENVELOPE (POSTAL)  
cuvuartâs {fp} volînds KITE (TOY)  
cuvuartâs d'afigûraziun INSURANCE POLICY  
ctivic {m} SHINNY BAG  
Cuvîet {iv} KUWAIT  
cuviglhêir {m} VALET  
cuvischî {m} WATERLILY  
cuvischî {m} variegat YELLOW WATER LILY  
cuvitaziun {f} NAP  
cûvôiçâ {f} BROODY HEN  
cuvratêtsch {m} ROOFER  
cuvridâ {f} LINING, INNER SURFACE  
cuvridâ {f} del prem's BRAKE LINING  
cûvültâ {f} CIVILITY  
cûzin {m} COUSIN (MALE)  
cûzinâ {f} COUSIN (FEMALE)  
cup {m} POD (HUSK)  
cupairencâ {f} COHERENCE  
cupiviziun {f} RESTRAINT, CONTROL  
cûpôl {m} DULCIMER  
cupurnaziun {f} CARICATURE  
cvôldeu {m} EVENING  
c'è aici! {int} HERE IT IS!  
c'è à zirarê {adv} (c.â.z) I.E.  
c'è à mhe! {int} NEVER MIND!  
c'è THAT IS, IT IS, IS  
c'è v'afâr! {int} NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS!  
c'è {v} IT'S, THAT'S  
c'è ça! {int} THAT'S RIGHT!  
c'è {v} EQUALS (IN EQUATIONS: =)  
c'estev'iensâ vholtâ {adv} ONCE UPON A TIME  
c'hafoûr {m} OAT GRASS  
c'haghl {m} TULE RUSH  
c'haghlâ {f} EASTERN COTTONTAIL  
c'haidetx•ar {v} IMPORTUNE {v}  
c'halâm {a} PITCH DARK  
c'halâs {m} GOPHER  
c'halcedoniâ {f} CHALCEDONY  
C'halc'ha {a} KHALKHA (MONGOL)  
c'haléu {a} DAMP  
c'halpin•ar {v} MAKE A MESS  
c'hâm {m} SQUASH (PLANT)  
c'hamáir {a} CHIMERICAL  
c'hamáir {m} CHIMERA  
c'hân {m} KHAN  
c'hanart {m} BOAT (SMALL)  
c'hanart {m} à motô'r MOTORBOAT  
c'hanart {m} da salvaziun LIFEBOAT  
c'hanavliêp {m} BUTTERFLY  
c'hanavrêu {m} DRAGONFLY  
c'hancioûr {m} CRAWFISH  
C'hanoc'h {m} ENOCH  
c'haôs {m} CHAOS  
c'hapiglh {m} CATTAIL  
c'haquâ {f} ARROWHEAD  
c'harcâ {f} DRIED FISH  
c'harismâ {f} da glhepen GIFT OF TONGUES  
c'harismâ {f} da garîçaziun GIFT OF HEALING  
c'harismâs {fp} SPIRITUAL GIFTS  
c'haruvîu {m} HUSK (OF CAROB TREE)  
c'haschâ {f} BAMBOO  
c'haféu {m} SEA OTTER  
c'hasmadâ {f} CASEMATE  
c'hasmatûp {m} CHIASMATYPY  
c'hatzûr {m} BLUEGRASS  
c'hatz•ar {v} CRUNCH  
c'haulâ {f} SAND (BLACK VOLCANIC)  
c'havêir {m} PAL  
c'helvenâ {f} GALBANUM  
c'hêm! {int} AHEM! (CLEAR THROAT)  
C'herep {m} SHERRY  
c'heschpirat {m} HUMAN OOZE (INSULT)  
c'heschpir•ar {v} OOZE {v}  
c'hesônteit! GESUNDHEIT! (TO SNEEZE)  
c'hi {m} CHI (GREEK LETTER)

c'hic'highn•ar {v} CHORTLE  
c'hilâ {f} GILA MONSTER  
c'hîr {m} POTSDHERD  
c'hitôn {m} CHITON  
C'hivâ {fr} KHIVA  
c'hlidâ {f} HILLSIDE, MOUNTAINSIDE  
c'hlidâ {f} GATE (AIRPORT)  
c'hlidâ {f} FACE (SIDE)  
c'hlorâl {a} CHLORAL  
c'hlorat {m} CHLORATE  
c'hloridâ {f} CHLORIDE  
c'hlorinâ {f} CHLORINE  
c'hlorofôrm {m} CHLOROFORM  
c'hlorofûl {m} CHLOROPHYLL  
c'hloroplast {m} CHLOROPLAST  
c'hlorôs {a} CHLOROUS  
c'hlorpromazinâ {f} CHLORPROMAZINE  
c'hlorotetraciclinâ {f} AUREOMYCIN  
c'hlôscaphed: irê ~ HOP ON ONE FOOT  
c'hlub {m} CLUB (SOCIAL)  
c'hlûst•ar {v} EAVESDROP  
C'hmer {a} KHMER  
c'hnu di•ar {v} FLUFF {v} (A PILLOW)  
c'hoari {m} FUN AND GAMES  
c'hôlerâ {f} CHOLERA  
c'holesterôl {m} CHOLESTEROL  
c'holy•ar {v} STARE, GAPE  
c'hôpul {m} BOW (ARROW)  
c'horâl {m}, {a} CHORAL, CHORALE  
c'horiadâ {f} KIWI (FRUIT)  
c'hôroid {m} CHOROID (COAT OF EYE)  
c'hors {m} COHORT  
C'horvôiçâ {f} CROATIA  
C'horvôl {a} CROAT(IAN)  
c'hor•ar {v} WHINE {v}  
c'hôtsch {a} SCARLET  
c'hraid•ar {v} INTIMIDATE  
c'hramân {m} BULLHEAD (FISH)  
c'hranilitzâ {f} LARDER  
c'hravoûr {a} ARDENT  
c'hreins•adâ {v} PURGE (POLITICAL)  
c'hreov•ar {v} TO CAUSE SORROW  
c'hrestomapiâ {f} CHESTOMATHY  
c'hrestomapiâ {f} ANTHOLOGY  
C'hristost {m} CHRIST  
C'hristesc {a} CHRISTLIKE  
c'hristantiêm {m} CHRYSANTHEMUM  
C'hristianiç•ar {v} PROFESS CHRISTIANITY  
c'hrôinâ {f} LAVA FIELD  
c'hrôinic {a} CHRONIC  
c'hrom {m} CHROME  
c'hromat {m} CHROMATE  
c'hromâtic {a} CHROMATIC  
c'hromatin {m} CHROMATIN  
c'hromatografia {f} CHROMATOGRAPHY  
c'hromic {a} CHROMIC  
c'hromifiç•ar {v} CHROME-PLATE {v}  
c'hromiûm {m} CHROMIUM  
c'hromolipograp {m} CHROMOLITHOGRAPH  
c'hromôs {a} CHROMOUS  
c'hromosôm {m} CHROMOSOME  
c'hrônicâ {f} CHRONICLE  
c'hronoloxhâ {f} CHRONOLOGY  
c'hronômetrâ {f} STOPWATCH  
c'hronômetrâ {f} CHRONOMETER  
c'huêc'h {int} SHUSH!  
c'huêc'h {m} CONGER (EEL)  
c'huescôur {m} PACIFIER, DUMMY  
c'huglh•ar {v} HAVE NIGHTMARE  
c'huibû {f} WEEVIL  
c'hûl {m} CHYLE  
c'humôglh {m} QUAIL  
c'huntâ {f} JUNTA  
c'hun•ar {v} TIE (SHOES)  
c'humâ {f} PERSIMMON, DATE PLUM  
c'humôs {m} NIGHTJAR (BIRD)  
c'husi {m} BEAR GRASS  
c'hutzpâ {f} CHUTZPAH, BRAVADO  
c'hvat•ar {v} SNATCH {v}  
c'hvêir {m} HOTSPRING

d  
da thoct i plâts {adv} FROM EVERYWHERE  
da dîn {p} WITHIN {adv}  
da mhisâmâ {adv} LIKEWISE  
da nheplâts {adv} FROM NOWHERE  
da nhon-impôrtâ'nâ {adv} FROM ANYWHERE  
da tîmp à tîmp {adv} NOW AND THEN  
da c'horsicâ {int} OF COURSE  
da thoct {adv} AT ALL  
da crâintschâ qê {con} LEST; FOR FEAR THAT  
da clap {m} DUMBFOUNDED  
da {p} OF, FROM  
da c'hôrsicâ! {int} OF COURSE!  
daceâ {f} COTTAGE  
dacicâ {f} MOMENT (IN PHYSICS)  
Dacjâ {fr} DACIA  
dactilografia {f} TYPEWRITING  
dactûl•ic {m} DACTYLIC  
dacuôrt {adv} RECENTLY  
Dadâidâ {f} DELILAH\*  
dadarmôtz {m} BALL AND CHAIN  
daddéu {a} GOOFY  
dadîtsch {adv} LONG SINCE  
dadreptic {a} EX OFFICIO  
daduvê {adv} WHENCE; FROM WHERE  
Dagñhalâ {f} DANIELLE\*  
dagñheu {m} HAVOC, DAMAGE  
daguerre-pictûr {m} DAGUERROTYPE  
dâg•ar {v} PROFIT {v}  
Dahomiêns {iv} DAHOMEY  
dáic {a} DENSE, THICK  
daîlâ {f} OPENING {n} IN WALL  
daîmun {m} EVIL SPIRIT  
dâim {m} TRIBUTE (PAYMENT)  
daincêts {adv} HENCEFORTH  
daincêts {adv} HENCE  
dáir {m} CONVENT  
dalâ {adv} FROM OVER THERE  
daleiôsrl•ar {v} MESMERISE  
daletâivleu {a} JOYOUS  
daliêntsch {a} ROOMY (OF CAR, HOUSE)  
Dalmáicâ {fr} DALMATIA  
daltonitâ {f} COLOUR BLINDNESS  
dalverxhâ {f} ROSEWOOD  
damâ {f} DOMINO  
damâ {f} DAME  
damâiscâ {f} DAMASK  
damátx {m} DAMAGE {n}  
damaxh•ar {v} DAMAGE {v}  
dambell {m} DUMBBELL  
damischcâ {f} DAMSON  
damnaticieu {a} DAMNED  
Damoclês {m} DAMOCLES  
damulâ {f} FALLOW DEER  
damûs {m} BATH (PUBLIC)  
dançêir {n} DANCER  
danç•ar {v} DANCE {v}  
dandiprâtic {a} DANDIPRATIC  
Danihél {m} DANIEL  
Danmare {m} DENMARK  
Danôis {a} DANISH, DANE  
danöv {m} NEWNESS, NOVELTY  
Dante {m} DANTE  
danún {adv} HENCEFORTH, FROM NOW ON  
danxhéir {m} DANGER  
danxhéirôs {a} DANGEROUS, PERILOUS  
dapocâ {f} PROSPECTIVE JOB  
dapoûr {a} SAD AND DOWN-HEARTED  
dapresâintsch {adv} AT PRESENT  
daradâint•itâ {a} THOROUGHNESS  
darâr {adv} RARELY, SELDOM  
darçâ {f} DART {n}  
darc'h•ar {v} EXPLODE  
Dari {a} PUSHTU (PASHTO)  
Dariûs {m} DARIUS  
dârligeu {a} DIRTY, UNCLEAN  
darmâ {f} DHARMA  
darompêir {m} TRUSS (MEDICAL)

darschiun {f} SCLEROSIS  
darsenál {m} ARSENAL  
dart {m} GLANS (OF THE PENIS)  
dartxoncă {f} TRILL (OF A SOUND)  
darvisch {m} DERVISH  
darvonáirâ {f} TIP LORRY, DUMP TRUCK  
dască {f} BLACKBOARD  
dascál {m} SCHOOLMASTER  
dascapítál {m} da rotlar WORKING CAPITAL  
dascapítál {m} CAPITAL (MONEY)  
daschpéit {adv} LATELY, RECENTLY  
dascügñhâ {f} CUD  
daßerc'h•ar {v} REVIVE; RESURRECT  
daspersâ {f} CONCUBINE  
daspiért {adv} ASKANCE {adv}  
daspiért {adv} irê ~ GO ABOUT (SHIP)  
dasterást {m} RIGHT HAND MAN  
dastréc'h {m} AFTEREFFECTS  
dasuprá {adv} FROM ABOVE  
datâ {f} GRANT OF LAND  
datíu {a} DATIVE (CASE)  
dâts {m} da nataschâ DATE OF BIRTH  
dâts {m} DATE (DAY; RENDEZVOUS)  
datüm {m} DATUM, PIECE OF DATA  
datüns {mp} DATA {np}  
datürâ {f} THORN APPLE  
dauâ {f} DHOW (BOAT)  
dauc {m} STOPPER, PLUG  
Daugavâ {f} SOUTHERN DVINA  
dauvlâ {f} UNGUENT  
davaladâ {f} DIP {n} (CONDIMENT)  
daval•ar {v} GO DOWN  
davint {m}, {p} BACKGROUND; BEHIND  
davintál {m} APRON  
davintál {m} COWCATCHER (TRAIN)  
davintic {a} BACKWARD {a}; PRIMITIVE  
Davü {m} DAVID  
da'mbù plätsilor {adv} FROM BOTH PLACES  
de {m} D (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
deablesc {a} DEVILISH  
deableu {m} DEVIL  
debat•ar {v} DEBATE {v}  
deca- DECA- (METRIC PREFIX)  
decadé {a} DECADENT  
decadençéu {m} DECADENCE  
décadi {m} DECADE  
Decaloc'hos {m} DECALOGUE  
decanat {m} DEANERY  
deceptortexheu {a} DECEPTIVE  
deceptül {m} DECEPTION  
decergñh•adâ {v} DISCRIMINATION, BIAS  
deceß•ar {v} DIE, "PASS AWAY"  
deceu {m} DECK  
deci- DECL- (METRIC PREFIX)  
deçiçál {m} SETTLEMENT (LAW)  
deçid•ar {v} SETTLE (ACCOUNT)  
decimál {m} DECIMAL  
decinerësch•ar {v} BE REDUCED TO ASHES  
deçin•ar {m} DRAW PICTURES  
decisiveu {m} FINALE; FINAL (SPORTS)  
declamaziínculâ {f} SHORT SPEECH  
declaratíu {a} EXPLANATORY  
declenc'héir {m} SHUTTER-RELEASE  
declinaziun {f} DECLINATION; DECLENSION  
declinaziun {f} CONJUGATION  
declin•ar {v} CONJUGATE, DECLINE  
declivâ {adv} DOWNSTREAM  
decôc'ht {a} RIPE  
decont•ar {v} HESITATE  
decont•ar {v} BE AT A LOSS  
decoramáintsch {m} DECORATION  
decoritéir {adv} BEAUTIFULLY  
decors {mp} SCENERY (IN THEATRE)  
decorxh•ar {v} PEEL (SKIN)  
decor•ar {v} DECORATE  
decreamáintsch {m} DECREASE  
decreamáintsch {m} DIMINUTION  
decrem•ar {v} CREMATE  
decrepit {a} DERELICT, DECREPIT  
decrepitâ {f} WEAKNESS (OF OLD AGE)  
decresch•amáintsch {v} DECREMENT  
decuBiun {f} REJECTION

dedecoraziun {f} DISGRACE  
dedt•ar {v} STRIP {v} BARE  
dedütx•ar {v} REDIRECT, DIVERT  
defarin•ar {v} PULVERIZE  
defastrâ {f} DEFEAT {n}  
defastrismeu {m} DEFEATISM  
defectamáintsch {m} DEFLECTION  
defectíu {a} DEFECTIVE  
defect•ar {v} DEFECT (QUIT COUNTRY)  
defetischençâ {f} WEARINESS  
defiançál {m} DEFIANCE  
defini {a} DEFINITE (DEFINED)  
definitoür {m} DEFINER  
definitoür {m} DEFINITIZER  
defin•ar {v} DEFINE  
defior•ar {v} DEFLOWER  
deflüsch {m} TIRADE  
defluxiun {f} DISCHARGE (MED.)  
defoçescü {ap} INSANE  
defraudaziun {f} DEFICIENCY  
deffindi•ar {v} DECLARE NULL AND VOID  
defünt {a} DECEASED  
defuntül {m} DECEASE, DEATH  
defunt•ar {v} DEFUNK, ABOLISH  
degustaziun {f} WINE-TASTING  
degustaziun {f} TASTE, TASTING  
dehestâ {f} LOWLANDS  
deictic {a} DEICTIC  
deificoür {m} EPILEPSY  
deific•ar {v} DEIFY  
deilant•ar {v} REMOVE BALLAST  
deir {m} PET {n}  
deischál {a} CLOCKWISE  
deister•ar {v} FRIGHTEN  
del OF THE (with {mp})  
delatoür {m} ACCUSATION  
delegat {m} da livertâ PROBATION OFFICER  
deléit {m} GRATIFICATION  
Delfinat {m} DAUPHINÉ (FRANCE)  
delgat {ap} SLIM  
deliçâ {f} DELIGHT  
delicaçu {f} DELICACY  
deliçál {a} DELICIOUS  
deliceâ {f} EXTRAMARITAL AFFAIR  
deliciös {a} VOLUPTUOUS  
deliciös {a} FOND OF PLEASURE  
deliçös {a} DELIGHTFUL  
delict {m} MISDEMEANOR  
delighñhaziun {f} DELINEATION  
delinquençâ {f} DELINQUENCY  
deliquesc•ind {v} DELIQUESCENT  
delivaziun {f} TAKE {n}  
deliverançéu {m} DELIVERY  
deliver•ar {v} DELIVER  
deloc•ar {v} DISPLACE  
deltâ {f} DELTA (LETTER; OF RIVER)  
deltoid {m} DELTOID (MUSCLE)  
delustr•ar {v} LIFT A SPELL (HEX)  
delustr•ar {v} DISENCHANT  
deluziun {f} DELUSION  
deluziunál {a} DELUSIONAL  
demâ {adv} TOMORROW  
demandaziun {f} COMMENDATION  
demandeu {m} DEMAND {n}  
demandex {m} PAUPER  
demand•ar {v} DEMAND {v}  
demasiat {ap} EXCESSIVE  
dementescü {ap} DEMENTED  
demersúl {a} SINKING  
demers•ar {v} SINK  
demeBoür {m} REAPER  
demeBoür {m} HARVESTER  
demidi {a} CUT IN HALF  
demitâ {f} ROADSIDE MARKER  
democraçu {f} DEMOCRACY  
democrâtic {a}, {m} DEMOCRAT(IC)  
democrâticmint {adv} DEMOCRATICALLY  
democrâtiç•ar {v} DEMOCRATISE  
demografia {f} DEMOGRAPHY  
demorsit•ar {v} BITE OFF  
Demosphenëns {m} DEMOSTHENES  
demotic {a} DEMOTIC, POPULAR

demot•ar {v} DEMOTE, DOWNGRADE  
demulc•ar {v} TROUNCE  
demün {m} DEMESNE  
demuner•ar {v} REWARD  
demuraxheu {m} DEMURRAGE  
demur•ar {vr} RESIDE  
demuß•ar {v} BEAR SILENTLY  
demutavál {a} FICKLE  
demxhacügñh {m} UNDERGROUND PASSAGE  
dencid•ar {v} STAB  
dëndrit {m} DENDRITE  
deneu {a} WORTHY, SUITABLE  
Denis {m} DENNIS, DENIS  
denotat {m} POINTER  
denot•ar {v} DENOTE  
densatiü {a} ASTRINGENT  
densatiü {a} BINDING {a}  
densavál {a} STRINGENT  
denumçál {m} DENUNCIATION  
denumç•ar {v} DENOUNCE  
denumnatiü {a} DERIVATIONAL  
denumnatör {m} común COMMON DEN.  
denumnat•ör {v} DENOMINATOR  
denunçatiü {a} WARNING {a}  
deoxü- DEOXY-  
deoxüxhen•at {v} DEOXYGENATED  
departamenteu {m} DEPARTMENT  
dependençü {f} DEPENDENCE; -DENCY  
depend•ind {v} DEPENDENT  
deploriç•ar {v} DEPLORE  
deponent {a} DEPONENT  
deposit•ar {v} DEPOSIT {v}  
deposiziun {f} DEPOSITION  
depos•ar {v} DEPOSE  
depravaziun {f} PERVERSION  
deprecatiü {a} DEPRECATORY  
depur•ar {v} DEBUG {v}  
deputat {m} DEPUTY, REPRESENTATIVE  
deragñhéir {m} GEAR SHIFT  
dercirâ {f} SMALL CLAIMS COURT  
derid•ar {v} JEER AT  
deriéir {m} BUTTOCKS  
derivatiü {a} DERIVATIVE  
derivismeu {m} DERIVATISM  
derivistâ {m} DERIVATIVIST  
deriv•ar {v} da DERIVE FROM  
deriv•aziun {v} da DERIVATION (FROM)  
deröst•ar {m} ROUT {v}  
desâ {f} FLATLANDS  
desaisonat {ap} UNSEASONABLE, UNUSUAL  
desavërsch•ar {v} CONSUMMATE {v}  
descalátx {m} GAP (INEQUITY)  
descalcéu {a} BAREFOOT  
descamp•ar {v} BREAK CAMP, DECAMP  
descäpsitál {m} CONVERTIBLE (CAR)  
descendéir {m} DESCENDANT  
descend•ar {v} DESCEND  
dëschéir {m} TEENAGER  
deschidâ {f} SLOPING PLAIN  
deschisc•ar {v} REVOLT {v}  
deschnentéir {adv} INCESSANTLY  
deschtëpt {a} INTELLIGENT  
deschterâ {f} RIGHT HAND  
dësch•ar {v} FIT {vi}  
descind {p} SINCE  
desclatoür {m} INFORMER  
descolt•at {v} LOW CUT (OF A DRESS)  
descôt {m} INFUSION  
descoür {m} ANGUISH OF HEART  
descrësch•ar {v} WANE (MOON)  
descriçál {m} PROGRAMME (AT THEATRE)  
descros•ar {v} REMOVE THE SHELL  
dëscrov•ar {v} ENCHASE  
descugñh•ar {v} MAKE FACES  
descunçéu {a} INDECENT, DISGUSTING  
descüp•ar {v} MISMANAGE  
descurënt {m} RAFTER (BEAM)  
descüt•ar {v} CAST OFF  
desc'hueç•ar {v} PIT {v} (REMOVE PITTS)  
desecc'hâ {f} MUD FLATS  
desecc'h•ar {v} OVERRULE; OVERRIDE  
desemböls {m} OUT OF POCKET EXPENSES

desempūs {a}, {m} ABRUPT; COMA  
desempūsint {adv} ABRUPTLY  
desert•ar {v} DESERT {v}  
deserv•ar {v} DESERVE  
desfautz {m} BLEMISH  
desfidôinçâ {f} UNBELIEF  
desfiguriç•ar {v} MAR  
desfilat {m} DEFILE (VALLEY); PAGEANT  
desfil•ar {v} MARCH IN FORMATION  
desfil•ar {v} DESECRATE, DEFILE  
desfil•ar {v} COVER (FROM ENEMY FIRE)  
desfis {m} CHALLENGE  
desfis•ar {v} DARE  
desgost•ar {v} DISGUST {v}  
desgréi {m} positiu POSITIVE DEGREE  
desgréi {m} DEGREE  
desgréi {m} cumparatiu COMPARATIVE D.  
desgréi {m} DEGREE {n}  
desgréis {mp} dal gloriâ D'S OF GLORY  
desgrôp {m} WASTED TIME, DENOUEMENT  
desguindat {ap} UNGAINLY, GANGLY  
desideratiu {a} DESIDERATIVE  
desideriu {m} LONGING  
desideriūmint {adv} LONGINGLY  
designhazius {fp} NOMINATING PROCESS  
designh•aziun {v} DESIGNATION  
desil•ar {v} SWIRL, SWISH  
deĭnat {ap} â mhâ HANDDRAWN  
desireu {m} DESIRE {n}  
desir•ar {v} WANT, DESIRE, WISH  
desist•ar {v} STICK OUT, PROTRUDE  
desist•ar {v} REFUSE TO PARTICIPATE  
desmarc'hâ {f} DEMARCHE, ADVANCE  
despaçut {adv} GENTLY  
despars•ar {v} GET RID OF  
despasclâ {f} DEBACLE, CATASTROPHE  
despaß•ar {v} PASS {v} (DRIVE PAST)  
despeçâ {f} GOOD BYE {n}  
despeç•ar {v} SAY GOODBYE  
despeir•ar {v} WRECK {v}  
desperadeu {a} DESPERATE  
desper•ar {v} DIE OFF, DIE OUT  
despetschoûr {m}, {a} TEMPTING; TEASER  
despiçavâl {a} DESPICABLE  
despiç•ar {v} DESPISE {v}  
despiért {a} AWAKE (MENTALLY)  
despiestadoûr {a} UNFORGIVING, RUTHLESS  
despiet•ar {v} SCARE AWAY  
despliînd {m} FOLDER (FOR PAPERS)  
desploravâl {a} UNFORTUNATE  
despôl {a} FRAIL  
desponsaziun {f} BETROTHAL  
desponziun {f} DESPONDENCY  
despôrt {m} SPORT  
despôrtverein {m} ATHLETIC CLUB  
despôsit {m} CREAMER (SEPARATOR)  
despostâ {f} DEPOT  
despotic {a} ARBITRARY, DESPOTIC  
desprec•ar {v} MEDIATE  
desprûm•ar {v} HUMP {v}  
despudêsch•ar {v} BECOME SHAMELESS  
despuglh•aziun {f} DESPOILATION  
despûm•ar {v} SKIM OFF  
despurgatiu {a} PURGATIVE, PURIFYING  
despûst {m} DEBUT  
despût {m} AFFRONT  
despût•ar {v} NUMBER AMONG {v}  
desraçin•ar {v} UPROOT, DISPLACE  
destâ {f} paßatiu DEBT OWED TO S/O ELSE  
destâ {f} DEBT  
destâ {f} actiu DEBT OWED TO YOU  
destanç•ar {v} SLAKE (LIME)  
destatxistâ {m} RETAILER  
destéir {m} DEBTOR  
destinat {m} ADDRESSEE  
destin•açal {v} DESTINATION  
dêstibafêu {f} FIRE EXTINGUISHER  
dêstib•ar {v} EXTINGUISH, PUT OUT  
destituziun {f} OUSTER, OVERTHROW  
destoûr {a} BEARABLE; ACCEPTABLE  
destoûr {m} THAW  
destoûr {a} RIGHT HANDED

destrap•ar {v} SKID {v}  
destreçâ {f} SKILL  
destreçat {ap} SKILLED  
destreç•ar {v} MASTER {v}  
destricat {ap} AGILE  
destroßâ {f} ROBBERY  
desult•ar {v} LEAP DOWN, OFF  
desult•ar {v} JUMP DOWN/OUT  
desuosinêu {a} UNDEVELOPED  
desvilitat {v} EXHAUSTED, FATIGUED  
des'chervelat {ap} HARE-BRAINED  
detailat {ap} DETAILED  
detaileu {m} DETAIL  
detail•ar {v} DETAIL {v}  
detain•ançeû {v} ARREST {n}  
detecâtôr {m} DETECTOR  
detênt {m} HOLDING BACK  
determinavâl {a} FINITE  
detestaziun {f} EXECRATION  
detestaziun {f} CASTRATION  
detmaria {f} TITHE  
detractat {m} TREATISE  
detraiç•éir {v} SLANDERER  
detraziun {f} CALUMNY  
detrôits {mp} STRAIT (GEOGRAPHIC)  
detrunc•ar {v} DETRACT FROM  
detund•â {vr} THUMP, BEAT  
detund•ar {v} PUMMEL  
deturn•ar {v} HIJACK (PLANE)  
dêtxâ {adv} ALREADY  
detxer•ar {v} SWEAR (AN OATH)  
deutiriôn {m} DEUTERON  
deutiriūm {m} DEUTERIUM  
devac'hazius {fp} BLANDISHMENTS  
devac'h•ar {v} RAVE  
devac'h•ar {v} BROWBEAT  
devagâr {a} SLOW (AND LEISURELY)  
devêir: sūr nDevêir {a} ON DUTY  
devêir {m} DUTY (OBLIGATION)  
developînd {m} DEVELOPMENT  
develop•ar {v} DEVELOP (PROGRESS)  
devenustâ {f} JUMBLE {n}  
devenust•ar {v} JUMBLE  
deverbatiu {m} DEVERBATIVE  
deverper•ar {v} THRASH  
deversit•ar {v} BE OBSESSED WITH  
deversit•ar {v} DWELL UPON (STH.)  
deverxhônçâ {f} DOWNWARD SLOPE  
deverxh•ar {v} SLOPE DOWN {v}  
dever•ar {v} DRIBBLE, SLOBBER {v}  
devestiū {a} UNDRRESSED  
devexhet•ar {v} SIDETRACK  
deviazziun {f} DEVIATION (IN ROAD)  
devic'htâ {f} CONQUEST  
devilançeû {m} WEAKNESS  
devinç•ar {v} SNARE  
devînc•ar {v} UTTERLY CONQUER  
devinestâ {f} RIDDLE  
devitanc'hâ {f} INKLING, SUSPICION  
deviteu {m} DEBIT  
devixhêsch•ar {v} LOSE STRENGTH  
devi•ar {v} TURN ASIDE  
devi•aziun {v} DEFLECTION  
devoçâl {m} DEVOTION  
devôid {a} EMPTY  
devolt•adoirâ {v} SKEIN-WINDER  
devolv•aziun {v} DEVOLUTION  
devoniân {a} DEVONIAN  
devotamaintsch {m} CURSE, ANATHEMA  
devotat {m} DEVOTEE  
devot•ar {v} DEVOTE  
devraiçat {ap} HENPECKED  
devucin•ar {v} TRUMPET {v}  
dextrin {m} DEXTRIN  
dezicatiū {a} AFFIRMATIVE  
deponestaziun {f} DISHONOUR  
deport•ar {v} DISSUADE  
depron•ar {v} DETHRONE  
depu {num} TEN (OBSOLETE WORD)  
debûdrîç•ar {v} DEHYDRATE  
dia {f} SLIDE (PHOTO)  
diac'hronic {a} DIACHRONIC

diafûsis {m} DIAPHYSIS  
diagñhstic {m} TRAINEE, NEW EMPLOYEE  
diagonal {a}, {m} DIAGONAL; TWILL  
diagram {m} DIAGRAM  
dialectic•i {a} DIALECTICS  
dialôg {m} DIALOGUE  
dialûsis {m} DIALYSIS  
dial•ar {v} RING UP (TELEPHONE)  
diamagnhêt {m} DIAMAGNETIC BODY  
diamânt {m} DIAMOND  
diamants {mp} DIAMONDS (CARDS)  
Dianâ {f} DIANA\*  
Dianêiçâ {f} DENISE\*  
diarþrosis {m} DIARTHROSIS  
diaspreu {m} JASPER  
diastasis {m} DIASTASE  
diastôl•ic {m} DIASTOLIC  
diatôm {m} DIATOM  
diatonic {a} DIATONIC  
diavolû {f} DIABOLO (GAME)  
diapérmiâ {f} DIATHERMY  
dibasic {a} DIBASIC  
diceu {m} DIE (CUBE)  
diceu {m} â depu façs TEN-SIDED DIE  
diceu {m} â sex façs SIX-SIDED DIE  
dichi {m} DRIVER'S SEAT  
diciplâx {m} NOVITIATE  
diclinouîr {a} DECLINOIR  
dicot {m} DICOTYDELON, DICOT  
dictadâ {f} DICTATION (IN CLASS)  
dictamaintsch {m} ADVISORY OPINION  
dictamnouîr {m} DITTANY (MINT)  
dictatêir {m} DICTATOR  
dictatûr {m} DICTATORSHIP  
dictatûresc {a} DICTATORIAL  
dic'hromat {m} DICHROMATE  
Didac'he {m} DIDACHE (ANCIENT BOOK)  
didascalouîr {m} RABBI  
dider•ar {v} DITHER  
dideu {m} DEED (ACTION)  
diên {m} DEAN, DOYEN  
diernôc'ht {m} FLYING LEMUR  
dierxhirâ {f} TRIBUNAL; ROMAN TRIBUNE  
dietâ {f} PROBLEM-SOLVING CONFERENCE  
dietr•ar {v} BACK DOWN, RETREAT  
Dieu txubind {adv} WITH GOD'S HELP  
Dieu {m} GOD (CHRISTIAN)  
Dieu t'alegra! {int} HAVE A NICE DAY!  
Dieulâudas! {int} PRAISE GOD!  
difâlc {m} REBATE  
difract•aziun {v} DIFFRACTION  
difitunc {m} DIPHTHONG  
difunxh•â {v} EXPULSION, EXPUNGEMENT  
digñhitâtz {m} NOBLE THINGS IN LIFE  
digñh•ar {vr} DEIGN, CONDESCEND  
digraf {m} DIGRAPH  
digriñh•ar {vr} GNASH THE TEETH  
dihûdeu {a} DISILLUSIONED  
dihûditâ {f} DISILLUSIONMENT  
diismeû {m} DEISM  
diktat {m} DICTATE {n}  
dilixhind {a} DILIGENT  
Dimischcâ {f} DAMASCUS  
dimpersé {adv} NORMALLY  
dîn el timp vell {adv} LONG AGO  
dîn dTîmps paßats {adv} IN THE PAST  
dîn {p} IN, WITHIN  
dinâr {m} SUPPER  
dinchigolouîr {m} WOODPIGEON/RING DOVE  
dindô {int} DING(DONG)  
dinêir {m} PENNY, ONE-CENT PIECE  
ding! {int} DING! (BELL)  
dinosouîr {m} DINOSAUR  
dinopierâ {f} DINTHERE (MAMMAL)  
dînt {m} TOOTH (OF MOUTH)  
dînt {m} da saxheçâ WISDOM TOOTH  
dînt {m} del caciun DUNE WHEAT GRASS  
dîntâl {a} DENTAL  
dîntaliun {f} DANDELION  
Dîntaliun {m} NATIVE-BORN TALOSSAN  
dîntegat {ap} TOOTHLESS  
dînti {m} DENTINE, DENTIN

dîntistă {m} DENTIST  
dîntîrăs {fp} DENTURES  
din•ar {v} DINE  
diód {m} DIODE  
dioeciós {a} DIOECIOUS  
dioptřă {f} DIOPTRÉ  
diorameu {m} DIORAMA  
Dioxhenés {m} DIOGENES  
dióxid {a} DIOXIDE  
diplódocus {m} DIPILODOCUS  
diplomat {m} GRADUATE  
diploméir {m} GRAD STUDENT  
diplom•ar {v} (da) GRADUATE (FROM)  
dirêct {a}, {adv} DIRECT(LY); STRAIGHT ON  
dirêct {a} STRAIGHT; HETEROSEXUAL  
dirêct: în ~ {adv} LIVE (ON TV, RADIO)  
directriçă {f} DIRECTRIX  
diritx•ar {v} MISLEAD  
dirixh•ar {v} STEER, RUN, GOVERN  
dîrnalaiset {a} LAST {a}, FINAL  
dîrnalaisets ziuás {fp}: dals ~ LATTER-DAY  
dîrnéis {adv} LASTLY  
disband•ar {v} DISBAND  
disc {m} cumpăcs COMPACT DISC, "CD"  
disc {m} à tréinçe-tres 33 RPM RECORD  
disc {m} DISC/DISK, RECORD (PHONO)  
disc {m} à cearéinçe-simcâ 45 RPM RECORD  
disc {m} à seiféinçe-vuit 78 RPM RECORD  
discatoûr {m} cumpăcs "CD" PLAYER  
discatoûr {m} DISC JOCKEY; PHONOGRAPH  
discauntat {m} grupâl GROUP FARE  
discaunt•eu {v} DISCOUNT  
discertaçâl {m} DISSERTATION  
discesă {f} FALL {n} (OF ADAM)  
discheu {m} DISH; TUREEN  
dischipleu {m} DISCIPLE  
dischtêpt {m} JUDGEMENT  
dischtêpt {a} JUDICIOUS  
disco {m}, {a} DISCO {sl}  
discoțéc {m} DISCOTHEQUE  
discoûr {a}, {m} ERUDITE; DISCUS  
discuôrs del Proneu SPEECH FROM THRONE  
discuôrs {m} âl naziun SPEECH TO NATION  
discuôrs del clostûr CLOSING SPEECH  
discuôrs {m} CHAT; SPEECH; DISCOURSE  
discuor•ar {v} CHAT {v}  
disentis {mp} DISSENT; DISSENTER(S)  
disentis {a}, {mp} NONCONFORMIST(S)  
disent•ar {v} DISSENT  
disertaziun {f} ESSAY (ON TEST)  
disfûn•ar {v} AROUSE (SEXUALLY)  
disgôt {m} RAINDROP  
dismantel•ar {v} TAKE APART  
disown•ar {v} DISOWN  
disparadăs {fp} FARRAGO OF NONSENSE  
dispar•ar {v} FIRE (A WEAPON)  
dispăts {m} SPITE {n}  
dispătsôs {a} SPITEFUL  
dispensă {f} DISPENSATION (OF TIME)  
dispensă {f} CUPBOARD  
dispersă {f} MISCARRIAGE (OF BABY)  
dispreg•ar DISPARAGE  
dispunctoûr {m} EXAMINER  
dispunctoûr {m} INVESTIGATOR  
dispun•ar {v} HAVE AVAILABLE  
dispûtă {f} QUARREL {n}  
distâin {m} DEPUTY, 2ND-IN-COMMAND  
Distâin {m} DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER (RT)  
distanteu {a} DISTANT  
distebat {ap} SPREADEAGLED  
distintivă {f} INSIGNIA  
distintiveu {a} DISTINCTIVE {a}  
distintiveux {mp} DISTINCTIVES {np}  
distoárvă {f} SCREWERY, INTERFERENCE  
distonçă {f} da vischtă VISIBILITY  
distonçă {f} focâl FOCAL LENGTH  
distonçă {f} DISTANCE  
distort•ar {v} DISTORT  
distractamâintsch {m} DISTRACTION  
distract•ar {v} DISTRACT  
distrat {ap} BEMUSED  
distribaziun {f} DISTRIBUTION

distribéir {m} DISTRIBUTOR  
distrib•ar {v} DISTRIBUTE  
distriteu {m} DISTRICT  
distroftă {f} MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY  
distûc'hâ {f} DIPTYCH  
disulfid {a} DISULFIDE  
disviamâintsch {m} UNDISCIPLINEDNESS  
disviat {ap}, {m} UNDISCIPLINED; LOUT  
dît {m} FINGER, TOE  
ditanél {m} FINGER: RING FINGER  
ditavînt {m} FINGER: INDEX FINGER  
ditfintră {f} FINGER: MIDDLE FINGER  
dititeu {m} FINGER: LITTLE FINGER  
diუმéitxă {f} ALBATROSS  
divastidă {f} LUMBER  
Divehins {mp} MALDIVES  
Diveic {m} DIVEHI (MALDIVES)  
divers•ită {a} DIVERSITY  
divertă {f} FUN {n}  
divertat {ap} FUN {a}  
divertaziun {f} ENTERTAINMENT  
divert•ar {v} ENTERTAIN  
divi {a} DIVINE {a}  
diviársen {a} VARIOUS (with {np})  
diviársen {a} OPPOSITE {a}  
diviçătxă {m} CLEAVAGE (GEOLOGICAL)  
dividendeu {m} DIVIDEND  
divisaziun {f} REGIMENTATION  
divis•ar {v} REGIMENT {v}  
divizium {f} DIVISION (MIL.)  
divizium {v} SEPARATION (MARRIAGE)  
divuschî {a} PROFLIGATE {a}  
dixheç•âl {v} DIGESTION  
dixher•ar {v} DECOCT  
dixhêt {m} SPEAR  
Dixhêt {m} GARY, GJERMUND {nm}  
dixhit {m} DIGIT  
dixhitâl {a} DIGITAL  
dixhitalin {m} DIGITALIN  
dixhiun {f} JEJUNUM  
Dixhlis {m} TIGRIS RIVER  
dixionâr {m} LEXICON  
dixiun {f} DICTION  
dîbrampic {a}, {m} DITHYRAMB(IC)  
DNS {m} DNS  
do {m} DO (MUSICAL NOTE)  
doamnă {f} MRS., LADY  
doamnă {f} QUEEN (CARDS)  
doberpulismeu {m} MEGALOMANIA  
dobl•aziun {v} REDUPLICATION  
Dobroxhă {fr} DOBRUDJA  
doc {m} DOCK (PLANT)  
docençă {f} INSTRUCTION  
dociún {m} GARGOYLE  
docivâl {a} TEACHABLE  
doctfic {a} EDUCATIONAL  
doctôr {m} DOCTOR (PROFESSOR)  
doctoră {f} NURSE {n}  
doctorat {m} Ph.D. DEGREE  
doctrină {f} DOCTRINE  
doctrină {f} partizân PARTY LINE (POL.)  
doctrinâl {a} DOCTRINAL  
documentâr {m} DOCUMENTARY FILM  
documenteu {m} DOCUMENT  
dogmă {f} DOGMA  
dogmătic {a} DOGMATIC  
doidéiră {f} NUTTINESS  
dôideu {m} NUT (CRAZY)  
dôideu {a} NUTTY  
dolençă {f} PAINFULNESS  
dolentúglh {a} PAINFUL  
dolfitsch•ar {v} WHITTLE  
dollareu {m} DOLLAR  
dolôr {m} d'îôôsot LABOUR PAINS  
dolôr {m} PAIN  
dolôrôs {a} PAINFUL  
Dolôură {f} DOLORES\*  
domă {f} DOME (OF BUILDING)  
domesticeu {a} DOMESTIC, HOME-  
domeu {m} HOME  
domicél {m} RESIDENTIAL AREA  
dômină {f} LADY (NOBLE)

Dôminic DOMINIC  
Dominică {iv} DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
Dominică {fr} DOMINICA  
Dominică {f} DOMINIQUE\*  
dôminus {m} PROPRIETOR  
Domitri {m} DIMITRIOS, DMITRY  
domnul {m} LORD  
Domnul dels Armadăs LORD OF HOSTS  
domüşchlă {f} SMALL HOUSE  
Donatús {m} MADISON (CITY; FAMILY)  
Donostia {f} SAN SEBASTIAN (SPAIN)  
döp•ar {v} DIP {v} (DUNK IN LIQUID)  
doramă {f} SPACE BETWEEN TEETH  
dordûl {m} NINCOMPOOP  
Dôrică {f} DORIS\*  
dormêsch•ar {v} FALL {v} ASLEEP  
dormexhéu {m} BOLLARD  
dormînd {m} REST {n}  
dormitûu {m} SEDATIVE, SLEEPING PILL  
dorm•ar {v} SLEEP {v}  
dorniél {m} STONE CURLEW  
doâiéir {m} FILE, DOSSIER  
dôt {m} ENDOWMENT  
două fâts {adv} TWICE  
două {num} TWO  
două pînts {mp} COLON (:)  
douaghlhepsc {a} BILINGUAL  
douâlaiset {adv} SECONDLY  
douâlaterâl {a} BILATERAL  
douametalîsmeu {m} BIMETALLISM  
douâplet {m} DOUBLET (WORD PAIR)  
douâplic {a} DOUBLE  
douînd {m} PAIRING  
dovă {f} STAVE (OF BARREL)  
dovană {f} CUSTOMS (AT BORDER)  
dove {adv} WHERE  
doveôve {adv} WHERESOEVER  
dovestă {vi} WHERE IS  
dovriour {m} COOT (BIRD)  
dov'evri {adv} WHEREVER  
doxoloxhia {f} DOXOLOGY  
doyen d'âge {m} SENIOR MEMBER  
dracină {f} CLINGSTONE GRAPE  
drac'h'tunclour {m} GUINEA WORM  
dragnêt {m} DRAGNET  
drag•ar {v} DEFER  
draialat {m} LATHE  
draicuriniçu {m} DRY CLEANER'S  
draipléteu {m} DRY PLATE  
dramă {f} DRAMA  
dramăstic {a} DRAMATIC; DRAMASTIC  
dramaturia {f} DRAMATURGY  
dramaturia {f} PLAYWRITING  
dramitsch {m} RUMMAGE SALE  
dram•ar {v} BUTCHER {v}  
drancour {m} VERTICAL COLUMN OF ROCK  
dranculoûr {m} TARRAGON  
drapéu {m} FLAG  
draumeu {m} DREAM  
draupour {m} ODE  
dravă {f} DRABA  
draxhiun {f} DRAGON  
draxhûrt {m} LOTUS (PLANT)  
drec {m} RUBBISH, JUNK  
drecnoûr {m} SHEEP TICK  
drecnûglh {m} FISHING LINE  
drehevî•ar {v} EDIFY  
dreîân {m} CHIFF-CHAFF (BIRD)  
dreidâl {m} TOP (SPINNING TOY)  
dreitûră {f} EQUITY, UPRIGHTNESS  
drept {m} RIGHT (NOT LEFT)  
drept {m} da còpiă COPYRIGHT  
drept {m} natâl BIRTHRIGHT  
drept {m} à votar SUFFRAGE, FRANCHISE  
drept nûn {adv} RIGHT NOW, AT ONCE  
drept {m} RIGHT {n} (LEGAL)  
dreptesc {a} RIGHTEOUS  
dreptistă {a} RIGHTIST  
dreptită {f} RIGHTEOUSNESS  
drepts {mp} yumâes HUMAN RIGHTS  
dreptûră {f} COURT (LOWER LAW COURT)  
drescarôrô {m} PAROLE

dreß•ar {v} DRESS {v} (WOUND)  
dreß•ar {v} TRAIN {v} (ANIMAL)  
drêt {adv} AT ONCE  
drêwîþ {m} DRUID  
driadâ {f} DRYAD (NYMPH)  
dribl•ar {v} DRIBBLE (BASKETBALL)  
drill•ar {m} DRILL {v} (ARMY)  
dring! {int} RING! (PHONE)  
drio {m} ORDER {n} (GOOD SHAPE)  
drivapúnt {a} DRIVE-THRU  
driv•ar {v} DRIVE {v}  
droc•ht {m} DROUGHT  
drog {m} DRUG  
drög {m} TIDEPOOL  
droiîm {m} WREN  
dröl {a} FACETIOUS  
drop•ar {vs} out da DROP OUT, QUIT  
drop•ar {v} DISCARD  
drosleu {m} DROLL, WRY  
drovâ {f} FIREWOOD  
drug-crazescù {ap} DRUG-CRAZED  
drugescù {ap} ADDICTED TO DRUGS  
drup {m} DRUPE  
drütx {f} CREEPS (FEELING)  
dû {a} DUE (DESERVED)  
dualis {a} DUAL  
duarciál {a} SURLY  
dübxhös {a} DUBIOUS  
dúc {m} DUKE  
ducáo {m} DUCAT  
ducat {ap} HEGEMONIC  
ducat {a} HEGEMONY  
ducaziun {f} LEADERSHIP  
duceaspreu {a} BITTERSWEET {a}  
duceu {a} SWEET  
dúceu {m} dels moets SPOKESMAN  
dúceu {m} sündicál UNION LEADER  
dúceu {m} CHIEF, LEADER, HEAD  
dúceuitâ {f} LEADERSHIP  
dúcheßâ {f} DUCHESS  
dúchipáts {m} DUCHY  
dúciapúnt {a} LEADING {a}  
dúcitâ {f} LEADERSHIP  
dúci•ar {v} LEAD {v}  
duct {m} DUCT  
ductíl {a} MALLEABLE  
düctüs {m} DUCTUS  
duc•ht•ar {v} SHAME {v}  
düdacl•ar {v} DISMEMBER, DISMANTLE  
dudësch {m} TWELVE  
dudëscháinâ {f} DOZEN  
Dudescháins {mp} DODECANESE IS.  
dúdiun {f} CALLOSITY  
dudo {m} DODO BIRD  
duél {m} DUEL  
duèt {m} DUET  
duftatü {a} DOUBTFUL  
Duitsch {m} LUDWIG  
dül {m} DEAL (BIRD)  
dulamán {m} SEAWEED  
dulcamará {f} PURPLE NIGHTSHADE  
dulcësch•ar {v} ATTRACT  
dulciloqueu {a} SWEET-TALKING  
dulcioúr {m} SWEETNESS  
Dúlish {m} DOUGLAS  
düloúr {a} RESERVED, QUIET  
dúlspec•ht {m} OCCULT  
dumviralícieu {m} DUUMVIR  
dün {m} DYNE  
dunâ {f} SUNRISE, DAWN; DUNE  
dúnâ {f} FEATHER COMFORTER (BEDDING)  
dünamás {fp} POWERS (MATHEMATICAL)  
dúnámic•i {a} DYNAMICS  
dünamísmeu {m} DYNAMISM  
Dunaréâ {f} DANUBE  
dünxhá {f} DOME (OF LAND)  
duódnüm {m} DUODENUM  
duplet {m} TWIN  
duplex {m} DUPLEX (HOUSE)  
duplichéir {m} SPIRIT DUPLICATOR  
duplicitâ {f} DUPLICITY  
duplicitéir {adv} DOUBLY

duplic•aziun {v} DUPLICATE {n}  
dúradâ {f} LIFETIME  
dúralüm {m} DURALUMIN  
dúránt {p} DURING, WHILE, AS, IN TIME OF  
duratzië {adv} A LONG TIME  
dürer•ar {v} COMFORT, ASSUAGE {v}  
düresc•ar {v} HARDEN {v}  
düreu {a} HARD/SOLID/TOUGH/DURABLE  
düritschâ {f} CORN (ON SKIN)  
duschâ {f} SHOWER (BATH)  
düscel•ériâ {v} BLUR {n}  
düscrüs•ar {v} DISCREDIT  
düscüdâ {f} OPEN HEARTH FURNACE  
düscüd•ar {v} DECIPHER, DECODE  
düsproschenüm {m} DYSPROSIUM  
düstügñh {m} FOREGONE CONCLUSION  
dust•ar {v} WARD {v} OFF  
düs•chevelç•at {v} DISLOCATION  
Dütsch {a} DUTCH(MAN)  
dützüc•hoür {a} DOUBLEMINDED  
duvitaziun {f}: sânc ~ UNDOUBTEDLY  
düvitös {a} DOUBTFUL  
duvit•aziun {v} DOUBT {n}  
duvréll {a}, {m} WATER-LOGGED; -MARK  
düvügñh•ar {v} DISSECT, TAKE APART  
düvügñh•ar {v} SNIP; CLIP (COUPON)  
dvergoür {m} DWARF  
Dvóirâ {f} DEBORAH\*  
dynastzia {f} DYNASTY  
dzóc {f} PLINTH; WAINSCOT  
d•acést tîmp {adv} FROM NOW ON  
d•acîrd {int} OK (OKAY)  
d•aici {adv} FROM HERE  
d•altër {ai} ELSE {a}  
d•apostâ {adv} BY ACCIDENT  
d•avînt {adv} ANTE MERIDIEN (A.M.)  
d•iens(â) OF A  
d•Opôrto {m} PORT WINE  
d•ospréi {p} ACCORDING TO  
d•ospréi {adv} POST MERIDIAN (P.M.)  
d•ospréimînt {adv} ACCORDINGLY  
d•ündër {adv} FROM BELOW  
ðrafteux {mp} DRAUGHTS, CHECKERS

## e

e {m} E (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
è-ça qê {adv} INTERROGATIVE PARTICLE  
é.s.p. {adv} ET CETERA (ETC.)  
earn•ar {v} EARN  
eascrå {f} BEAKER; TIT (BREAST) {sl}  
Eascrå S-chelâ {a} BELL BEAKER  
easter {a} FOREIGN (STRANGE)  
ebanit {m} EBONITE, VULCANITE  
ebên! {int} WELL! (IN A HUFF)  
ecentric {a} ECCENTRIC  
ecentricitâ {f} ECCENTRICITY  
echidâ {adv} CERTAINLY, INDEED  
ecjunsch•ar {v} COME APART  
eclips•â {v} ECLIPSE {n}  
ecliptic {m} ECLIPTIC  
ecoloxhá {f} ECOLOGY  
econôm {m} TREASURER  
ecriînd {m} EXCLAMATORY  
ecri•ar {v} EXCLAIM  
ectoderm {m} ECTODERM  
ectopia {f} ECTOPIA  
ectoplasmâ {f} ECTOPLASM  
Ecuador {iv} ECUADOR  
ec•hablâ {f} MOUNTAIN MAPLE  
ec•harpâ {f} SASH (RIBBON)  
ec•helâ {f} SCALE (ON A MAP)  
ec•heviun {m} ALDERMAN  
ec•hidnâ {f} ECHIDNA, SPINY ANT-EATER  
ec•hino- ECHINO-  
ec•hperist•ar {v} BESET, AFFLICT  
ec•htermid•â {v} MIMICRY  
ec•htiâr {m} ONE HOLDING AUTHORITY  
ec•hprâ {f} ENMITY

eda {con} OR  
eda... eda {con} EITHER... OR {con}  
Edáin {m} EDWIN  
edêc {m} FISHBONE  
edentësch•ar {v} BECOME CLAMMY  
ediclâ {f} NICHE  
edificiâ {f} EDIFICE  
edilícieu {m} MAGISTRATE  
Edistâ {f} EDITH\*  
editoriál {m} EDITORIAL  
ediziun {f} EDITION  
Ednâ {f} EDNA\*  
educaçal {m}: ben ~ ETIQUETTE  
educaçal {a} EDUCATIONAL  
educaziun {f} EDUCATION {8/85}  
educ•ar {v} EDUCATE  
edül•ic {m} IDYLIC  
eð {m} EDH (LETTER Ð)  
eðsél {a} SOUR  
eðselic•ar {v} SOUR {v}  
ef {m} F (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
efat {a} SPEAKING  
efávâl {a} UTTERABLE  
efc•haramînt {adv} CHIVALROUSLY  
efc•hareu {a} CHIVALROUS  
efc•haristös {m} EUCHARIST  
efêct {m} EFFECT  
efectîu {a} EFFECTIVE  
efemerîu {m} ASTRONOMICAL TABLE  
Éffrem {m} EPHRAIM  
eficác {a} EFFICACIOUS  
efiçançü {f} EFFICIENCY  
eficásch {a} EFFICIENT  
eficertoir {m} PRACTICAL GOOD  
efixh•ar {v} PORTRAY  
efladícieu {m} FEAST  
eflancat {ap} LANKY {a}  
eflictim {adv} DESPERATELY  
efloresc•ind {v} EFFLORESCENT  
eflor•ar {v} FLOWER {v}  
efluençâ {f} INFLUENZA  
eflúviun {f} EFFLUVIUM; GLOW  
efnâ {f} MATTER; (RAW) MATERIAL  
eföd {m} EPHOD (VESTMENT)  
efring•ar {v} BREAK OFF  
efs {mp} ETERNITY  
eftir {p} ACCORDING TO  
Egadáiças {fp} EGADES ISLANDS  
egariat {ap} HAGGARD  
églogâ {f} ECLOGUE  
egn•horadá {f} NOSTALGIA  
ego {m} EGO  
ego {m} Benesc BEN-EGO  
egoísmeu {m} EGO(T)ISM, SELFISHNESS  
egoistâ {a} SELFISH  
egoist•ic {m} EGOISTIC  
egrimôgñh {m} ILLNESS  
eh ben {int} OH WELL  
ehamarén {m} QUORUM (COUNCIL)  
eiafúnt {m} ELEPHANT  
eibarbixhunâr {m} Awner-SMUTTER  
eibredál {a} CHIPPED  
eiburtxun•ar {v} REMOVE BUDS/SHOOTS  
eicarð•ar {v} MOVE OUT OF THE WAY  
eicar•ar {v} WIDEN  
eiceâ {int} LO {int}, BEHOLD  
eicerból {m} STAG BEETLE  
eiceßâ {f} EXCESS  
eiceßâ {f} da visteßâ SPEEDING  
eicieu {m} HALF CROWN (COIN)  
eicôn {m} EFFIGY  
eicôn {m} ICON  
Eiconéir {a} EFFIGY MOUND {a}  
eicónic {a} ICONIC  
eicüz {m} MILL POND  
eic•hán {m} IVY  
éidâ {f} dal ôifisch OATH OF OFFICE  
éidâ {f} OATH  
éider {m} EIDER DUCK  
eidi {m} SEAWEED: FLOATING MASS  
eidilac•ht•ar {v} DISCOMBOBULATE  
eifonçâ {f} SENILITY

eifonçal {a} SENILE  
eignoûr {a} POSSESSIVE (STINGY)  
eighñâ {f} DISAPPOINTMENT  
éig•ar {vs} OWE (A FAVOUR, MONEY)  
éimac'ht {m} FLESH  
eimucial•ar {v} SHOO {v}  
eimuschêt {m} SNUFFER (FOR CANDLES)  
einaciovéc {m} MATE {m} (PARTNER)  
einafrû {f} MATE {f} (PARTNER)  
éineu {a} PARTICULAR {a}  
éini {m} GROUND HEMLOCK  
einstac {a} SOLITARY  
einsteinium {m} EINSTEINIUM  
eintradá {f} telefonál DIAL-UP ACCOUNT  
eintradá {f} ACCESS; ACCESS ROAD  
épâ {f} Talossán CREEPING JUNIPER  
épâ {f} JUNIPER  
eipûind {m} SPLINTER {n}  
eipravoûr {m} PLOVER  
eipul•ar {v} TAPER {v}  
eiatat•ar {v} SPIT UP (MUCUS, BLOOD)  
éiric {m} ERIC, ERIK  
éiricâ {f} ERICA\*  
eifalót {m} SOUTHEAST WIND  
eifal•ar {v} BLOW {v} (AIR)  
eifavoûr {m} TANNER(Y) (LEATHER)  
eifav•ar {v} TAN {v} (LEATHER)  
eischal•ar {v} STEAM {v}  
eischorcistâ {m} EXORCIST  
eisemplâr {m} COPY (OF A BOOK)  
eispatorxheu {a} ATONING  
eispis•ar {v} SPLICE (FILM, ETC.)  
éispi•aziun {v} ATONEMENT  
eistad•ar {v} BREAK OUT {v} (REVOLT)  
éisteac'ht {m} HEARING (IN COURT)  
eifuc'h {a}, {m} DRY {a}; DRYNESS  
eitrawl•ar {v} FALL HEADLONG  
eitrenç•ar {v} PRESS {v} (WINE)  
eiuncéu {a} FASTIDIOUS  
éivâ {f} DEFECT, FAULT  
eivangéilion {m} GOSPEL  
el {art} THE (wið {m})  
elaboraziun {f} LABORIOUS WORK  
Eláinâ {f} HELEN\*, HELENA\*, ELAINE\*  
elán {m} ELAN  
eland {m} ELAND  
elástic•itâ {a} ELASTICITY  
elateriûm {m} ELATERIUM (PURGATIVE)  
elatridâ {f} CLICK-BEETLE, SKIP-JACK  
elbaracâ {f} SPIRITUAL POWER  
elbôr {m} HELLEBORE  
elcarnâ {f} HUMAN NATURE  
elc'henêt {m} TRAP {n} (FOR ANIMALS)  
eldritsch {m} ELF  
electavál {a} ELIGIBLE  
electorál {a} ELECTORAL  
electorat {m} ELECTORATE  
electrá {f} ELECTRIC POWER  
electresc {a} ELECTRIC(AL)  
electrichéir {m} ELECTRICIAN  
electricitâ {f} ELECTRICITY  
electrific•aziun {v} ELECTRIFICATION  
electro- ELECTRO-  
electroc'harnefic•ar {v} ELECTROCUTE  
electrôd {m} ELECTRODE  
electrolûs•aziun {v} ELECTROLYSIS  
electrolût {m} ELECTROLYTE  
electrômetrà {f} ELECTROMETER  
electromotiu {a} ELECTROMOTIVE  
electrôn {m} ELECTRON  
electronic {a} ELECTRONIC  
electropulsacoûr {m} PACEMAKER  
elect•ar {v} ELECT  
elefanceâ {f} ELEPHANTIASIS  
elegançâ {f} ELEGANCE  
elegînd {a} GRACEFUL, ELEGANT  
elementicieu {a} ELEMENTARY, -TAL  
elemînt {m} ELEMENT  
elemîntâr {a} ELEMENTARY  
eleoc'hâr {m} SPIKE RUSH  
Eleonorâ {f} ELEANOR\*  
elestrên {m} IRIS (PLANT)

elestrên {m} del lac DWARF LAKE IRIS  
elevaçâl {m} ELEVATION  
elevatôr {m} ELEVATOR (WING)  
eleziun {f} ELECTION  
Eliác'h {m} ELIJAH  
elid•aziun {v} ELISION  
elimin•aziun {v} ELIMINATION  
elipsâ {f} ELLIPSIS  
eliqu•ar {v} ELUCIDATE  
Elischác'h {m} ELISHA  
elistâ {f} ELITE; OVAL, ELLIPSE  
elistîsmeu {m} ÉLITISM  
elististâ {a} ÉLITIST  
elitroûr {m} WINGCASE (OF BEETLE)  
ell {m} L (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
eloxhëu {m} EULOGY  
eloxhi•ar {v} DESCRIBE BRIEFLY  
eloxh•ar {v} STATE BRIEFLY  
els {art} THE (with {mp})  
elsätz {m} ALSATIAN DOG  
eltour {m} OLD AGE PENSIONER (OAP)  
eluziun {f} WASH {n}  
em {m} M (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
émâ {a} SMALL  
Emagñhél {m} EMMANUEL  
Emagñhelâ {f} EMMANUELLE, EMMA\*  
emajleu {m} ENAMEL  
emaneþâs {fp} CREDENTIALS  
eman•ar {v} EMANATE  
emaschul•ar {v} EMASCULATE  
emasch•ar {v}: s'~ SLIM DOWN  
emasch•at {v} EMACIATED  
embârc {m} SHIPMENT  
embargo {m} EMBARGO {n}  
embatâ {f} CALM BEFORE THE STORM  
embelgå {f} CLUMP OF EARTH  
embelin•ar {v} CHARM {v}  
ember {m} AMBER  
embîm {m} EMBLEM  
emblemâ {f} MOSAIC  
embosc•ar {v} AMBUSH {v}  
embosc•ar {v} STAND S.O. UP (ON A DATE)  
embraç•ar {v} EMBRACE {v}  
embragadâ {f} CONTROVERSIAL AFFAIR  
embraþ•ar {v} EMBARRASS  
embrôglh•ar {vs} MUDDLE {v}  
embû vejen {adv} IN BOTH WAYS  
embû {f} FUNNEL (FOR LIQUIDS)  
embû sortâs da {p} BOTH KINDS OF  
embû {ai} BOTH  
emendatorxheu {a} CORRECTIVE  
emerc'hênþiâ {f} EMERGENCY {n}  
éméritus {a} EMERITUS  
emestaziun {f} EMISSION  
emest•ar {v} ISSUE (STAMPS, ETC.)  
emfasiçû {f} EMPHASIS  
emfasiç•ar {v} EMPHASISE  
emfâtic {a} EMPHATIC  
emic•ar SPRING {v}  
eminençâ {f} EMINENCE  
eminênt {m} BIG SHOT  
emiþorâ {f} TRANSMITTER  
emoticoûn {m} EMOTICON, :-)  
emoziunînd {a} STIRRING (EMOTIONALLY)  
emoziun•ál {f} EMOTIONAL  
empac•ar {v} PACK {v}  
empan•ar {v} BREAD {v}  
emparêt {adv} MERELY  
empâts {m} TIE, STALEMATE  
empen•ar {v} PLEDGE {v}  
empericâ {f} YELLOWHAMMER BUNTING  
empiant•ar {v} PLANT {v}  
empieçâ {f} STARCH  
empieços {a} STARCHY  
empiêns {m} URINE  
empientâ {f} PUSH {n}  
empien•ar {v} FILL {v}  
empiric {a} EMPIRICAL  
empitsch•ar {v} BOTHER ABOUT  
emplovût {a} PUFFY, SWOLLEN  
empomiçû {f} BLOSSOM {n}  
emport•ar {v} WIN OUT

ëmþrênd•ar {v} da BORROW FROM  
emprovâ {f} TEST {n}  
empûd•ar {v} INCUR  
empugñh•ar {v} GRASP {v}  
empumstimoûr {a} VILLAINOUS  
empûsamâ {f} EMPHYSEMA  
empust•ar {v} RESTORE ORDER  
emta {m} SLAVE  
emuls•aziun {v} EMULSION  
emûspêir {m} HEMISPHERE  
en {m} YEN (¥); LETTER “N”  
enact•ar {v} ENACT  
enác'htic {a} HARDWOOD  
enaddâtsch {adv} ALTERNATELY  
enamorat {ap}: tombar ~ FALL IN LOVE  
enatxamáintsch {m} COMING OF AGE  
encadéin•ar {vs} CHAIN {v}  
encadr•ar {v} FRAME, ENCLOSE {v}  
encaighñh•aziun {v} CLEANSING  
encain•ar {v} CONSECRATE  
encantat! {ap} PLEASED TO MEET YOU!  
encantaziun {f} ENCHANTMENT  
encant•ar {v} ENCHANT  
encarçerat {m} da zueria PRISONER OF WAR  
encarçer•at {v} PRISONER  
encarsch•ar {v} SPREAD MANURE  
encastreu {m} FRAME (OF A WINDOW)  
encatrat {ap} CHARTER {a}  
encatr•ar {v} CHARTER {v}  
encavatr•ar {v} ENTANGLE  
enceaintadâ {f} PREGNANCY  
encéidâ {f} HELL  
enchefal- ENCEPHAL-  
enciclicâ {f} ENCYCLICAL (LETTER)  
encighñh•ar {v} TAMPER  
encinál {m} GROVE OF TREES  
enclín {m} SUSPENSE; SUBJECT, VASSAL  
enclitic {m} ENCLITIC  
encolûr {m} ISTHMUS  
encomáintsch {m} ORDER (FOR GOODS)  
encoraxhamáintsch {m} ENCOURAGEMENT  
encoraxh•ar {v} ENCOURAGE  
encore {f} ENCORE PERFORMANCE  
encore! {int} ONCE MORE!  
encosch•ar {v} GO TO BED  
encovamáintsch {m} INFATUATION  
ençrâ {f} INK  
ençricû {f} INKWELL  
ëncris•ar {v} SNOOZE  
encrutz•ar {v} MAKE SIGN OF CROSS  
ençr•ar {v} SHAKE OFF  
encüclöpáidâ {f} ENCYCLOPAEDIA  
ëncughñâ {f} HUFF {n}  
encumprat {ap} CROWDED  
encuntrâ {v} ENCOUNTER {n}  
endatxerâ {f} THRESHOLD, SILL  
endemic {a} ENDEMIC (DISEASE)  
endevôr {m} ENDEAVOUR  
endo- ENDO-  
endocardiûm {m} ENDOCARDIUM  
endocrineu {a} ENDOCRINE  
endoplasmâ {f} ENDOPLASM  
endorçamáintsch {m} ENDORSEMENT  
endorç•ar {v} ENDORSE (SUPPORT)  
endoscôp {m} ENDOSCOPE  
endoþ•ar {v} ENDORSE (A CHEQUE)  
endradâs {fp} HOLIDAY (VACATION)  
endraxhat {ap} DIEHARD, STUBBORN  
endreþ•ar {v} HAVE FINE WEATHER  
endrêtsch {adv} RIGHTLY, ALL RIGHT  
endric'hâ {f} SLIT {n}  
endrol•ar {v} WRAP  
endûnam•ar {v} ENABLE  
endur•ançû {v} ENDURANCE, STAMINA  
enec•ar {v} PLAGUE {v}  
enéieu {a} HEIRLESS  
enemeçieu {m} THUNDERBIRD  
enemic {m} ENEMY  
enemicál {a} INIMICAL  
enervaziun {f} WEAKNESS  
enervitéir {adv} WEAKLY  
enérxhetic {a} ENERGETIC



ênerxhi {m} ENERGY  
 enerxhiſic•ar {v} ENERGISE  
 eneschât {f} GREENWEED  
 enfêuc•ar {v} LIGHT {v} (SET AFIRE)  
 enfiermaria {f} SICKBAY, INFIRMARY  
 enfiglhâdâ {f} GODDAUGHTER  
 enfiglhat {m} GODSON  
 enfil•ar {v} THREAD {v} (NEEDLE)  
 enfin {adv} AT LAST  
 enforcat {ap} FORKED {a}  
 enforç•ar {v} ENFORCE  
 enfroscâ {f} STRIDE {n}  
 engadin {m} SHOWER (RAIN)  
 engan•ar {v} DECEIVE  
 engast•ar {v} SET {v} (IN JEWELLERY)  
 engor•ar {v} ADDLE  
 engraçat {ap} WITTY, CLEVER  
 engravi•ar {v} MAKE PREGNANT  
 engrev•â {v} STRIKE (LABOUR)  
 enigmâ {f} ENIGMA, PUZZLE  
 enlevaziun {f} KIDNAPPING  
 enlev•ar {v} KIDNAP  
 enlôc {adv} NOWHERE  
 enoriç•at {v} GOLD PLATED  
 enormeu {a} ENORMOUS  
 enqualûn {a} MANY A  
 enquestâ {f} ENQUIRY, CASUAL INQUEST  
 enquestâ {f} FACTFINDING MISSION  
 enrexhistr•ar {v} REGISTER {v}  
 Enric {m} HENRY, HARRY  
 Enricâ {f} HARRIET\*  
 Enriçâ {f} HENRIETTA\*  
 enric•ar {v} ENRICH  
 enrol•ar {v} COIL {v}  
 enschare•ar {v} SOAK {v}  
 enscûrtz {adv} SHORTLY, SOON  
 enseghñhari {a} DIDACTIC  
 enseghñhéir {m} TEACHER (AARONIC)  
 enseghñhistâ {m} TEACHER  
 enseghñh•ar {v} TEACH  
 ensemblâ {adv} TOGETHER  
 ensemble {m} ENSEMBLE  
 ensighñ {m} ENSIGN (IN NAVY)  
 ensighñhal•ar {v} TUNE (RADIO)  
 ensorçel•at {v} BEWITCHED  
 ensan•at {v} TINNED, CANNED (FOOD)  
 ens•chepân {m} HEADGEAR  
 entâgñh {m} INTAGLIO  
 entâgñh-ês-preparaziun {f} CUT & SET (HAIR)  
 entagñh•ar {v} CUT {v}  
 êntarimâ {adv} MEANWHILE  
 entec•htân {m} SETTEE  
 entent-tû {m} COMMON SENSE  
 entestâ {f} HEADING (LETTER, ETC.)  
 entest•ar {v} MAKE UP ONE'S MIND  
 entiç•ar {v} LURE  
 entiéir {a} ENTIRE  
 entienpâ {adv} AFTERWARDS  
 entitâ {f} ENTITY; IMPORTANCE  
 entôc•ar {vs} AIM {v}  
 êntoderm {m} ENTODERM  
 entomoloxhâ {f} ENTOMOLOGY  
 entôneu {a} WISTFUL  
 entorpâts {a} NUMB {a}  
 entracuôst {f} STEAK  
 entradâ {f} ENTREE, COURSE (OF MEAL)  
 entradéir {m} RAIDER  
 entradouâ {f} PASSAGE (BETWEEN ROCKS)  
 entrain•ar {v} COACH, TEACH  
 entranç•ar {v} PICK UP (FOR A DATE)  
 entraphôst {m} WAREHOUSE  
 entratoicâ {f} STRUT {n} (BAR)  
 entratxâs {fp} ENTRAILS  
 entravâ {f} FETTER, CHAIN  
 entraviérs {adv} OBLIQUELY  
 entréiâ {f} âl colectâ DATABASE FRONT END  
 entréiâ {f} ENTRANCE; ENTRY  
 entréiâ {f} LOGON (COMP.)  
 êntreiv•ar {v} PERCEIVE  
 entrenc•h•ar {v} ENTRENCH  
 entrepren•ar {v} UNDERTAKE  
 entrespôst {m} ENTREPOT

entretiên {m} MAINTENANCE, UPKEEP  
 entrîn {m} ENTRY (ON LIST)  
 entrôp {m} ENTROPY  
 entr•ar {v} ENTER; JOIN (BECOME PART)  
 entzariç•ar {v} RUN AGROUND  
 enuxhitâ {f} BOREDOME  
 enuxh•ind {v} BORING, TEDIOUS  
 envâ {f} ENVY  
 envell•ar {v} AGE (GET OLDER) {v}  
 enverçû: âl ~ {adv} TOPSY-TURVY  
 enverçû: âl ~ {adv} UPSIDE DOWN  
 envergoûr {m} WINGSPAN  
 envest•ar {v} CLOTHE  
 envic•ar {v} CRUMBLE, CRUMPLE  
 envidaziun {f} IGNITION  
 envid•ar {v} IGNITE  
 envilan•ar {v} ABUSE {v}  
 envios {a} ENVIOUS  
 enviruniç•ar {v} SURROUND  
 envoxhi•ar {v} SEND  
 envrûs•ar {v} APPRECIATE  
 envûdadéir {m} CIGARETTE LIGHTER  
 Enxhadî {iv} ENGADINE (SWISS)  
 enxhendr•ar {v} SIRE {v}  
 enxhenir {m} ENGINEER  
 enxhenirerîa {f} ENGINEERING  
 enxhoc•ar {v} ROOST {v}  
 enxhoi•ar {v} ENJOY (BE PLEASED)  
 enxholvoûr {m} HUBCAP  
 enxhû {f} STAKES (IN GAMBLING)  
 enxofrâ {f} SULPHUR  
 enzûmâ {f} ENZYME  
 enpêcâ {f} APPURTENANCE  
 enpêt•ar {v} STRIKE UP CONVERSATION  
 enpûviâ {f} ENDIVE  
 eocean {a} EOCENE  
 éoliþ {m} EOLITH  
 eosin {m} EOSIN  
 Éovart {m} EDWARD  
 epicanþûs {m} EPICANTHUS  
 Epictetûs {m} EPICETETUS  
 Epicuriûs {m} EPICURIUS  
 epidemic {m} EPIDEMIC  
 epidermis {m} EPIDERMIS  
 épiog {m} EPILOGUE  
 épieu {m} EPIC  
 épirûs {m} EPIRUS  
 episál {m} EPISTLE  
 episcopat {m} EPISCOPATE  
 epistemoloxhia {f} EPISTEMOLOGY  
 epistôm {m} COMPENDIUM  
 epoc•h {m} EPOCH  
 epopia {f} EPOS, EPIC POETRY  
 epoxû- EPOXY-  
 Êpsûs {m} EPHEBUS  
 equitavál {a} EQUITABLE  
 equâ {f} FILLY  
 equál {a} EQUAL  
 equalitâ {f} EQUALITY  
 equatéir {m} EQUATOR  
 equaziun {f} EQUATION  
 equi- EQUI-  
 equilaterál {a} EQUILATERAL  
 equilûu {m} EQUILIBRIUM  
 equir•ar {v} RUN AGROUND  
 equitâ {f} EQUITY  
 equitaziun {f} RIDING (OF HORSES)  
 equit•ar {v} SKIRMISH  
 equivál {a} EQUIVALENT  
 equivôc {a}, {m} EQUIVOCAL; SUBTERFUGE  
 equivoc•ar {v} MAKE A MISTAKE  
 equiziûâ {f} EQUINOX  
 er {m} FIELD (LAND); LETTER "R"  
 er {m} da teniþ TENNIS COURT  
 erâ {f} da giatzâ ICE AGE  
 erâ {f} ERA  
 erratic {a} ERRATIC  
 eraticâ {f} PLANET  
 erazic•aziun {f} ERADICATION  
 êrbhêt {m} WORK ASSIGNMENT  
 êrbhêt•ar {v} WORK {v}  
 erbiûm {m} ERBIUM

erc {m} MOUNTAIN GOAT  
 ercâ {f} BIN  
 érec•hter {m} FENNEC  
 eregrieu {a} EGREGIOUS  
 êrêl {m} EARL  
 ereu {m} HERO  
 erg {m} ERG  
 ergâ {p} ABOUT (OBJ. OF FEELINGS)  
 ergâ {p} UP AGAINST  
 ergatiu {a} ERGATIVE  
 ergomnias {fp} MISANTHROPY  
 ergûgñh {m} ARROGANCE  
 ericâ {f} HEATHER, BRIAR, HEATH  
 ericêt {m} RICKETTSIA (MICROBE)  
 ericêts {mp} RICKETS (DISEASE)  
 Eridanâ {f} PO RIVER  
 Eriþráiâ {f} ERITREA  
 erminâ {f} ERMINE, STOAT  
 eroç•aziun {v} EROSION  
 Eros {m} EROS  
 êrôst {m} VOCAL PRAYER  
 erotic {a} EROTIC  
 erotici {mp} EROTICA  
 erpiviênt {m} GREENGROCER  
 erpreiç•ar {v} BLACKMAIL {v}  
 ersatz {a} SUBSTITUTE, ERSATZ {a}  
 Erschêvêþ {f} ELIZABETH\*  
 erstic•htaziun {f} RECONSTRUCTION  
 erstic•ht•ar {v} RECONSTITUTE  
 erstic•ht•ar {v} REORGANIZE  
 ert {m} PROFESSION  
 ertéier {m} TALOSSAN CITIZEN {sl}  
 ertéu {a} STEEP, SLOPING  
 erubischençâ {f} BLUSHING (FOR SHAME)  
 eructaziun {f} THROW {n}  
 erudamáintsch {m} ERUDITION  
 erudiçál {m} PROFESSIONAL SCHOLARSHIP  
 erupt•aziun {v} ERUPTION  
 ervadastâ {f} MAIL (CHAIN ARMOUR)  
 ervûr•ar {v} FIX (RIG, PREDETERMINE)  
 êrxhênc•ar {v} FINANCE {v}  
 êrxhênt {m} sterling STERLING SILVER  
 êrxhênt {m} pêr dovanâ CUSTOMS DUTY  
 êrxhênt {m} curind CURRENCY  
 êrxhênt {m} dîr HARD CURRENCY  
 êrxhênt {m} Tûtsch NICKEL SILVER  
 êrxhênt {m} MONEY; SILVER  
 êrxhênt {m} plâtsál LOCAL CURRENCY  
 êrxhêntat {ap} SILVER-PLATED  
 êrxhênieria {f} SILVERWARE  
 erxheréiçâ {f} Talossán HORSEWEED  
 erxheréiçâ {f} FLEABANE  
 es {m} S (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 es liveu... {int} LONG LIVE...  
 és X és Y {conj} BOTH X AND Y  
 és {conj} AND  
 és da phû {con} MOREOVER  
 és sâ paþa AND SO IT GOES  
 es-chabêsch•ar {v} GET EXASPERATED  
 es-chel•ar {v} FREEZE UP  
 esal•ar {v} REEK {v}  
 esatoûr {m} TAX COLLECTOR  
 escaçîns {mp} LEFTOVERS  
 escadrâ {f} SQUADRON (NAVAL; AIR)  
 escaf•ar {v} ERASE (WORDS)  
 escalâ {f} SEASHELL  
 escaladéir {m} ESCALATOR  
 escal•ar {v} ESCALATE; CLAMBER UP  
 escamperadâ {f} GRASSLAND  
 escançâ {f} MATURITY (FINANCIAL)  
 Escandinál {iv} SCANDINAVIA  
 escant•ar {v} PUT OUT FIRE  
 escapç•ar {v} CHOP/CUT END OFF OF  
 escap•ar {m} ESCAPE {v}  
 escarat {adv}, {ap} ASTRAY, STRAY {a}  
 escarmôxhâ {f} SKIRMISH  
 escarnâ {f} CRIMSON CLOVER  
 escarnôûr {m} HOAX {n}  
 escarpat {ap} STEEP  
 escarzuâ {f} SNAIL  
 escasençâ {f} LUCK, CHANCE  
 escaufût {m} MUSTY SMELL

escavél {m} FOOTSTOOL  
 Eschaiéir {iv} ALGERIA  
 eschaminatorxheu {a} INVESTIGATIVE  
 eschamurc•ar {v} DRY OUT  
 eschancigh•ar {v} ENSLAVE  
 eschaper•ar {v} UNDO, LOOSEN  
 escharçitâ {f} AVARICE  
 eschautzivâl {a} WORTHY OF BEING HEARD  
 eschcân {m} BENCH; SEAT (IN ZIU)  
 eschcarlâb {m} SCARLET FEVER  
 eschcrem•ar {v} FLARE UP  
 eschcûghl {m} PITFALL  
 eschcuß•ar {v} BEAT (WHIP)  
 eschecravâl {a} ABJECT  
 eschelôn {m} ECHELON  
 eschemplâr {m} EXEMPLAR  
 eschempl•ar {v} MAKE/USE AS AN EXAMPLE  
 escheptâghl {m} RECEPTACLE  
 escheptorxhâ {f} RESERVOIR  
 escheptoûr {m} COLLECTOR  
 eschercivâl {a} PRACTICABLE  
 eschervel•ar {v} DASH (CRASH)  
 eschervêsch•ar {v} LOSE PATIENCE  
 eschfibr•ar {v} SET IN MOTION  
 eschitatorxheu {a} EXCITING  
 eschitaziun {f} WAKEUP CALL  
 eschlap•ar {v} BOX (EARS)  
 eschmoxhéicâ {f} CONFESSION  
 eschnunçin•ar {v} PURCHASE  
 eschôdôr•ar {v} FRESHEN  
 eschomed•ar {v} ENTHUSE  
 eschorciç•ar {v} EXORCIZE  
 eschordêsch•ar {v} BECOME DEFILED  
 eschortic•ar {v} STRIP BARK FROM TREE  
 eschorvat {ap} BEREAVED  
 eschorvit•ar {v} BREAK RULES  
 eschovr•ar {v} CRAWL  
 eschpalm•ar {v} SLAP  
 eschpatiél {m} CORNFLAG  
 eschpecladoûr {m} SPECULATOR  
 eschpicheu {m} BRAD  
 eschpicheu {m} SPIKE  
 eschtavlàir {m} POSTMAN  
 eschtim•ar {v} DREAD  
 eschtiuvé {m} OUTLET  
 eschtolençâ {f} PRIDE  
 escht•ar {v} STAND OUT  
 eschudançâ {f} PERSPIRATION  
 eschudaziun {f} SWEAT  
 eschufl•ar {v} BLOW AWAY  
 eschughñ•ar {v} CROWD OUT  
 eschultançâ {f} ATTACK  
 eschultançâ {f} SURPRISE ATTACK  
 eschumor•ar {v} NURSE (HEAL)  
 eschuperançâ {f} PREEMINENCE  
 eschuprâns {a} EXCELLENT  
 eschusapúnt {a} CLOSETED  
 eschusatorxheu {a} •••  
 eschuß•ar {v} SHAKE DOWN  
 eschvulgâr {m} VIPER'S BUGLOSS  
 esciv•ar {v} SHUN  
 esclarátx {m} LIGHTING  
 esclarç•ar {v} UNRAVEL  
 esclat•ar {v} BURST {v}  
 escláv {m} SLAVE  
 esclávátx {m} SLAVERY  
 escliß•ar {v} UNSPOOL  
 esclôp {m} HOOF  
 esclópat {a} UNGULATE  
 esclôps {mp} CLOGS (SHOES)  
 escofinâ {f} RASP, FILE  
 escolamáintsch {m} FLOW TIDE  
 escoloûr {m} PINAFORE  
 escorç•ar {v} PEEL {v}  
 escorpelût {a} BENT, CURVED  
 escorpútç {m} SCURVY  
 escôrtsch {m} SORE {n}  
 escortx•ar {v} FLAY SKIN OFF OF  
 escort•ar {m} ESCORT {v}  
 escor•ar {v} SCORE {v}  
 escot {m} DRAIN  
 Escôt {iv} SCOTLAND

Escôt {m} Noveu NOVA SCOTIA  
 escotâ {f} SEWER  
 escotâtx {m} SEWAGE; DRAINAGE  
 escovighñat {ap} CROPPED  
 escaçind {a} OVERWHELMING  
 escrançamáintsch {m} "TIGHT SQUEEZE"  
 escreat {m} HACKING COUGH  
 escrevéu {a} RUGGED  
 escrev•ar {v} RENDER SENSELESS  
 escribind {m} WRITING {n}  
 escribaðadâ {f} HUE AND CRY  
 esgrigut {m} WRIT (SUMMONS)  
 escriun {f} RELIQUARY  
 eserôc {m} CRIMINAL, CROOK {n}  
 escrumâ {f} FOAM, SLIME  
 escurmivoric {a} SLIME-SUCKING  
 escülençâ {f} SEA URCHIN  
 escümeriâ {f} PIRACY  
 escunâ {f} SCHOONER  
 escünêt {m} SCARECROW  
 escuntrâ {adv} ON THE CONTRARY  
 escurziun {f} EXCURSION  
 escuëin {m} BADGE  
 escus•â {v} EXCUSE {n}  
 escütéir {m} ESQUIRE  
 escutoûr {m} SLUICE (-GATE)  
 esuxhit•at {v} CONTRIVED, PHONY  
 esc•hatêu {m}, {a} ESCHATOLOGY, -OGICAL  
 esecutôr {m} EXECUTOR  
 esecutorxheu {a} EXECUTIVE  
 eßéidiâ {f} CHARIOT; CAMERA DOLLY  
 eßençû {m} da vâgñhâ BATH ESSENCE  
 eßençû {f} ESSENCE  
 eßentziâl {a} ESSENTIAL  
 eßentziâlmint {adv} ESSENTIALLY  
 eßerê {vi} BE (OBSOLETE WORD!)  
 eßernat {a} DISTINGUISHED, FAMOUS  
 esetâ {f} DOUBLE-S (LETTER B)  
 esferç•ar {m} INVEST  
 esfôrç {m} EFFORT, FORCE, STRAIN {n}  
 esfôrç {m} da timp WEAR AND TEAR  
 esfôrçen {mp} TROUBLES  
 esforç•ar {v} REACH FOR  
 eßighñâ {f} SIGN {n}, PORTENT  
 eßir•ar {v} WRING OUT (SHEETS ETC.)  
 eslap•ar {v} SLIP, SLIDE, STUMBLE  
 eslivâ {f} SLEEVE  
 Eslivâ {f} L'~ ENGLISH CHANNEL  
 esmac'h•ar {v} CRUSH  
 esmaslâ {f} COASTER (FOR DRINKS)  
 esmeraltâ {f} EMERALD  
 esolêsch•ar {v} GET FED UP WITH  
 esoteric {a}, {m} ESOTERIC; INSIDER  
 espaçâl {m} SPACE  
 espaciind {a} DRAWN-OUT, DESULTORY  
 espac'htais {mp} EPACT  
 espadeu {m} SHOVEL  
 espaghñû {m} FEMALE (CONNECTOR)  
 espaghñholêt {m} WINDOW CATCH  
 espaghñhoûr {m} SPANIEL  
 Espáin {m} SPAIN  
 espanâr {m} SPANNER, WRENCH  
 Espanôl {a} SPANISH  
 esparc'hâ {f} DIOCESE  
 esparvâin {m} SPAVIN (DISEASE)  
 espatlût {a} HOLLOW  
 espâts {m} SHORT SWORD  
 espeçeû {m} THICKNESS  
 esped•ar {v} HATCH {v}  
 espel•ar {v} EVICT, DISPOSSESS  
 espeni•ar {vs} MAKE MERRY  
 espenþetic {a} EPENTHETIC  
 esperançind {a} HOPEFUL  
 esperançû {f} HOPE {n}  
 Esperantistâ {a} ESPERANTIST  
 esperfôrç {m} SERIOUS EFFORT  
 esperind {a} WOULD-BE {a}  
 esperiun {f} SPUR {n} (ON BOOT)  
 éspersês {m} AMPERSAND (&)  
 esperxhific•ar {v} ENTHRALL  
 esper•ar {v} HOPE {v}  
 espicârp {m} EPICARP, EXOCARP

espiceâ {f} BLACK SPRUCE  
 espiciüclâ {f} EPICYCLE  
 espiért {m} SHREWD  
 espigrâf {m} EPIGRAPH, INSCRIPTION  
 espigrafiâ {f} EPIGRAPHY  
 espigrâm {m} EPIGRAM  
 espilatoûr {m} HAIR REMOVER  
 espi•ar {v} LOP OFF {v}  
 espinarteu {m} SPINACH  
 espitâc'ht {m} EPITAPH  
 espiþeliûm {m} EPITHELIUM  
 esplest•ar {v} HARROW {v}  
 esploraziun {f} EXPLORATION  
 esplor•ar {v} EXPLORE  
 espôç {m} SKETCH, DRAWING  
 espoçeû {m} HUSBAND  
 espoç•ar {v} SKETCH, DRAW {v}  
 espoqueu {m} SPOKE (ON WHEEL)  
 esportadoûr {m} FREIGHTER (BOAT)  
 esprinxhoûr {m} ORIOLE (BIRD)  
 esproveux {mp} PROOFS, GALLEY PROOFS  
 espuendâ {f} WATER'S EDGE  
 espugñhatorxheu {a} OVERPOWERING  
 espuic•ar {v} WEAR OUT  
 espumic•ar {v} SCRAPE CLEAN  
 espüm•ar {v} MOULT {v}  
 espunxhâ {f} SPONGE  
 espunziun {f} EXECUTION, PERFORMANCE  
 espun•ar {v} PROVIDE FOR, SUPPORT  
 esp•ar {v} GLOWER  
 esqipâ {f} TEAM  
 esqipâtx {m} CREW  
 esqip•amâintsch {v} EQUIPMENT  
 esquârt {m} UPRIGHT {n}  
 esquiç {m} FLY {n} (OF TROUSERS)  
 esrafl•ar {v} RUB SKIN OFF  
 est {m} EAST  
 establich•ar {v} ESTABLISH  
 estacadâ {f} ATTACHMENT  
 estacat {m} ATTACHÉ  
 estac•ar {v} ATTACH  
 estaiôr•ar {v} WIPE OFF, CLEAN  
 estaliun {f} STANDARD (GOLD ~, ETC.)  
 estalvis {mp} SAVINGS (IN BANK)  
 estançâ {f} INTERMITTENT LAKE  
 estançâ {f} STAKE (FOR HOLDING TENT)  
 estandvis {m} STANDOFF; STANDBY  
 estarê {vi} à irê BE ON ONE'S WAY  
 estarê {vi} BE  
 estat {m} dal stradâ ROAD CONDITIONS  
 estat {m} común COMMONWEALTH  
 estat {m} da benestarê WELFARE STATE  
 estat-naziun {f} NATION-STATE  
 estat {m} STATE (POLITICAL)  
 estatâl {a} STATE-SPONSORED  
 estatâl {a} STATE {a}  
 estats {mp} xhenerâis STATES GENERAL  
 Estats Viensîçeshti d'Americâ U.S.A.  
 estâtx {m} LAW PRACTICE; FLOOR/STOREY  
 estâtx {m} dal tzarâ GROUND FLOOR  
 estauciûr {m} HAIRCUT  
 estaziun {f} RANCH  
 estéir {m} BEING {n}  
 estelâts {a} STARRY  
 estericaziun {f} DILATION, EXPANSION  
 estericoûr {m} INTERIOR  
 estericoûr: cort {m} ~ PATIO  
 esteric•ar {v} STRETCH OUT  
 estéu {m} VICE (CLAMP)  
 estic {a} TENSE, TIGHT {a}  
 estiéir {m} LAW PRACTICE, CANAL  
 Estienâ {f} STEPHANIE\*  
 estiérc {m} DUNGHILL  
 estigâtrâ {f} ESTER (ALCOHOL)  
 estimat {ap} DEAR (IN FORMAL LETTER)  
 estimâts {m} ESTIMATE {n}  
 estimat•ar {v} ESTIMATE {v}  
 estim•aziun {v} ESTEEM {n}  
 estinc {m} POND  
 estinçél {m} FLASH {n}  
 estinçel•ar {vr} FLASH {v}  
 estind {a} EXTANT

estiun {f} WONDER {n}  
 estival {a} SUMMER {a}  
 estofind {m} SHRIKE (BIRD)  
 estof•ar {v} CHOKE  
 Estôgñh {iv} ESTONIA  
 estomaçeu {f} STOMACH  
 estorçeladă {f} KESTREL  
 estorðat {ap} GIDDY, DAZED  
 estorðic•û {v} DAZZLE  
 estôrf {m} NUISANCE  
 estoûrs {mp} SPRAIN {n}  
 estovuâ {f} STOVE  
 Estra {m} EZRA  
 estrac•ar {v} PULL, EXTRACT; PICK FRUIT  
 estrad•ar {v} JOUST {v}  
 estrâgñh {a} ODD, WEIRD, UNUSUAL  
 estrâgñhamînt {adv} ODDLY  
 estrambôrd {m} ENTHUSIASM  
 estrambôrdic {a} ENTHUSIASTIC, KEEN  
 estrambôrdicmînt {adv} ENTHUSIASTICALLY  
 estravág {a} EXTRAVAGANT  
 estravagançâ {f} EXTRAVAGANZA  
 estréglh {m} visitéir GUEST STAR  
 estrêglh {m} STAR (CHIEF ACTOR)  
 estréiâ {f} FIRST PERFORMANCE  
 estreîts {mp} NARROWS, STRAITS  
 estrençâ {v} HUG {n}  
 estrenúdâ {f} SNEEZE {n}  
 estrenvrô {m} FOREIGN COUNTRY  
 estricriê {m} STIRRUP  
 estrocâs {fp} TIGHTS  
 estrôl {m} WHIM  
 estropiat {m} CRIPPLED PERSON  
 estropieç•ar {v} STUMBLE  
 estrôpt {a} NARROWMINDED  
 estrop•ar {v} CRIPPLE, MAIM {v}  
 estructorxheu {a} SUPPORTIVE  
 estrúc•hulâ {f} PROPAROXYTONE  
 estrupl•ar {v} PICK ON, MISTREAT  
 estuár {m} ESTUARY  
 estudiâ {f} STUDY {n}  
 estudiançeu {m} STUDY ROOM  
 estudi•ar {v} STUDY {v}  
 estül {m} CIGARETTE CASE  
 estüp {m} OAKUM  
 esutxéirs {mp} WIPERS  
 esvanov•ar {v} FEEL FAINT  
 esventâglh {m} electesc ELECTRIC FAN  
 esventâglh {m}: band d'~ FAN BELT  
 esventâglh {m} FAN (HAND-HELD)  
 esvit•ar {v} AVOID  
 esþaustâ {f} EXHAUST (FUMES)  
 esþi•ar {v} LISP  
 es•cheçâ {f} CHESS  
 Es•chimoûr {a} ESKIMO (INUIT)  
 es•chisît {a} EXQUISITE  
 es•chiv•ar {v} SHIRK  
 etâ {f} ETA (GREEK LETTER)  
 eternal {a} ETERNAL  
 eternitâ {f} ETERNITY  
 etéu {m} SUMMER {n}  
 etimûm {m} ETYMON  
 Etrúsc {a} ETRUSCAN  
 Etzec•hál {m} EZEKIEL  
 êtzilon {m} EPSILON (GREEK LETTER)  
 eu {pron} I {pron}  
 eucalüptûs {m} EUCALYPTUS  
 Euclid {m} EUCLID  
 eufôrbâ {f} MARIJUANA  
 euforia {f} EUPHORIA  
 eufrastúglh {m} EYEBRIGHT (PLANT)  
 Eunicâ {f} EUNICE\*  
 eunuc•h {m} EUNUCH  
 eunuc•hic•ar {v} CASTRATE  
 Europâ {f} EUROPE  
 Européu {ai} EUROPEAN  
 europiûm {m} EUROPIUM  
 Euscadi {iv} BASQUE, BASQUE COUNTRY  
 Euséivi {m} EUSEBIUS  
 euxhenici {mp} EUGENICS  
 evaçînd {a} EVASIVE  
 evacu•aziun {v} EVACUATION

evalc•ar {v} MOP UP  
 Evân {m} EUGENE, EVAN  
 evanhelic {a} EVANGELICAL  
 evanhelic {m} EVANGELISM; -ELIST  
 evaporatîu {a} TRANSITORY  
 evaporaziun {f} EVAPORATION  
 evapor•ar {v} EVAPORATE  
 evapotranspir•aziun {v} EVAPOTRANSPIR.  
 evaxhinaziun {f} FORAY  
 êvender {m} FAIR PLAY  
 eventuál {a} EVENTUAL  
 eventuálmînt {adv} EVENTUALLY  
 everîeu {a} WHITISH YELLOW (COLOUR)  
 esvespäts {m} FENNEL  
 evéu {m} DEER  
 evicloûr {m} FALLOW DEER  
 evidençû {f} EVIDENCE  
 êvident {a} EVIDENT  
 evid•ar {v} BE OBVIOUS  
 evîl {a} WICKED  
 evindréu {m} FROSTBITE  
 evînt {m} EVENT  
 evit {p} FOR  
 evixhêsch•ar {v} LOSE VIGOUR  
 evixhilaziun {f} AWAKENING  
 Evôiâ {f} EUBOEA  
 evoluziun {f} EVOLUTION  
 evolv•ar {v} EVOLVE  
 evriác {a} DRUNK  
 evuliziun {f} FERMENT (POLITICAL)  
 evunâi {m} EBONY  
 ex libris {m} EX LIBRIS, BOOK-PLATE  
 exact {a} EXACT  
 exactamînt {adv} EXACTLY  
 exalt•aziun {v} EXALTATION  
 exameu {m} EXAM (TEST)  
 exâminaziun {f} crútzescâ CROSS-EXAM.  
 exâmin•aziun {v} EXAMINATION  
 exampál {m}: pèr ~ FOR EXAMPLE  
 exampál {m} EXAMPLE  
 exanþemâ {f} EXANTHEMA, RASH  
 exarð•ar {v} BURN UP  
 exâr•ar {v} EMPTY {v}  
 exastr•ar {v} INFLAME  
 exaxher•aziun {v} EXAGGERATION  
 excell•ençeu {v} EXCELLENCE  
 excit•ar {v} EXCITE  
 excluçaziun {f} EXCLUSION  
 excluç•ar {v} EXCLUDE, LEAVE OUT  
 exclusiveu {a} EXCLUSIVE  
 excümügñh•ar {v} EXCOMMUNICATE  
 exceçáis {mp} FUNERAL  
 execut•ar {v} CARRY OUT, EXECUTE  
 execuziun {f} EXECUTION (OF A POLICY)  
 execüzîun {f} RENDERING (OF MUSIC)  
 exeiziun {f} EXCEPTION  
 exempliâr {m} MODEL, PARADIGM  
 exemplâr {m} BLUEPRINT, MASTER COPY  
 exequatoûr {m} EXEQUATUR  
 exequîeu {a} OBSEQUIOUS  
 exerciç•eu {v} EXERCISE  
 exexhál {m} EXEGESIS  
 exexhistâ {m} EXEGETE  
 exhençâ {f} NEED, WANT, POVERTY  
 Exhipçâ {f} EGYPT (ANCIENT)  
 exiênt {a} URGENT  
 exifl•ar {vr} HISS  
 exilâ {f} EXILE {n}  
 exiliç•aziun {v} BANISHMENT  
 exil•ar {v} EXILE {v}  
 existaziun {f} EXISTENCE  
 existençál {a} EXISTENTIAL  
 existençû {f} EXISTENCE  
 exist•ar {v} EXIST  
 exit {m} SELECTION (FROM ALBUM)  
 exitoûr {a} OUTDOOR {a}  
 exivamáintsch {m} EXHIBIT  
 exiv•ar {v} EXHIBIT; PROCURE  
 exorðineu {a} METHODOICAL  
 exotic {a} EXOTIC  
 expançâ {f} EXPANSION; EXPANSE  
 expanç•ar {v} EXPAND

expectaçál {m} EXPECTATION  
 expectarâ {f} IMAGE  
 expectavál {a} EXPECTED  
 expect•ar {v} EXPECT  
 expeditziun {f} CHECK-OUT {n} (HOTEL)  
 expenç•amáintsch {v} EXPENDITURE  
 experiençû {f} EXPERIENCE  
 experimînt {m} EXPERIMENT {n}  
 experimental {a} EXPERIMENTAL  
 experimînt•ar {v} EXPERIMENT {v}  
 expîrt {m} EXPERT {n}  
 expîrtismeu {m} SPECIALISATION  
 expir•ar {v} EXPIRE  
 explec•h•ar {v} EXPLOIT (CRUEL)  
 expleit•ar {v} EXPLOIT (USEFUL)  
 explicaziun {f} EXPLANATION  
 explict•ar {v} EXPLAIN  
 explic•ar {vr} DISENGAGE  
 exploçatîu {m}, {n} EXPLOSIVE  
 exploçéir {m} DETONATOR  
 exploç•aziun {v} EXPLOSION, BLAST  
 expoc•ar {v} EXPOSE {v} (REVEAL)  
 exponent {m} EXPONENT  
 export•aziun {v} EXPORT {n}  
 exposiâr {m} EXPOSURE (FILM)  
 exposiziun {f} CONTEST  
 expreçâ {f} EXPRESS {n}  
 exprim•aziun {v} EXPRESSION  
 exprompt•ar {v} BRIEF {v}  
 expuls•ar {v} EXPEL  
 expûnt {m} PERFORMANCE, EXECUTION  
 extêmp {a} EXTEMPORANEOUS  
 extend•ar {v} EXTEND, LENGTHEN  
 extensôr {m} EXTENSOR MUSCLE  
 external {a} EXTERNAL  
 extinct {a} EXTINCT  
 extol•ar {v} EXTOL  
 extormin•ar {v} TORMENT {v}  
 extrâ {f} OVERTIME (WORK, PAY)  
 extrâ {a} TERRIFIC  
 extraconxhugár {a} EXTRAMARITAL  
 extrad•ar {v} EXTRADITE  
 extragñh•ar {v} DISOWN  
 extrapol•ar {v} EXTRAPOLATE  
 extraterritorial OFFSHORE  
 extrêm {a} EXTREME(LY)  
 extremâ {f} EXTREME {n}  
 extremistâ {a} EXTREMIST  
 extreu {a} EXTRA  
 extrîct {a} NARROW  
 extrordinâr {a} EXTRAORDINARY  
 extrovert {m} EXTROVERT  
 extûct {a} STRIPPED BARE  
 exüglh•ar {v} DEPORT (AN ALIEN)  
 exunteu {p} AT THE COST OF  
 exüperançâ {f} EXUBERANCE  
 ex•ar {vr} VEX  
 ezerîeu {a} METALLIC GREY (COLOUR)  
 eziun {f} FOOD  
 eziun {f} pèr bãbâtsilor BABY FOOD  
 epán {m} ETHANE  
 epér {m} ETHER  
 eperiál {m} ETHERIAL  
 epicál {a} ETHICAL  
 epici {mp} ETHICS  
 epmoid {m} ETHMOID BONE  
 epñic {a} ETHNIC  
 epñicál {m}, {a} GENTILE  
 epñicidâ {f} GENOCIDE  
 epñicitâ {f} ETHNICITY  
 epno- ETHNO-  
 epoloxhâ {f} ETHOLOGY  
 eþos {m} ETHOS  
 epül {m} ETHYL  
 epülene {m} ETHYLENE

**f**

fâ {f} FA (MUSICAL NOTE)

fâ {f} GRIDDLE  
faboûr {m} BROAD BEAN  
fabriân {m} RUMP (BUTTOCKS; REMNANT)  
fabricatorxheu {a} CREATIVE  
fabric•aziun {v} MANUFACTURE {n}  
fabrific•ar {v} PRODUCE {v}  
façâ {f} vesnierâl ANAL PHASE  
façâ {f} FACE (OF HEAD); PHASE  
façadâ {f} BUILDING; FAÇADE  
façadr•eu! {int} NOTHING I'D RATHER DO!  
façagnhâs {fp} EXPLOITS {n}  
façarê {vi} el s'chî SKI {v}  
façarê {vi} els dînts TEETHING  
façarê {vi} l'abâig REHEARSE  
façarê {vi} la corvêçâ KOWTOW  
façarê {vi} la coâ QUEUE UP  
façarê {vi} pû scûrznieu SHORTEN  
façarê {vi} DO, MAKE {v}  
façat {ap} WELL-DONE (MEAT)  
facçâl {m} FACTION  
facçaliç•ar {v} FACTIONALIZE  
faceâ {f} MANZANITA  
faceadoûr {m} EXCAVATION  
facéir {m} PARTICIPANT  
facendâ {f} MATTER {n} (CONCERN)  
facestâ {f} FACET  
façiendâ {f} ESTATE  
façînd à {p} FACING  
façiun {f} MANNER (WAY)  
facociour {m} WARTHOG  
factéir {m} FACTOR (VARIABLE)  
factitaziun {f} CREATION (DIVINE)  
factitismeu {m} CREATIONISM  
factorâ {f} MILL; FACTORY  
factoriâl {m} FACTORIAL  
factotoûr {m} JACK OF ALL TRADES  
factoûr {m} BILL (IN RESTAURANT)  
fâcts {m} FACT  
fâctesc {a} FACTUAL  
facûltatiu {a} OPTIONAL; FACULTATIVE  
facûltiu {m} FACULTY(AT UNIVERSITY)  
faç'à façâ {adv} FACE-TO-FACE  
fâç•ar {vs} à FACE {v}  
fâc'hîr {m} FAKIR  
fâd {m} FAD  
fadâ {f} FAIRY  
fâdarâi {m} FABLE, FAIRYTALE  
fadîl {m} TOIL {n}  
fadiloqueu {m} PROPHECY (PAGAN)  
fad•ar {v} FADE  
fadrêins {m} PATERNITY  
fâfin•ar {v} BE EVASIVE  
fâflert {m} BABBLINGS, BABYTALK  
fâfrodoûr {m} IGNORAMUS  
fâglhâ {f} da mâr SEA ROCKET  
fâglhâ {f} TORCH (FIRE)  
fâglhâ {f} SWATH  
fâgocût {m} PHAGOCYTE  
fâgotrêis {mp} BINDER (OF STRAW)  
fâguinâ {f} PEONY  
faiançâ {f} FAIENCE  
faicâçh {m} PRIEST (PAGAN)  
faicôn {m} FASHION {n} (WAY)  
faiculênt {a} SEDIMENTARY  
faicûn {m} PHEASANT  
faîdâ {f} LOFT  
faîdaglaß {m} FIBREGLASS  
faîlâs {fp} ASHES (GLOWING)  
faîl•ar {v} SPIN (THREAD); FAIL (A TASK)  
faînâ {f} BUTTON (EMBLEM ON LAPEL)  
faînat {m} DAY LABOURER, HIRELING  
faînotüp {m} PHAENOTYPE  
faîrâ {f} SACRIFICIAL ALTAR  
faîsch {m} GROUNDS (SEDIMENT)  
faitôn {m} PHAETON (CARRIAGE)  
fâl {m} BLUE BEECH  
falaceâ {f} FALLACY, PARALOGISM  
falaciôs {a} FALLACIOUS  
falafiel {m} FALAFEL  
falâiçâ {f} BLUFF, CLIFF  
falançâ {f} WATERMELON  
falanc'hâ {f} PHALANX

falanc'héir {m} UNDERLING  
falbalouër {m} FLOUNCE, FURBELOW  
falçatruâ {f} DECEIT (FRAUD)  
falceâr {m} SCYTHER  
faldâs {fp} SKIRT(S)  
fâler•ar {v} ORNAMENT {v}  
fâlesch•ar {v} GO WRONG  
Falkland: Însulâs ~ {fp} FALKLAND ISLANDS  
fâlour {m} CHICK; BUG (SOFTWARE)  
fâlsacôrd {m} DISCREPANCY, DEVIATION  
fâlscheu {m} DISTAFF  
fâlsificâtx {m} FORGERY  
fâlsific•aziun {v} FORGERY  
fâlsific•aziun {v} FALSIFICATION  
fâlsitâ {f} FALSITY  
fâlsitâ {f} ERROR  
fâlsoûr {m} CHEATING (AT BUSINESS)  
fâltr•ar {v} BE LACKING, LACKING  
fâl•ar {v} CHAT, CONVERSE  
fâm {m} HUNGER  
famâ {f} FAME  
famat {ap} HUNGRY  
famelic {a} FAMISHED, STARVED  
famiglhâ {f} FAMILY  
famiglhâr {a} FAMILIAR  
famin•ar {m} STARVE  
famositâ {f} IGNOMINY  
famûl {m} SERVANT OF GOD  
famulapûnt {a} CONVIVIAL  
famulatorxheu {a} SERVILE  
famulaziun {f} STAFF (EMPLOYEES)  
famulaziun {f} HOUSEHOLD  
fanâ {f} TRIPOD  
fanâ {f} SKILLET  
fânâtic•ismeu {a} FANATICISM  
fânêu {a} STOLID  
fanfarâ {f} BRASS BAND; FANFARE  
fantâsc {a} FANCY (OSTENTATIOUS)  
fantâschlâ {f} SERVANT (GIRL)  
fantâsieu {m} FANTASY  
fantasma {m} PHANTOM  
fantasmagoriâ {f} PHANTASMAGORIA  
fântâstic {a} FANTASTIC  
fanti {m} CELIBACY  
fantoûr {m} SCOUNDREL  
fâr {m} EMMER  
fârâ {f} LIGHTHOUSE  
faraçhoghnhâ {f} BALDERDASH  
farad {m} FARAD (METRIC UNIT)  
faraôn {m} GUINEA FOWL  
farauteû {m} MESSENGER  
farbien•ar {v} RELUCTANTLY ACCEPT  
farcâ {f} SWELL {n}, SURGE (OF SEA)  
farçâ {f} PRACTICAL JOKE  
farçû {f} FARCE  
farç•ar {v} STUFF {v}  
farc'hamân {m} CATAFALQUE  
fardél {m} TROUSSEAU  
fârdel•ar {v} FURL (A FLAG, ETC.)  
farêir {m} MOTORIST  
fârfareu {m} COLTSFOOT  
farfl•ar {v} FLUTTER; BE FLIGHTY  
farfl•ar {v} HANG LOOSE  
farinâ {f} FLOUR  
farmacoloxhiâ {f} PHARMACOLOGY  
farmacopia {f} PHARMACOPOEIA  
farniênt {m} RELAXATION, ENJOYMENT  
farniênt {a} DO-NOTHING  
farnulênt {a} MEALY  
farsoûr {a} FATTENING  
farstadoûr {a} NONSENSICAL  
fartzia {f} MAIDENHAIR FERN  
farlpeg•éir {v} STOWAWAY  
fâsceux {mp} FASCES  
fasch {m} BUNDLE  
fâschâ {f} FASCIA (ANATOMY)  
fâschâs {fp} da femnâs TAMPON  
fâschcâ {f} FIASCO  
fâschicûl {m} FASCICLE  
fâschpendâ {f} SLING (ON BROKEN LIMB)  
fâscin•ind {v} FASCINATING  
fâscismeu {m} FASCISM

fascistâ {a}, {m} FASCIST  
fasmid {m} STICK-INSECT  
fastêts {mp} TRACK {n} (ANIMAL, ETC.)  
fastiçâ {f} TRACE, TRACK {n}  
fastitxâl {a} NAUSEOUS  
fasûglh {m} KIDNEYBEAN  
fâspâ {f} REAM (OF PAPER)  
fâsp•ar {v} CONFIRM (AFTER BAPTISM)  
fât {ap} TASTELESS, CRUDE  
fatâl {m} FATAL  
fatigâ {f} FATIGUE {n}  
fatigat {ap} TIRED  
fatigavâl {a} EASILY WEARIED  
fatig•ar {v} TIRE {v}  
fâts {ap} à c'hasâ HOMEMADE  
fâts {m} FACT  
fâts niþil {int} IT'S NOTHING  
fâts: à ~ {con} IN FACT  
fâts {m} TIME (OCCASION)  
fâts: 'n altreu ~ {adv} AGAIN  
fâts {a} FAT {a} (OVERWEIGHT)  
Fatxân {m} FABIAN  
fatxôt {m} BASSOON  
fâuçamînt {adv} FALSELY  
fâuçeu {a} FALSE  
fâuçeu contâcts {m} MISFIRE {n}  
faucôn {m} d'îspâts GERFALCON  
faucôn {m} FALCON  
faugâ {f} POLISH, WAX {n}  
faunâ {f} FAUNA  
fauravâl {a} FAVOURABLE  
fauβetâ {f} FAUCET, TAP  
fausiloqueu {m} FALSEHOOD  
Faut {m} FAUSTUS  
Fautinâ {f} FAUSTINA\*  
favencâ {f} RESPECTFUL SILENCE  
favôghh {m} CHINOOK WIND, FôHN  
favordoûr {m} JAILER, WARDER  
favori {f} FAVOURITE  
favorins {mp} SIDEBURNS  
favoûr {m}: cûn vFavoûr IN/WITH FAVOUR  
favoûr {m} FAVOUR  
favoûr {m}: avetz vFavoûr FAVOURABLY  
favoûr {m}: cûn vFavoûr KINDLY  
fâvricâ {f} FABRIC  
fav•ar {v} FAVOUR {v}  
fâximilâr {m} FACSIMILE  
fâximilâristâ {f} FAX MACHINE  
fax•ar {v} CERTAIN: MAKE ~  
fâx•ar {m} FAX (FACSIMILE)  
fazalêts {mp} da papêl TISSUE PAPER  
faziun {f}: estarê da ~ STAND GUARD  
fâþil {a} EASY  
fâþilitâ {f} EASE  
faþilit•ar {v} MAKE POSSIBLE  
fâþilmînt {ad} EASILY  
featûrâ {f} FEATURE {n}  
featûrâl {a} FEATURAL  
featur•ar {v} FEATURE {v}  
feblâr {m} FAILURE  
feblêiçâ {f} WEAKNESS  
febleu {a} WEAK  
febrivâl {a} FEVERISH  
fecl•ind {v} FAWNING, SERVILE  
fedéir {m} CHEESEMAKER  
federâl {a} FEDERAL  
feder•aziun {v} FEDERATION  
fêglh {m} GALL (FLUID)  
fêglhôs {a} FULL OF GALL  
fêiâ {f} LIVER  
feiceâlac'h {a} SHOWY, OSTENTATIOUS  
fêirâ {f} DAY (OF THE WEEK)  
fêir•ar {vs} GIVE BIRTH TO  
feisch•ar {v} LOCK {v}  
feitz {m} FAITH  
fêivrâ {f} da fienadoûr HAY FEVER  
fêivrâ {f} da strêptococ STREP THROAT  
fêivrâ {f} FEVER  
feladoûr {m} HAIRDRESSER  
feldavâr {m} FIELDFARE (BIRD)  
feldmarc'hâl {m} FIELD MARSHAL  
feliceu {a} HAPPY

Feliceu {m} FELIX  
 felicità {f} HAPPINESS, FELICITY  
 felicitaziuns {fp} BEST WISHES  
 felineu {a} FELINE  
 felpeu {a} PLUSH  
 felpäts {m} FELDSPAR  
 feltarôà {f} SKYLARK  
 felxhâ {m} del Regeu ROYAL FERN  
 felxhâ {f} FERN  
 femeglheu {a} FEMALE {a}  
 feminâl {a} WOMANLY  
 feminismeu {m} FEMINISM  
 feministâ {a} FEMINIST  
 femnâ {f} WIFE, WOMAN  
 femn•ar {v} MASTURBATE {sl}  
 femto- FEMTO- (METRIC PREFIX)  
 fençeu {m} FENCE  
 fendâ {f} SPLITS  
 fendasclâ {f} CHASM  
 fendasclâl {a} CHASMATIC, UNSOCIAL  
 fenestrâ {f} WINDOW; WINDSCREEN  
 fenôl {m} PHENOL (CARBOLIC ACID)  
 fenomenâl {a} PHENOMENAL  
 fenomenôn {m} PHENOMENON  
 fëntüs {a} LAUGHABLE  
 feôrþâ {f} FARTHING (COIN)  
 feraglheu {a} DEADLY  
 ferâts {m} BAIL (MONEY)  
 ferátx {m} SHEATH  
 ferchesch•ar {v} RUMMAGE THRU  
 ferðasagâ {f} ITINERARY  
 ferðéir {m} RIDER (OF HORSE, ETC.)  
 ferð•ar {m} RIDE (HORSE, ETC.)  
 ferenbac'hâ {f} SCARF  
 feriâ {f} auteu CAR FERRY  
 feriâ {f} FERRYBOAT  
 feriâ {f} tren TRAIN FERRY  
 ferulâ {f} PALLIUM  
 fermadâ {f} STOP {n} (BUS OR TRAIN)  
 fermadâ {f} LOCKOUT (INDUSTRIAL)  
 fermadâ {f} përx taxi TAXI STAND  
 fermadâ {f} RESIDENCE (TIME PERIOD)  
 fermadâ {f} del bûs BUS STOP  
 fermat-mindat {ap} CLOSED-MINDED  
 fermentâ {f} EBULLITION  
 ferment•aziun {v} FERMENT(ATION)  
 fermeu {a} FIRM {a}  
 fermiûm {m} FERMIUM  
 ferm•ar {v} CLOSE {v}  
 ferm•ar {v} à clefêu LOCK {v}  
 ferm•ar {v} TURN OFF (LIGHT, ETC.)  
 Fernâodo {m} FERDINAND  
 ferôç {a} FIERCE  
 feroçeu {a} FEROCIOUS  
 feroçitâ {f} FEROCITY  
 fertzilic•adéir {v} FERTILISER  
 fertzil•itâ {a} FERTILITY  
 ferulxhéinâ {f} GIANT FENNEL  
 fervoûr {m} FERVOUR  
 feschtâ {f} HOLIDAY  
 festinançâ {f} HASTE  
 festitsch {m} FETISH, FIXATION  
 festivâl {m} FESTIVAL  
 festiveu {a} FESTIVE  
 festulind {m} PARTYGOER  
 fest•ar {v} INCUBATE, BROOD  
 feß•adâ {v} SPANKING  
 fetxâ {f} BUCKET  
 fetz {m} FAT {n}  
 féu {m}: à ~ ON FIRE  
 féu {m} da prems BRAKE LIGHT  
 féu {m} anterioûr TAIL LIGHT  
 féu {m} da posiziun NAVIGATION LIGHT  
 féu {m} d'aiceantâ FIREWORKS  
 féu {m} da spot SPOTLIGHT  
 féu {m} FIRE, LIGHT, BURNER  
 feusâl {m} FIEF HOLDER  
 fevrâglh {m} FEBRUARY  
 fglhotoûr {m} RAPIDS (IN RIVER)  
 fglhug•ar {v} SOAR  
 fhortûpt: à ~ {adv} AT RANDOM  
 fî {m} PHI (GREEK LETTER)

fî pâ•ceastă! {int} SHAME! FOR SHAME!  
 fi! {int} FIE! SHAME!  
 fiâ {f} FEE  
 fiagrînd delict {m} FELONY  
 fiagrînd {a} FLAGRANT  
 fiâl {m} DESTINY, LIFE'S PURPOSE  
 fiamâ {f} FLAME (INTERNET) {n}  
 fiamâ {f} FLAME  
 fiamapunt {a} FLAMING {a}  
 fiamari {a} FLAMMABLE  
 fiamînt {m} FILAMENT  
 fiançâ {f} PLEDGE {n}, PROMISE  
 fiançadâ {f} FIANCEE  
 fiançat {m} FIANCÉ  
 fianç•ar {v} GET ENGAGED  
 fianelâ {f} FLANNEL  
 fiarâ {f} DEPARTMENT STORE  
 fiaschâ {f} FLASK  
 fiâts {m} FIAT  
 fiatxoûr {m} RABBET (CARPENTRY)  
 fiavâ {f} FAIRYTALE  
 fiavoûr {m} FLAVOUR  
 fiaxhél {m} PEST  
 fiblâ {f} FIBULA (ANATOMY)  
 fibreu {m} optical FIBRE  
 fibreu {m} FIBRE  
 fibrin {m} FIBRIN  
 fibromâ {f} FIBROMA  
 fibrös {a} FIBROUS  
 fib•ar {v} LIE {v} (TELL LIES)  
 fic {int} DAMN IT!  
 fictîl {m} EARTHENWARE  
 fictiûa {a} FICTITIOUS  
 ficündiâ {f} BANYAN TREE  
 ficziun {f} FICTION  
 fic•ar {v} STAND FAST, STAY PUT  
 fidâlitâ {f} FIDELITY, FAITH(FULNESS)  
 fidbâc {m} FEEDBACK  
 fideicumibâ {f} TRUST (LAW)  
 fidéis {mp} SERIF(S)  
 Fidél {m} FIDEL {nm}  
 fidelinâ {f} NOODLE  
 fidelins {mp} VERMICELLI  
 fidençâ {f} SELFCONFIDENCE  
 fideu {m} CREDENCE  
 fidéu {a} FAITHFUL  
 fideuibôr {m} SURETY (IN LAW)  
 fidigranâ {f} FILIGREE  
 fidus-châ {f} TRUST {n}  
 fidutsch•ar {v} MORTGAGE {v}  
 fîef {m} SOW THISTLE: COMMON  
 fiéir {a} LOYAL  
 fiel•ar {v} PERFORM FELLATIO  
 fienadoûr {m} HAY  
 fiend•éir {v} CLEAVER (FOR MEAT)  
 fiént {m} ALLIS SHAD  
 fier {m} arbec'hat WROUGHT IRON  
 fier {m} à cavâl HORSESHOE  
 fier {m} d'abrandar BRANDING IRON  
 fier {m} IRON (METAL)  
 fieratéir {m} LOCKSMITH  
 fierdâ {f} TRIP (JOURNEY, VACATION)  
 fierðaleida {m} TOURGUIDE  
 fieri- FERRI-  
 fieric {a} FERRIC  
 fieritôtâ {f} CRENULATION  
 fieritôtâ {f} CRENELLATION  
 fieritâ {v} CUT (WOUND)  
 fiero- FERRO-  
 fierös {a} FERROUS  
 fierv•ar {v} BOIL {v}  
 fier•ar {v} CARRY AWAY  
 fiêß {m} TURN {n} (IN ROAD)  
 fieschâ {f} ARROW  
 fieschadâ {f} LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT  
 fieston•ar {v} FESTOON (DECORATE)  
 fiestüc {m} FESCUE (GRASS)  
 fleux {mp} CHILDREN  
 figlh {m} SHEET-METAL  
 figlhâ {f} DAUGHTER  
 figlhatreu {m} SON IN LAW  
 figlheu {m} SON

figmâintsch {m} FIGMENT  
 figmênt {a}, {m} MAN-MADE (THING)  
 figul•ar {v} FASHION {v}  
 figûr {m} FIGURE {n} (SHAPE; NUMBER)  
 figurato {m} FIGURED BASS  
 figureu {m} LETTER (OF ALPHABET)  
 figur•ar {v} FORM, FASHION {v}  
 figûr•ar {v} FIGURE {v} (DRAW)  
 fiir {ai} PROUD  
 fiirtâ {f} PRIDE  
 fil {m} da croschéi CROCHET THREAD  
 fil {m} da corduraziun SEWING THREAD  
 fil {m} THREAD  
 fil {m} da cumadar DARNING THREAD  
 filamöntschi {m} TENTACLE  
 filantat {ap} HOT TEMPERED  
 filanþrôp {m} PHILANTHROPIST  
 filanþropia {f} PHILANTHROPY  
 filascâ {f} QUACK GRASS  
 Filasti {iv} PALESTINE; -NIAN; PHILISTINE  
 filatélic•â {a} PHILATELY  
 filestâ {f} TENDERLOIN  
 fileu {m} CHIP (CIRCUIT)  
 fileu {m} SHRED  
 filharmonic {a} PHILHARMONIC  
 filînd {m} SHOOTING STAR  
 fillér {m} FILLER (RT COIN)  
 film {m} xhurnâl NEWSREEL  
 film {m} FILM {n} (IN CAMERA)  
 film {m} primâr FEATURE FILM  
 film {m} scûrziueu SHORT FILM  
 film {m} negreu-ès-biançeu B/W FILM  
 film {m} à velocitâ înalt HIGH SPEED FILM  
 film {m} în colôur COLOUR FILM  
 filocalia {f} LOVE OF BEAUTY  
 filolôg {m} PHILOLOGIST  
 filoloxhâ {f} PHILOLOGY  
 filosoféir {m} PHILOSOPHER  
 filosôfiâ {f} PHILOSOPHY  
 filosofic {a} PHILOSOPHIC  
 filosofic•ar {v} PHILOSOPHISE  
 filtratrûr {m} FILTER (CAMERA LENS)  
 fil•ar {v} SHOOT {v} (FLY, STREAK)  
 fim: àl ~ {adv} FOR EVER  
 fim {m} END (LAST PART)  
 fim {m} ENDING (STORY)  
 fimbria {f} FIMBRIA  
 fimouër {m} FEMUR  
 finâl {a} FINAL  
 finâlic•aziun {v} FINALISATION  
 finâlmînt {adv} FINALLY  
 financiâl {a} FINANCIAL  
 finançû {f} FINANCE  
 fînc•aziun {v} MODELLING (CLAY)  
 findeascû {f} FINDING {n}  
 finestâ {f} FINESSE {n}  
 fineu {m} FINE {n}  
 fineu {a} FINE, REFINED  
 finfâts {int} AMEN  
 finial {m} FINIAL (ARCHITECTURE)  
 finisch•ar {v} FINISH, COMPLETE  
 Finphâts {m} FINLAND  
 finucjalâ {f} SWEET CICELY  
 finucjalâ {f} duciâ SMOOTH SWEET CICELY  
 finxhivâl {a} SEEMING {a}  
 finxhivâlmînt {a} SEEMINGLY  
 fiôc {m} FLAKE, CHIP; SNOWFLAKE  
 fiôc {m} FLOCK  
 fiocinâ {f} HARPOON  
 fionç•ar {v} FOLD {v}  
 fiôr {m} del lác Taglhéir \*\*\*  
 fiôr {m} dal caitrà TURTLEHEAD  
 fiôr {m} FLOWER; SHIVER {n}  
 fiôr {m} d'astrâ \*\*\*  
 fioresc•ind {v} FLUORESCENT  
 fioridâ {f} DIME (TEN-CENT PIECE)  
 fiorisâps {a} FLOWERY  
 fiorisâps {a} FLORID  
 fiôt {m} FLOAT (FISHING LINE)  
 fiouër {m} FIEF, FIEFDOM  
 fiôvâ {f} RIVER (LARGE)  
 fircûs {m} PARTRIDGE

firēs {m} PEAR  
 firm•ar {v} CONSTITUTE  
 firnic•ia {a} RESTLESSNESS  
 firschün {m} TINDER, TOUCHWOOD  
 firtsch {m} MALE (CONNECTOR)  
 firpäs {m} CLEPSYDRA  
 fir•ar {v} DISMISS, FIRE  
 fisarmonic {m} ACCORDION  
 fisc {m} TREASURY  
 fisc {m} fusc ILLEGAL PAYMENT  
 fisc {m}:: comitâ del ~ FINANCE COMMITTEE  
 fiscâl {a} FISCAL  
 fische {adv} CONSTANTLY  
 fischéir {m} FILE (COMPUTER)  
 fischelâ {f} TWINE  
 fischtä {f} FESTIVAL, FAIR  
 fischtä {f} da cumerçu TRADE FAIR  
 fisch•ar {v} HISS {v} (IN DERISION)  
 fischlodoûr {m} PIPER  
 fisg•ar {v} SNOOP  
 fisnic {m} CARROT  
 fistadéir {m} RENTIER  
 fistadi {m} LEASEHOLDER  
 fistaschcâ {f} dals stridâs WITCH HAZEL  
 fistaschcâ {f} PISTACHIO  
 fistolâ {f} FISTULA  
 fistulësch•ar {v} POKE HOLES  
 fis•chesvitëir {m} TAX-EVADER, CHEAPO  
 fit {a} FIT {a} (HEALTHY; READY)  
 fitneß {m} FITNESS  
 fitonçâ {f} TENURE, TENANCY  
 fitxéir•ar {v} SMELL {vin}  
 fit•ar {v} FIT CORRECTLY  
 fit•ar {v} TRAVAIL (BIRTH)  
 fiuenç•ar {v} SWAY {vt}  
 fixaziun {f} SKI BINDING  
 fixeu {m} DILEMMA  
 fixhél {m} POTTER  
 fixhid•ar {v} ACCUSE  
 fixürâ {f} NAIL HOLE  
 fix•ar {v} MEND, FIX, REPAIR  
 fiziun {f} RUSE  
 fiziun {f} CUNNING {n}  
 fjörður FJORD, BROAD INLET  
 fläc {a} SKINNY; LOOSE  
 flac•ar {v} LACERATE  
 flac'h {a} SHALLOW (OF WATER, ETC.)  
 flagrançâ {f} ARDOUR  
 fláirâ {f} ODOUR  
 flaiivleu {a} SLIGHT {a}  
 flaiivlißimeu {a} SLIGHTEST  
 flamös {a} FIERY, BURNING  
 flanc {m} WING (OF PARTY; SQUADRON)  
 flapâ {f} COCOON  
 flapid•ar {v} WITHER {v}  
 flappeu {m} STABILISER  
 fläps {m} FLAP  
 fläps {a} FLACCID, LIMP  
 fläsch {m} FLASH (NEWS)  
 fläschbäng {m} STUN GRENADE  
 flasn•ar {v} WASTE TIME, LOITER  
 flasn•ar {v} SAUNTER, SWAGGER  
 flatfaitoûr {m} FLATFOOT  
 fläts {m} FLAT (APARTMENT)  
 flätsilor {mp}:: bloc da ~ BLOCK OF FLATS  
 flat•ar {v} BLOW (FAIL)  
 fláus {a} GOLDEN-YELLOW  
 flavelüglh {m} HAND-HELD FAN  
 flavelxheu {m} FLY WHISK  
 flavel•ar {v} FAN {v}  
 flaxhelaziu {f} WHIPPING  
 flaxhelüm {m} FLAGELLUM  
 flebitis {m} PHLEBITIS  
 fleiðr•ar {v} EXCORIATE  
 flem {m} LANCET  
 Flem {a} FLEMISH  
 Flemphäts {m} FLANDERS  
 flësch•ar {v} FIZZLE  
 flestâ {f} da pâ SLICE OF BREAD  
 fleumâ {f} INDOLENCE, SLOTH  
 flexiväl•itâ {a} FLEXIBILITY  
 flexòr {m} FLEXOR

fliadâr {m} OATMEAL  
 flidadôirâ {f} MELTING POT  
 flid•ar {v} MELT  
 flims {a} WOBBLY  
 flintoûr {m} WRONG ONE (OF A SET)  
 Flip {m} PHILIP  
 flipendul {m} DROPWORT  
 Flipi {iv} PHILIPPI (CITY)  
 Flipi {a} PHILIPPINE {a}  
 Flipins: Îsulâs ~ {fip} PHILIPPINES  
 flirt•ar {v} FLIRT  
 flisnâ {f} MOTE (SPECK OF DUST)  
 flisnâ {f} SPECK  
 floe {m} FLUKEWORM  
 flöcös {a} WOOLY  
 flöm {m} PHLOEM  
 florâ {f} FLORA  
 floral {a} FLORAL  
 floralia {f} INDECENT EXPOSURE  
 Floretziâ {f} FLORENCE  
 florin {m} FLORIN  
 floschéggh {m} FLORET  
 flôst {m} PLURALITY (OF VOTES, ETC.)  
 flost•ar {v} WAVE, BRANDISH  
 flot•ar {v} FLOAT {v}  
 floûr {m} PRIME OF LIFE  
 flov•ar {v} BEAT UP  
 flüc {m} COP, POLICEMAN {sl}  
 flucticül {m} WAVELET  
 fluctuapünt {a} VACILLATING  
 fluësch•ar {v} DISSOLVE {vin}  
 flüfiscoûr {m} FLYING FISH  
 flügel {m} WING (THEATRE, BUILDING)  
 fluipünt {a} MAKESHIFT  
 fluisch {a} FLIMSY, THIN, FRAGILE  
 fluloûr {m} CORNPOPPY  
 fluoridâ {f} FLUORIDE  
 fluorinâ {f} FLUORINE  
 Flürian {m} FLORIAN  
 flur•ar {v} BLOSSOM {v}  
 fluscâ {f} BLISTER  
 flusumiâ {f} PHYSIOGNOMY, FEATURES  
 flüxüs {m} FLUX  
 flestríglh {m} COUNTER, WICKET  
 foaloûr {a} UNDERGROUND, CLANDESTINE  
 fobia {f} PHOBIA  
 fobic {a} PHOBIC  
 fôc {m} FECES  
 focâ {f} da Canadâ HARP SEAL  
 focâ {f} da fûr FUR SEAL  
 focâ {f} SEAL (ANIMAL)  
 focaçâ {f} BAGEL  
 focâl {a} FOCAL  
 fôcâl {a} FECAL  
 foeláirâ {f} TINSEL  
 föclor {m} FOLKLORE  
 föcloric {a} FOLK {a}, CULTURAL  
 focolâr {m} FORGE, HEARTH {n}  
 foet {m} da cöpiâ CLERICAL ERROR  
 foet {m} MISTAKE, ERROR  
 foets {mp} ERRATA  
 föcus {m} FOCUS {n}  
 föcusiç•ar {v} FOCUS {v}  
 födäl•ismeu {a} FEUDALISM  
 födat {ap} DISGRACED  
 födër•ar {v} GIVE BIRTH TO  
 fodiclâ {f} FOLLICLE  
 födri•ar {v} GLARE (AT SOMEONE)  
 födulënt {a} STINKY  
 fogaßët {m} BUN  
 föghl {m} FOIL (ALUMINIUM SHEET)  
 föghlâ {f} da hervâ BLADE OF GRASS  
 föghlâ {f} LEAF  
 föghlavâ {f} FOLIAGE  
 föghlet•ar {v} LEAF THROUGH (PAGES)  
 föghlet•éir {v} BROWSER  
 föghlöl {m} LEAFLET  
 foimentoûr {m} PERJURY  
 föl {a} CRAZY  
 fölä {f} CROWD, MOB  
 folâr {m} PUFF PASTRY  
 foleçâ {f} CRAZE

fölfaiclâ {f} POLYP; POLYPUS  
 fölicülös {a} HUSKY  
 foli•aziun {v} FOLIATION  
 folocräticâ {f} MOB RULE  
 foltrat {m} WIRE CUTTERS (TOOL)  
 foltzéir {m} THUNDERBOLT  
 fon {m} PHONE (PHONETIC SOUND)  
 fonaziun {f} PHONATION  
 fondradâ {f} FONT (OF TYPE)  
 fonds {mp} FUNDS  
 fond•ar {m} FUND {v}  
 fönici {mp} PHONICS  
 fonimâ {f} PHONEME  
 fonimic {a} PHONEMIC  
 fönix {m} PHOENIX  
 fonoloxhâ {f} PHONOLOGY  
 fontanél {m} FONTANEL  
 fontarâl {m} INFANTRY  
 fopieû {a} SUNKEN  
 forâ {f} HOLE (IN FABRIC, ETC.)  
 föractâ {f} SCORN {n}  
 foraminös {a} FULL OF HOLES  
 forarlediâ {f} SILT  
 forçâ {adv} PROBABLY  
 forçâ da {p} AS A RESULT OF  
 forçadâ {f} da circülaziun TRAFFIC JAM  
 forçâl {a} FORCEFUL  
 forcäts {m} COVERED WAGON  
 forçéu {a} A LOT OF  
 förcheu {m} CLOVEN HOOF  
 forcu {m} FORK (UTENSIL)  
 forcu {m} tunind TUNING FORK  
 forç•ar {v} STRAIN (EFFORT)  
 forç•ar {v} RAVISH; CRAM (OBJECTS)  
 forç•ar {v} la vischtâ STRAIN EYESIGHT  
 forc'hañc {m} DRAPERY  
 förðarvat {ap} IMPOVERISHED  
 foren {m} OVEN  
 foren {m} dals microndâs MICROWAVE OVEN  
 forensici {mp} PUBLIC SPEAKING MATCH  
 förënsicu {m} SPEECH (FORENSIC)  
 forestâl {m} FORESTRY; FOREST RANGER  
 förfesc {m} SHEARS  
 förfixâ {f} raxhiunâl AREA CODE  
 förfixâ {f} PREFIX  
 förfixaziun {m} PREFIXATION  
 forgarðoûr {m} LIMBO  
 formâ {f} FORM (SHAPE)  
 formadoûr {m} FIGUREHEAD  
 formâl {a}, {m} FORMAL; FORMAT  
 formaldehid {m} FORMALDEHYDE  
 formalic•ar {v} FORMALIZE  
 formalin {m} FORMALIN  
 formâlmint {adv} FORMALLY  
 formâr {a} FORMER, EX-  
 formâr {a} ERSTWHILE  
 formavälitâ {f} PLASTICITY  
 formaziun {f} FORMATION  
 formetxâ {f} BRIQUET (WOOD, COAL)  
 formicâ {f} ANT  
 formicâ {f} d' Amazônia AMAZON ANT  
 formicavâl {a} CREEPY  
 formidâl {a} NEAT, AMAZING, FANTASTIC  
 formidâl {a} FORMIDABLE  
 formind {m} FORMANT  
 formisâ {f} MATINS (PRAYERS)  
 förmulâ {f} FORMULA  
 form•ar {v} CREATE, FORM  
 fornâtsch {m} MINE (OPEN PIT)  
 fornâtsch {m} STRIPMINING  
 formicaziun {f} FORNICATION  
 fornicéir {m} GIGOLO  
 forniéir {m} ISP (PROVIDER)  
 formi•ar {v} FURNISH  
 föronçâ {f} GUIDANCE  
 Föröyân {a} FAEROESE  
 Föröyar {mp} FAEROE ISLANDS  
 forsail•ar {v} SHADE (IN DRAWING)  
 forsch {m} LARGE FOREST  
 forselâ {f} HORNET  
 forsendâ {f} PREMISE  
 forspâl {a}, {m} PRESCIENT, -IENCE

fort {m} FORT  
fortalecâ {f} FORTRESS  
fortaleç•ar {v} FORTIFY  
fortâbis {adv} PERHAPS, POSSIBLY  
fortific•ar {v} FORTIFY  
fortifiind {m} TONIC (MEDICINE/WATER)  
fortin {m} CONNING-TOWER  
fortin {m} BLOCKHOUSE  
fortis {a} FORTIS  
fortün {m} FORTUNE  
fortünadamint {adv} FORTUNATELY  
fortünat {ap} FORTUNATE  
fortünös {a} FORTUITOUS  
fortúpt {a} RANDOM  
forziun {f} FORCE {n}  
forziuns {fp} armedshi ARMED FORCES  
fö•ar {v} GUIDE {v}  
foßadâ {f} HEDGEROW  
fosfâts {m} PHOSPHATE  
fosfor {m} PHOSPHORUS  
fosforic {a} PHOSPHORIC  
fosforind {a} PHOSPHORESCENT  
fost {m} or {f} NEED, NECESSITY  
fost {m} FORMALITY (LEGALISM)  
fost aravi! {int} CONFOUND IT!  
fost! {int} DAMN IT!  
fostaçâ {f} CLAPTRAP, NONSENSE TALK  
fostâl {a} COMPULSORY  
fostarë {vi} SHOULD, MUST {v}  
fostarë {vi} tirë NEED {v}  
fostëglh {m} CHAIRMAN (OF A MEETING)  
fostind {m} NECESSITY  
foteighâ {f} ARMCHAIR  
fotiç•ar {v} ENLIGHTEN (SPIRITUALLY)  
fotocôpiâ {f} PHOTOCOPY {n}  
fotoelectric {a} PHOTOELECTRIC  
fôtoğraf {m} PHOTOGRAPH {n}  
fotografëir {m} PHOTOGRAPHER  
fotografia {f} PHOTOGRAPHY  
fotografic {a} PHOTOGRAPHIC  
fotograf•ar {v} PHOTOGRAPH {v}  
fotogravoûr {m} PHOTOGRAVURE  
fotometer {m} PHOTOMETER  
foton {m} PHOTON  
fotosfûrâ {f} PHOTOSPHERE  
fotostat {m} PHOTOSTAT  
fotosünþesis {m} PHOTOSYNTHESIS  
fôtrâ {f} FELT (CLOTH)  
fotz {m} MOUTH (OF RIVER, STREAM)  
fôur {m} HACKER (COMPUTER ~)  
fovet•ar {v} WHIP {v}  
fovia {f} FOVEA (EYE)  
foxhinoûr {m} MINNOW  
fozuâ {f} FOG  
frâc {a} BRAZEN  
frâçâ {f} PHRASE, SENTENCE  
fracaçâ {f} CLASH  
fracaßâtx {m} HULLABALOO, BROUHAHA  
fraçoloxhia {f} PHRASEOLOGY  
frâcs {m} DRESS COAT, FULL DRESS  
fractûr {m} FRACTURE {n}  
frac•ht {m} FREIGHT  
fradoria {f} COUNTERSINK  
fragâ {f} QUESTION  
fraibust•ar {v} FILIBUSTER (SPEAK)  
fraichëir {m} BUILDER  
fraicûrn {m} SPORE  
fraic•ar {v} BUILD  
fraîn {a} MISERABLE  
fraînâ {f} MISERY  
fraînaminî {adv} MISERABLY  
frais-chamind {a} VALIANT  
frâisch {a} FRESH  
fraiþ•eu {v} COOL {a}  
framaintsch {m} FRAGMENT  
framburdoûr {m} ORTHOEPEY  
framint•ar {v} KNEAD  
framleid•ar {v} PRODUCE {v}  
franâ {f} LANDSLIDE  
franc {a} CANDID  
franc {p} EXCEPT FOR, SAVE, BESIDES  
Franc {iv} FRANK(ISH) (PEOPLE)

Françâ {f} FRANCE  
Françâl {a} FRENCH  
Françâl {m} FRANCIS, FRANK  
francamint {adv} ROUNDLY  
Franciscâ {f} FRANCES\*  
françiûm {m} FRANCISM  
francmaçoneria {f} FREEMASONRY  
Francôgnh {iv} FRANCONIA  
franc•hisâ {f} SELF-RESPECT  
franc•h•ar {v} CROSS (A BORDER)  
frandâivlâs {fp} REINDEER MOSS  
frântic {a} FRANTIC  
franzhind {m} JUNCTURE  
frap-vendemëir {m} COMBINE-HARVESTER  
frap {m} STRIKE, BLOW  
frapéir {m} FLIPPER (PINBALL)  
frap•ar {v} KNOCK, BEAT, HIT {v}  
fras-chant•amaintsch {v} REFRESHMENT  
frastavnâ {f} PROW (OF SHIP)  
Frat {m} EUPHRATES  
fraternâl {a} BROTHERLY  
fratreu {m} BROTHER  
fratricideu {m} FRATRICIDE  
frâts {a} DECAYED  
fraudarâ {f} FRAUD, SWINDLE  
fraulâ {f} WAR BRIDE  
fravâit {m} VENGEANCE  
frazion {f} simpli SIMPLE FRACTION  
frazion {f} FRACTION  
frazion•ar {v} FRACTIONATE {v}  
freandâ {f} MAKEUP  
freascâ {f} STRAWBERRY  
freascâs {fp} YAWS (ILLNESS)  
fred {a} COLD {a}  
freditâ {f} COLDNESS, COLD {n}  
freditâ {f} FORMALITY (STYLE)  
fredûr {m} CHILL {n} (IN THE BODY)  
freðmirâ {f} TUNDRA  
Freenet {m} FREENET  
fregadâ {f} FRIGATE (BIRD)  
fregat {m} FRIGATE (SHIP)  
freglh•ar {v} CHAFE  
freg•ar {v} SPAWN {v}  
frëim•ar {vs} FRAME {v} (FOR A CRIME)  
Frëiric {m} FREDERICK  
freiþ•ar {v} RUMPLE {n} (CLOTHING)  
frembuçâ {f} RASPBERRY  
frembuçâ {f} roxh RED RASPBERRY  
fremiêð {m} ANTHILL  
frendoûr {m} PUN  
frendoûrs {mp} GNASHING {n}  
freneschâ {f} FRENZY  
freneschös {a} FRENETIC  
freneu {m} ASH TREE  
freneu {m} biançeu WHITE ASH TREE  
freneu {m} virt GREEN ASH TREE  
frenitz•ar {v} FREAK OUT {v}  
frenoloxhâ {f} PHRENOLOGY  
frequençâ {f} FREQUENCY  
frequentamaintsch {m} REPETITION  
frequentâmînt {a} FREQUENTLY  
frequentatiû {a} FREQUENTATIVE  
frequentatiû {a} REPETITIVE  
frequenteu {a} FREQUENT  
fresia {f} FREESIA  
fresp•ind {v} RAGING (SEA)  
freston•ar {v} HUM  
frest•ar {v} RUB; DILLY-DALLY  
frexheu {m} FRET (ORNAMENTAL)  
fricasia {f} FRICASSEE  
fricatû {m} FRICATIVE  
fricëll {m} da lavar WASHING LINE  
fricëll {m} da stâl TWIST TIE WIRE  
fricëll {m} STRING  
fricëlls {mp} vocâis VOCAL CORDS  
friclaria {f} FRITILLARY  
fric•azion {v} MASTURBATION (MALE)  
frienûl {m} FRENUM, FRAENUM  
frierind {m} à cavëglh HAIR SPRAY  
frier•ar la paßivâ LAY MOTION ON TABLE  
frier•ar {v} FREEZE (SUSPEND)  
friestoûr {m} BAD NEWS

frigor•ar {v} COOL OFF  
frînt {M} sündicâl PICKET LINE  
frînt {m} da cavëglh BANGS (HAIR)  
frînt {m} FRONT (MIL. POL.)  
frîntâl {a} FRONTAL {a}  
friöl {m} SPERM(ATOZOÖN)  
frisch•ar {v} ROAST  
frisoûr {m} HAIRDRESSER  
frit {a} FRIED (DEEP-FRIED)  
frit {m} CHIP (FRENCH FRY)  
fritxiun {f} THRILL {n}  
frit•ar {v} DEEP-FRY  
friuéir {m} FREEWARE  
friûl {m} PUBLIC FORUM/SHOPPING MALL  
frivolös {a} FRIVOLOUS  
frixhidëir {m} REFRIGERATOR  
frixhider•azion {v} REFRIGERATION  
frixhidischûl {a} BUBBLE-HEADED  
frixhid•ar {v} COOL OFF  
friziun {f} FRICTION; LINIMENT  
froc {m} FROCK, WOMAN'S DRESS  
froc {m} da c'hasâ HOUSE COAT  
fronç•â {v} FROWN {n}  
fronc•h•ar {v} RUFFLE {v}  
frondâ {f} FROND  
frondicomeu {a} LEAFY  
frondoûr {a} ANARCHISTIC  
frondoûr {m} ONE AGAINST AUTHORITY  
fronteu {m} FRONT (PART)  
froschlâ {f} DOG ROSE, WILD ROSE  
frostâ {f} FROST  
frost•ar {v} CLASH WITH  
frozuâ {f} FROG  
frû {fi} LADY, WIFE, WOMAN  
frû {adv} EARLY  
fructösâ {f} FRUCTOSE, LAEVULOSE  
fructoseu {a} FRUITY  
fruitz {f} FRUIT  
fruitz {m} citric CITRUS FRUIT  
fruitz: façarë ~ BEAR FRUIT  
frumâtx {m} CHEESE  
Frumoasâ {f} FORMOSA  
frumoaseu {a} BEAUTIFUL/HANDSOME  
frumoasité {m} BEAUTY  
frûnâl {a} FEMININE (INC. GENDER)  
frundâ {f} SLING (WEAPON)  
fruntös {a} CRASS  
fruntösamînt {a} CRASSLY  
fruntzéirâ {f} FRONTIER (EMPTY AREA)  
Frûs {iv} FRIESLAND; FRISIAN  
frusch•ar {v} SEARCH FOR INFORMATION  
frust {m} GRANULE  
frustravälitâ {f} RACKET (CRIME)  
frustr•ar {v} (â) BALK (AT)  
frustr•ar {v} REFUTE  
früstüglh {m} A LITTLE BIT  
frutazion {f} da Ceâçar C-SECTION  
frütös {a} FRUITFUL  
frutschëir {m} TILLER  
frut•azion {v} DELIVERY (OF BABY)  
fruxhësch•ar {v} BE FRUITFUL  
Frûxhiâ {fr} PHRYGIA  
FTP {m} anonimös ANONYMOUS FTP  
fûc {m} FEINT (DECEPTION)  
fucân {m} BONFIRE  
füçicâl {a} PHYSICAL  
füçicâlmînt {adv} PHYSICALLY  
füçici {mp} PHYSICS  
füçil•ar {v} SHOOT {v} (A TARGET)  
fucimaintsch {m} PROP, STAY {n}  
füçioloxhâ {f} PHYSIOLOGY  
fucrumâ {f} FULCRUM  
fuc•hschâ {f} FUCHSIA  
fuc•hschinâ {f} FUCHSINE, MAGENTA  
füç•iun {v} FUSION  
fuêð {m} BIRD DUNG  
fuërçat {ap} FORCIBLE  
fuërç•ar {v} FORCE {v}  
fuflunâ {f} BABBLE {n}  
Fuflunâ {fr} BABEL, BABYLON  
fûgâ {f} ESCAPEMENT  
fugeu {m} FUGUE

fuglâ {f} BIRD  
fuglâs {fp} TAILS (ON COIN)  
fughlulâ {f} TUFTED DUCK  
fûg•ar {v} FLEE  
fuiġnhâ {f} LONGTAILED WEASEL  
fuilân {m} SEA GULL  
fuilîn {m} LAMPBLACK  
fuilîn {m} SOOT  
fuit•â {v} LEAK {n}  
fûl {m} FUEL  
fuladêir {m} FULLER (OF CLOTH)  
fulcâ {f} COMMUNAL LAND  
fuléicâ {f} FOLLIS (COIN)  
fulic•ar {v} PUFF OUT (LIKE BELLOWS)  
fuliêns {a} FELLOW {a}  
fuliêns {m} FELLOW, GUY, CHAP  
fulmár {m} FULMAR (BIRD)  
fulminînd {m} PERCUSSION CAP  
fuloxerâ {f} PHYLOXERA (INSECT)  
fûlûm {m} PHYLUM  
fûm {m} STEAM {n}  
fûmâ {a} FUME {n}  
fumarxhól {m} SMOKEHOLE  
fumat {ap} SMOKED (MEATS, FISH)  
fûmigapúnt {a} SMOKY  
fum•ar {v} SMOKE {v} (MEATS)  
fûn {m} FUN {n}  
funál {m} FUNNEL  
funçat {a} MAROON  
funclâ {f} FUNICULUS, FUNICLE  
funcziun {f} FUNCTION; CIVIL SERVICE  
funcziunál {a} FUNCTIONAL  
fund {m} ESTATE (PROPERTY)  
fund {m} BOTTOM  
fund {m} dal citâ INNER CITY  
fundamáintsch {m} FOUNDATION, BASIS  
fundamáintschál {a} FUNDAMENTAL  
fundamáintschál {a} BASIC  
fundêir {m} FOUNDER  
funders•ar {v} FUSE {v} (COMBINE)  
fundismeu {m} FUNDAMENTALISM  
fundistâ {a} FUNDAMENTALIST  
fund•ar {v} FOUND {v}  
fûnen {m} FILLET, LISTEL  
funerâ {f} CRUEL DEED  
funerál {m}, {a} FUNERAL; FUNERARY  
fungu {mi} MUSHROOM  
fûnicloûr {m} FUNICULAR RAILWAY  
funt {m} FONT (BAPTISMAL)  
funtagnhâ {f} FOUNTAIN  
fûnû {m} BENT-GRASS  
funxhalâ {f} PYORRHOEIA  
funziun•ar {v} FUNCTION {v}  
fuomeu {m} STIMULANT; INCENTIVE  
fuopâ {f} SUNKEN SPOT  
fuôrbord {adv} OVERBOARD  
fuôrm {m} CROWN OF THE HEAD  
fuôrmadâ {f} MOULDING (ORNAMENTAL)  
fuôrt {a} STURDY  
fûr {m} FUR  
furâ la cartâ {f} UNCHARTED  
furâ {p} OUTSIDE  
furâ la stôriâ OFF THE RECORD  
fûralôs {a} POINTED  
furbarîa {f} STRATAGEM  
furbêr {a} SLY {a}, CUNNING  
furcastr•ar {v} EARMARK  
fûrcôs {a} PRICKLY  
furcûr•ar {v} DOUBLE-CHECK, MAKE SURE  
fûrfafnâ {f} FIRMAMENT  
furflugâ {f} MAYBUG, COCKCHAFER  
furfuracûghl {m} BRAN  
furfurêu {a} BRAN {a}  
fûriâ {f} FURY  
Furlâin {a} FRIULAN  
fûrlûc {m} THING OF NO VALUE  
fûrmicêir {m} ANTEATER  
fûrmic•ar {v} HAVE "PINS AND NEEDLES"  
furnaceu {m} STEAMBATH, SAUNA  
fûrmâtsch {m} KILN  
furnêir {m} VENEER  
furniêir {m} BAKER

furnisch {m} FORNIX  
furnôir {m} RATION (OF FOOD)  
fûrôs {a} FURRY  
furtîu {a} FURTIVE, CLANDESTINE  
furtûmint {adv} FURTIVELY  
furtoviv {m} PROFESSIONAL CRIMINAL  
furt•ar {v} STEAL, PILFER  
fûrvêsch•ar {v} GET DUSKY  
furxharadâ {f} SLEDGEHAMMER  
furxhéir {m} (BLACK)SMITH  
furxhestâ {f} TOOTHPICK  
fûs {m} SPINDLE  
fusc {a} DARK (OF COLOURS)  
fuschitâ {f} OBSCURITY  
fuselôghl {m} FUSEL OIL  
fusiliêir {m} FUSILIER  
fûslac•ht {a} FUSSY  
fustâighn {m} FUSTIAN  
fusticûl {m} SMALL STICK  
fûst•ar {v} FERRET {v}  
futbol {m} american AMERICAN FOOTBALL  
fûtûr: îm ~ {adv} IN FUTURE  
fûtûr {m} FUTURE  
fûtzil {a} VAIN (FUTILE)  
fûtzilamint {adv} IN VAIN  
fuvêireu {a} TAWNY  
fuvialâ {f} REFRESHMENT  
fûxhidêir {a} FLEETING, TRANSIENT  
fuxhitiivi {m} FUGITIVE  
fuziunál {a} UNITARY  
fûzivál {m} FUSE {n} (ELECTRIC)  
fûþcorn {m} CORNET  
FZS {m} FAQ

## g

gabardâ {f} FURZE, GORSE  
gabardîu {m} GABARDINE  
Gabôn {m} GABON  
gâc! {int} QUACK! (DUCK)  
gaçâ {f} GAUZE  
gac•hischâ {f} MESS (DISORDER)  
gac•hlâiva {m} COMPANION  
gadâilâ {f} WHORE  
gadaliçâ {f} JOVIALITY  
gadalisêu {a} UNINHIBITED  
gadalisêu {a} FREEWHEELING  
gadargân {m} DIRGE  
gader•ar {v} GATHER  
gaditxâ {f} ROBIN (EUROPEAN BIRD)  
gadoliniûm {m} GADOLINIUM  
gadoûr {m} da carbôn COALFISH  
gaglhâ {f} GILL (OF A FISH)  
gaglhâs {fp} TONSILS  
gaglhinulâ {f} PULLET  
gaglhodâ {f} GONDOLA  
gagnhêir {m} WINNER  
gagnh•ar {v} WIN; GAIN  
gaîdâ {f} BAGPIPE  
Gailêc•h {a} GAEL(IC)  
gáip•ar {vs} GYBE {v}  
gaislavoûr {m} NIMBUS (RAIN CLOUD)  
gál {m} COCKEREL  
Galadic {a} GREENLANDIC, -ER  
galáicâ {f} HOPSCOTCH; SHIP'S GALLEY  
galaighnâ {f} HANDFUL: DOUBLE ~  
galáista {m} FOLLOWER  
galamoûr {m} BUTTERBUR  
galançi {m} POLITENESS TO LADIES  
galanterái {m} TOILET ARTICLES  
galânteri {m} HABERDASHERY, NOTIONS  
galantinâ {f} GALANTINE  
galanþoûr {m} SNOWDROP (PLANT)  
galarcân {m} ELEGY  
galat {m} WICKER BASKET  
Galati {a} GALATIAN (ASIA MINOR)  
Galatîa {f} GALATIA (ASIA MINOR)  
galatic•ar {v} MIX DIFFERENT BELIEFS  
galaxîa {f} GALAXY

galapôir {m} BASKET-MAKER  
galberceâ {f} YELLOW PERCH  
galboûr {m} JACAMAR (BIRD)  
galc•harôia {f} OBESITY  
galdoûr {m} INCANTATION  
galerîa {f} GALLERY  
galgâ {f} GRINDSTONE  
Galiçâ {fr} GALICIA (SPAIN)  
gáliçâ {f} GALOSH, OVERSHOE  
Galiçîa {fr} GALICIA (POLAND)  
Galilâia {fr} GALILEE  
Galilôt {m} GALILEAN  
galinâ {f} GALENA, LEAD-GLANCE  
galinsogâ {f} YELLOW WEED  
galiûm {m} GALLIUM  
galium {f} GALLEON  
gáll {a} OVERT  
galmudâ {f} MENSTRUOUS WOMAN  
galôn {m} GALLON  
galôp {m} GALOP (DANCE, MUSIC)  
galop•ar {m} GALLOP  
galuvria {f} DEBAUCHERY  
galvanic {a} GALVANIC  
galvaniç•ar {v} GALVANISE  
galvanômetreu {m} GALVANOMETER  
galvanoplâsticâ {v} ELECTROPLATING  
gálviâ {f} POPLIN  
Galþarudâ {f} GERTRUDE\*  
gamâ {int} UNCLE! (I'VE HAD ENOUGH!)  
gamâ {f} GAMMA (GREEK LETTER)  
gambâ {f} LEG  
gambarût {a} LONG-LEGGED  
Gambiâ {f} GAMBIA  
gambueçâ {f} ROUNDTABLE MEETING  
gambueçâ {f} ROUNDUP (OF CATTLE)  
gamete {m} GAMETE  
gamplatform {m} GANTRY  
ganapâ {f} ODD JOB  
gangâ {f} GANGUE  
Gangâ {f} GANGES RIVER  
gangliun {f} GANGLION  
gânigeu {m} EARTHENWARE VESSEL  
ganteu {m} GLOVE  
gâps {m} GAP (MOUNTAIN PASS)  
garâ {f} RAILWAY STATION  
garanti {m} GUARANTEE {n}  
garâtx {m} GARAGE  
garbâtx {m} GARBAGE  
garbeu {m} COSTUME, GARB  
garbeu {m} d'espaçâl SPACE SUIT  
garçâ {f} BITCH (VULGAR)  
garçêr {m} WHIPPING  
gård {m} HOUSEHOLD GARDEN  
gårdâ {mi} GUARD {n} (PERSON)  
gårdâ {mi} vell OLD GUARD  
gardacûl {m} PETTICOAT  
gardenîa {f} GARDENIA  
gardiêl {m} GOLDFISH  
garðarovâ {f} WARDROBE  
garðiátsch {m} GHETTO  
garðiç•ar {v} SUIT {v}  
gargâ {f} LAIR, DEN  
gargariç•ar {v} REVEL IN STH.  
garglazium {f}: façarê ~ GARGLE  
garicâ {f} ASPEN (TREE)  
gariçál {m} GARRISON  
gariçazium {f} dal racinâ ROOT CANAL WORK  
gariçêir {m} HEALER  
gariçû {f} CURE {n}  
gariç•ar {v} CURE {v}  
garlânt {m} GARLAND  
garlêt {m} UPPER ARM  
gamaceâ {f} GARNISH  
Garnadâ {fr} GRANADA (CITY)  
garnamáintsch {m} OCCUPATION (OF LAND)  
garnitoûr {m} FITTINGS, TRIMMINGS  
garp {m} GRACE (CHARM)  
garsâ {f} SUM (LARGE ~)  
garspenâ {f} UNCULTIVATED LAND  
garûc {m} BASSWOOD (TREE)  
garucierâ {f} GARTER  
garulûs {a} GARRULOUS



garul•ar {v} RAMBLE (SPEECH)  
Garvaltinâ {f} GERALDINE\*  
garxhatâ: âl ~ AT THE TOP OF ONE'S VOICE  
garziun {m} d'estât FLOOR WAITER  
garziun {m} BOY; WAITER (RESTAURANT)  
garziunetâ {f} WAITRESS  
garziunoûr {m} GANG MEMBER  
garzuâ {f} GUARD DOG  
garþ {m} FARMYARD  
gäs {m} da snäps MUSTARD GAS  
gäs {m} GAS  
gascâiçâ {f} WARP (IN A SURFACE)  
Gaschécúgñh {iv} GASCON(Y)  
gaschêt {m} GASKET  
gasch•ar {v} SPOIL (A CHILD)  
gascotâ {f} SHOT {n} (PROJECTILE)  
gasc•hetâ {f} TRIGGER  
gasmôneu {m}, {a} PRUDE; PRUDISH  
gäsös {a} GASEOUS, AERATED  
gaspacœu {m} GAZPACHO  
gaspiçlhâtç {m} WASTE {n} (DROSS)  
gaspiçlh•ar {v} WASTE {v}  
gäst {m} GUEST  
gästric {a} GASTRIC  
gästritis {m} GASTRITIS  
gastronôm {m} GOURMET, GASTRONOME  
gästronomiâ {m} GASTRONOMY  
gästropod {m} GASTROPOD  
gästvuodetzimmereu {m} GUEST BEDROOM  
gast•ar {v} ROT {v}  
gäs•ar {v} AERATE  
gataperceâ {f} GUTTA-PERCHA  
gäts {m} DOGFISH (SHARK)  
gatxinâ {f} HEN  
gatx•ar {v} PAWN {v}  
gaughäs {fp} FLABBY CHEEKS  
gaulacindâ {f} GAVELKIND  
gáun {a} MOODY-TEMPERED  
gauss {m} GAUSS  
gauzipúnt {a} JOYOUS  
gavad•ar {v} SCULL {v}  
gavarhál {m} SNIPE (BIRD)  
gavárpic'h {a} AT PEACE  
gaviál {m} GAVIAL (CROCODILE)  
gaviêt {m} RHODODENDRON  
gavösch {a} DAINTY  
Gavriál {m} GABRIEL  
gav•ar {v} FELL {v} (CHOP DOWN)  
gay {a} [gej] GAY {sl}  
Gaza-Metáiriâ {f} GAZA STRIP  
gazetâ {f} GAZETTE, RECORD  
ge {m} G (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
Gearoid {m} GERALD, GERARD  
geç'hedná {f} GEHENNA, HELL  
gefär {m} PERIL  
geischâ {f} GEISHA GIRL  
geit•ar {v} FIRE, SACK (FROM JOB)  
geld•ar {v} STERILISE  
gelvínac {m} CURLEW (BIRD)  
gene {m} GENE  
genéic•ar {vs} ENJOY (PRIVILEGES)  
genért {a} SELFCONSCIOUS  
Genève {f} GENEVA  
Genève: Lac ~ {m} LAKE GENEVA  
Genová {f} GENOA (GENOVA)  
gerac'hítâ {f} BLOODSTONE  
geröiun {f} REWARD {n}  
gerelvinâ {f} FORCEPS  
Germaneascâ {f} GERMANIC "DOOCH"  
germed•ar {v} PLASTER {v}  
getmadâ {f} PUBERTY  
géubeu {m} YOLK  
geviác'htâ {f} WEIGHT  
geviált {a} WAVY  
geviurmâ {f} VERMIN  
geþirn {m} MIND {n}  
geþostäs {fp} DISCRETIONARY POWERS  
Ghanâ {fr} GHANA  
giatzâ {f} ICE  
gibôn {m} GIBBON  
gid {m} GUIDEBOOK  
giddostœu {m} WHITE SPRUCE

gidôn {m} HANDLEBARS  
giero {m} EGG: INFERTILE ~  
giga- GIGA- (METRIC PREFIX)  
gincám {m} GINGHAM  
gincô {m} GINKGO TREE  
ginrummy {m} GIN RUMMY  
gir {m} GEAR  
girð•ar {v} GIRD (SURROUND) {v}  
gireç'ht•ar {v} SCRATCH {v} AN ITCH  
gisâ {f} CAST IRON  
gischäts {m} WICKET (OFFICE)  
gitarâ {f} GUITAR  
gitxostinâ {f} GUILLOTINE  
gitzi {m} TICKLE {n}  
givlá {f} GABLE, PINNACLE  
glabelâ {f} GLABELLA  
glaçâ {f} GLASS (MATERIAL)  
glaçâ {f} coloradâ STAINED GLASS  
glaçâ {f} scülpitiçat CUT GLASS  
glaceál {a} FRIGID (COLD)  
gládieu {m} GLADIATORIAL COMBAT  
gladoûr {a} HILARIOUS  
glaðlieu {a} MERRY  
glaiatoûr {m} GLADIATOR  
glaiç'halt•aziun {v} ASSIMILATION  
glaiouër {m} GLADIOLUS  
glant {m} SEED COAT  
glas {m} GLASS (DRINKING)  
Glasc'hù {f} GLASGOW  
glastrâ {f} FLOWERPOT  
gläts {a} HAPPY, GLAD  
glauc {a} GREENISH-GREY  
glaucomâ {f} GLAUCOMA  
glauconitâ {f} GLAUCONITE  
glavégilh {a} HAIRLESS  
glebulênt {a} PIGHEADED  
glebulênt {a} CLODDY  
gleglhênt {a} EARTHEN  
glerâ {f} PULP (WOOD)  
glesch {m} SLEEK  
glevâ {f} SOD (TURF)  
gleþ {m} CHICKWEED  
glhamâ {f} LLAMA  
glhán {m} LAND BETWEEN RIVERS  
glhedn•ar {v} SOOTHE  
glhem {m} SOUTHERN BOG LEMMING  
glhêsterziuâ {adv} \*\*\*  
glhestoûr {a} LIGHT {a} (NOT HEAVY)  
glhêvac'ht {m} FLUKE (FISH)  
glheþ {m} LANGUAGE  
glheþ {m} ufiçial OFFICIAL LANGUAGE  
glheþ {m} planat PLANNED LANGUAGE  
glheþ {m} natál NATIVE LANGUAGE  
glheþ {m} da travál WORKING LANGUAGE  
glheþ {m} HTML HTML  
glheþcomún {a} COLLOQUIAL, INFORMAL  
glheþesc {a} LINGUISTIC  
glheþin•ar {v} TRANSLATE INTO TALOSSAN  
glheþistâ {m} LINGUIST  
glheþmint {adv} LINGUISTICALLY  
glhibrár {m} BIBLIOGRAPHY  
glhibreu {m} BOOK  
glhibrófil {m} BIBLIOPHILE  
glhimbâ {f} TONGUE (OF MOUTH)  
glhopárt {m} LEOPARD  
glhoúr {m} LOUVRE (OF SLATS)  
glhug•at {v} TRUMPED-UP  
glib {a} GLIB  
Glibrúm {iv} GLIB ROOM  
glic {a} SMART (CLEVER)  
glideu-xhúd {m} OFFGLIDE  
glideu {m} GLIDE {n}  
glideu-sür {m} ONGLIDE  
glischt {m} CHURCH  
Glischt {m} Erstic'htat RLDS CHURCH  
Glischt {m} Xhenerál GENERAL CHURCH  
glibéir {m} GLIDER  
glisüräs {fp} GOUT  
globighôn {m} PILL  
globighôn {m} pær dormar SLEEPING PILL  
globighôn {m} pær toßâ COUGH DROP  
glodarál {m} BLACK EYE

glomeradâ {f} COCKSFOOT  
gloomieu {a} GLOOMY  
glop {m} DROP, DROP (LIKE WATER)  
glops {mp} d'aureglhá EAR DROPS  
glops {mp} pær nas NOSE DROPS  
glops {mp} pær ughs EYE DROPS  
glops {mp} postnasáis POSTNASAL DRIP  
glop•ar {m} DRIP {v}  
glôriâ {f} GLORY  
Glôriâ {f} GLORIA\*  
gloriapúnt {a} EXULTANT  
glorifi•ar {v} GLORIFY  
gloriös {a} GLORIOUS  
gloriösmint {adv} GLORIOUSLY  
gloß {m} GLOSS (COMMENT)  
gloßáir {m} GLOSSARY  
glostonarái {m} GREED  
glotcâ {f} PHARYNX  
glotoc'hronoloxhá GLOTTOCHRONOLOGY  
glotolic {m} ETYMOLOGIST  
glotoloxhá {f} ETYMOLOGY  
glototêcnicâ {f} LANGUAGE PLANNING  
glovâ {f} FORK (IN RIVER, ROAD)  
glü {m} GLUE  
glüc {m} LUCK (GOOD OR BAD)  
glüceri {m} GLYCERIN(E)  
glüceridâ {f} GLYCERIDE  
glücinâ {f} GLYCINE  
glücöl {m} ETHYLENE GLYCOL  
glücösâ {f} GLUCOSE  
glücosidâ {f} GLUCOSIDE  
glücoxhen {m} GLYCOGEN  
glüdnadoûr {a} STICKY  
gluglù! {int} GLUG! (DRINKING)  
glugluglù! {int} GOBBLE! (TURKEY)  
glüm {m} HEADLIGHT, HEADLAMP  
glümatör {m} ALTERNATOR (BATTERY)  
glünâ {f} MOOD (TEMPER)  
glünadâ {f} MOODSWING  
glüptici {mp} GLYPTICS  
glüptodon {m} GLYPTODONT (EXTINCT)  
glüs {m} AGGLUGINATION  
glüsch {m} SHINE {n}  
glüschant•ar {v} SHINE, POLISH  
glüstünen {m} CORNFLOWER  
glüt {m} LOAFER (LAZY)  
glütamat {m} GLUTAMATE  
glütamic {a}: acid ~ GLUTAMIC ACID  
glüten {m} GLUTEN  
gñhagñhoir {m} INSANE PERSON  
gñhám {m} COUGAR  
gñharâ {f} DIRTY OR EVIL GLANCE  
gñhevníc {m} DIARY  
gñhocâ {f} STUMP, STUB (LIMB; TREE)  
gñhocs {m} TUBER  
gñhognhá {f} WHIM, CAPRICE  
gñhostoladâ {f} REVELRY  
gñhotâ {f} FOXGLOVE, DIGITALIS  
gñhotœu {m} PAYMENT  
gñhugñh•ar {v} GRUMBLE {v}  
goál {m} GOAL (OBJECTIVE)  
goaleu {m} GOAL (IN SPORTS)  
goalistâ {m} GOALKEEPER, GOALIE  
gobiun {f} GUDGEON (FISH)  
gobletâ {f} MUG {n}  
Gödafríœu {m} GEOFFREY {nm}  
godnác'h {m} CROSSCUT SAW  
godnoûr {m} ELEVATION (LAND)  
goftœu {m} BEEF STEW; PLOUGHTAIL  
goglhâ {f} THROAT  
golâ {f} MAW  
golf {m} GOLF; GULF  
golôicâ {f} DRIPPING-PAN  
goloscoûr {m} COKE (FROM COAL)  
golvanxhéu {m} HEDGE-SPARROW  
golvanxhéu {m} DUNNOCK  
golþurcâ {f} MOP  
gonat {m} GONAD  
gondaschâ {f} HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE  
gong {m} GONG  
gonocötsch {m} GONOCOCCUS  
gonoríâ {f} GONORRHOEA

gop {m} HUNCHBACK, HUMPBACK  
 gopceará {f} AVOCET (BIRD)  
 gopiarceác'h {m} HORNBILL (BIRD)  
 gop•â {v} GULP {n}  
 gorbátx {m} REAPING/BINDING MACHINE  
 gorðeu {a} HEAVY  
 goréinâ {f} DEW-CLAW, SPUR  
 gorimán {m} WOAD  
 goritxâ {f} GORILLA  
 gorm {m} STRANGLES (DISEASE)  
 gorsláitac'h {m} IBEX  
 gorxhös {a} GORGEOUS  
 gorþfac'h {m} BARB  
 gorþvoça {f} COUNTERBALANCE  
 göspxohi! {int} GOOD HEAVENS!  
 gothique {m} PERPENDICULAR GOTHIC  
 gotz {m} GOITRE  
 gotzovigh {m} CAROUSEL  
 goveglh•ar {v} FORGE {v} (METALS)  
 governadéir {m} GOVERNOR  
 governáglh {m} HELM  
 governamáintsch {m} uua SHADOW GOV'T  
 governamáintsch {m} GOVERNMENT  
 governeßâ {f} GOVERNNESS  
 govern•ar {v} GOVERN  
 gövindoúr {a} MAGNANIMOUS  
 gozeu {m} BANDAGE  
 Gõpic {a} GOTH(IC)  
 goþrös {m} EDDY (OF WATER)  
 grabatúl {m} PALLET  
 graçiâ {f} PERKS (BUSINESS)  
 graciouseu {a} GRATEFUL  
 grád {m} GRADE, MARK (CLASS)  
 gradantéir {adv} CHEERFULLY  
 gradantéir {adv} WILLINGLY  
 gradaziun {f} GRADATION  
 grádíe {m} GRADIENT (VECTOR)  
 gradná {f} HARD CHEESE  
 graduál {a}, {adv} GRADUAL(LY)  
 graduš {m} GRADE (1% OF RIGHT ANGLE)  
 gradu•at {v} GRADUATED, STAGGERED  
 grafemâ {f} GRAPHEME  
 gráfico {a} GRAPHIC  
 gráfico {mp} GRAPHIC ARTS  
 graficlál {m} GRID  
 graficlaşmâ {f} GRIDLOCK  
 gráfico {m} GRAPH (DIAGRAM, CHART)  
 grafit {m} GRAPHITE  
 grafitš {mp} GRAFFITI  
 grafoloxhá {f} GRAPHOLOGY  
 gráhâ {f} SCRAPE, SCRATCH {n}  
 Gráiceâ {f} GREECE  
 gráit•ind {vs} GREETING {n}  
 gram {m} GRAMME (WEIGHT)  
 gramáic {a} PEDANTIC  
 gramáicâ {f} GRAMMAR  
 gramáicâ {f} xheneratü GENERATIVE GR.  
 gramançâ {f} MAGIC  
 gramançéir {m} MAGICIAN  
 gramáticâ {f} GRAMMAR BOOK  
 gramaticál {a} GRAMMATICAL  
 gramatoloxhîa {f} GRAMMATOLOGY  
 gramatoxhenia {f} GRAMMATOGENY  
 gramátšch {m} GYM SHOE  
 grán {m} GUNSIGHT; CORN (GRAIN)  
 granadâ {f} GRENADE  
 granat {m} GARNET (STONE)  
 granatim {adv} BIT BY BIT  
 grandecâ {f} GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT  
 grandioseu {a} GRANDIOSE  
 granitäs {fp} GRANITE  
 grantzuschúl {a} AGE 18-21 {a}  
 grant•aziun {v} GRANT {n}  
 gräps {a}, {m} ROUGH {a}; SHEAF {n}  
 gras-chäs {fp} THANKS {np}  
 graschl•ar {v} CAW, CROAK {v}  
 graslaicoür {m} LEEK  
 grasôtsch {a} CHUBBY  
 grastie•oür {v} BROILER (ON STOVE)  
 gratis {a} FREE OF CHARGE  
 gratitüd {m} GRATITUDE  
 gratiü {m}, ál ~ AU GRATIN

gräts â {p} THANKS TO  
 gräts {m} MERCY, CLEMENCY  
 gratülesch•aziuns {v} CONGRATULATIONS  
 grat•ar {v} SCRAPE, SCRATCH  
 gráuçâ {f} GOOSEBERRY  
 grav {a} GRAVE {a} (SERIOUS)  
 gravad•urâ {v} ENGRAVING  
 gravátx {m} FLOTSAM AND JETSAM  
 gravavál {a} OPPRESSIVE  
 gravaziun {f} REPRESSION  
 graveu {m} GRAVE {n}  
 gravíeu {a} PREGNANT  
 gravitâ {f} GRAVITY (OF A SITUATION)  
 gravitaziun {f} GRAVITY (OF A MASS)  
 graviuschúl {a} DEEP (SOUND)  
 grazziunsiâ {f} AGREEABLENESS  
 grefiéir {m} SCRIBE  
 gregadamint {adv} COLLECTIVELY  
 greglh {m} CRICKET (INSECT)  
 Gregorianeu {a} GREGORIAN  
 greiçlâ {f} HAIL {n}  
 greidoürmint {adv} PROMPTLY  
 gremioür {m} GUILD  
 gremxheu {m} BUNDLE  
 Grenadâ {fr} GRENADA  
 grentzâ {f} BORDER, BOUNDARY  
 grênþröp {m} WHALING  
 grepjâ {f} CORN CRIB  
 greqesc {m} NORTHEAST WIND  
 Greqesc {a} GREEK  
 greschâ {f} SANDSTONE  
 greschl•ar {v} ERR (MAKE A MISTAKE)  
 grev {a} GRAVE (ACCENT)  
 grevâ {f} GRAVEL  
 grevi•aziun {v} AGGRAVATION  
 grexhighl {m} CLIQUE  
 griç'hátsch {a} MEAN AS A DOG  
 griêu {a} PONDEROUS  
 grif {m} TAP (FAUCET)  
 Grigöriu {m} GREGORY  
 gril•ar {m} GRILL {v}  
 grincat {ap} OF SPECIAL INTEREST  
 grinç•ind {v} GRATING {a}  
 grinfé {m} TALON  
 grintzös {a} GNARLED, TWISTED  
 grip {m} HANDLE {m}  
 gripâ {f} FLU (INFLUENZA)  
 Grischun {iv} GRAUBÜNDEN (SWISS)  
 grischún {a} GREY  
 grisfoür {m} GRIFFIN (MYTHICAL)  
 grisfoürét {m} GRIFFON (DOG)  
 grisi {m} BREADSTICK  
 gritant•ar {v} RAISE MONEY  
 griuþ•ar {v} CHUCKLE  
 grivâ {f} REDWING (BIRD)  
 groc {m} da xhinxhereu GINGER ALE  
 groc {a} SAFFRON COLOURED  
 groc {a} BLOND, BLONDE  
 grodarstia {f} NURSERY SCHOOL  
 groß {a} THICK, DULL  
 großâ {f} GROSS (12 DOZEN)  
 großéir {m} WHOLESALER  
 groseu {a} GROSS (DISGUSTING)  
 grost•ar {v} GROUT {v}  
 grotesc {a} GROTESQUE  
 grotz {a} HEAVY  
 groviglh {m} KNOT, GNARL (ON TREE)  
 grövinen {m} GOONEY BIRD  
 gruceavoür {m} CRANE (LIFTING DEVICE)  
 grugl•ar {v} GURGLE  
 grughñ•ar {v} GROWL, CROAK {v}  
 grütl {a} GREATER  
 grütl-citrôn {m} SHADDOCK (FRUIT)  
 grütl fuglôn {m} BIG HUGE BIRD  
 grütl-duc {m} GRAND DUKE  
 grütl {a} BIG, LARGE, GREAT  
 grütl-ducehéâ {f} GRAND DUCHESS  
 grütl restéglh {m} WIDE AREA NET  
 grütl reactoür {m} JUMBO JET  
 Grütl Sarvoür {m} GREAT COMMISSION  
 Grütl-Bretáin {m} GREAT BRITAIN  
 grütlamint {adv} LARGELY

grültanneu {m} LEAP YEAR  
 grültécâ {f} SIZE (OF AN OBJECT)  
 grültelâ {f} CANVAS  
 grültiç•ar {v} GROW, INCREASE  
 grültimp: 'n ~ {adv} A LONG WHILE  
 grültitâ {f} GREATNESS  
 grültör {m} GRANDEUR  
 grültšqáb {m} [grü'tškáb] GREATNESS  
 grumèt {m} CURBCHAIN  
 grundatxâ {f} GUTTER PIPE  
 grüngaxh {m} GREENGAGE  
 grunsváill {m} GROUNDSEL  
 gruótz {m} CAVE  
 gruótzoloxhá {f} SPELEOLOGY  
 grupâ {f} GROUP  
 grupâ {f} del pialeu FRINGE GROUP  
 grupâ {f} minoritár MINORITY GROUP  
 grúšpinâ {f} GARDENCRESS  
 grüt {m}: â sieu ~ TO ONE'S LIKING  
 grüt {m} CRANEFLY  
 grützâ {f} GRITS (HOMINY)  
 grutzészch {a} COARSE  
 gruvâ {f} GROOVE  
 gruzová {m} TRAMP (NAUTICAL)  
 guaceatiscoür {m} TOSTADA  
 guaceatisc•ar {v} TOAST {v} (BREAD)  
 guadâ {f} WATER SURFACE  
 guaflâ {f} WAFFLE {n}  
 guaghñhoc'ht {m} PROTECTION, PATRONAGE  
 guaghñ•ar {v} SPONSOR {v}  
 guahavál {m} PIPE (FOR WATER)  
 guaiacúm {m} GUAIACUM  
 guaiavâ {f} GUAVA (FRUIT)  
 guaicäs {fp} TROUSERS  
 guaicèts {mp} CHAPS (LEATHER)  
 guaidi {m} WINDER (DEVICE THAT WINDS)  
 guaiédrá {f} LOWLAND PASTURE  
 guaifacán {m} HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD  
 guaiôt {m} EVIL SPIRIT  
 guair {m} PRIVY COUNCILLOR  
 guaireu {a} EXQUISITE, FINELY SHAPED  
 gualíeu {a} UPRIGHT {a}  
 gualp {m} TORTOISE-SHELL (BUTTERFLY)  
 guanartiéns {m} POTENTATE, RULER, CHIEF  
 Guanceáis: Ínsuläs ~ {fp} CANARY ISLANDS  
 guanceál {m} ABORIGINE  
 guanil {m} WILD ANIMAL  
 guanterâ {f} GLOVE BOX (CAR)  
 guapil {m} FEATHERED HEADDRESS  
 guapíl {m} SUNBONNET  
 guapilèt {m} SARONG  
 guaraceâ {f} FOLK DANCE  
 guarant•ar {v} GUARANTEE {1/81}  
 guarapô {m} COCONUT MILK  
 guardarécijâ {f} SMOKESCREEN  
 guárdiâ {f} CUSTODY  
 guard•ar {v} KEEP  
 guarn•ar {v} GARNISH, DECORATE  
 guásch {m} GOUACHE (PAINTING)  
 Guatemala {fr} GUATEMALA  
 guativoâ {f} SPREE/BINGE/MERRYMAKING  
 guatzimouür {m} CONDENSATION TRAP  
 guazim•oür {v} CONDENSATION  
 guceafört {m} KNIFE SHARPENER  
 gucj•ar {v} MAKE CHAINMAIL  
 güd•ar {v} RELISH {v} (ENJOY)  
 guerp {a} BEREFT  
 guesträs {fp} SPATS  
 guëst•ar {v} SPOIL (OF FOOD)  
 gügarügü {m} CACKLE {n}  
 gügarügü! {int} COCKADOODLEDOD!  
 Güianâ {f} GUYANA, GUIANA  
 guidalighñäs {fp} GUIDELINES  
 guinadâ {f} YAW (MOVEMENT SIDEWAYS)  
 guind•ar {v} GIVE OFF (SCENT, LIGHT)  
 Guinéiâ {fr} GUINEA  
 Guinéiâ-Bissau {f} GUINEA-BISSAU  
 guiösch {m} GUILLOCHE  
 guitz! {int} OINK! (PIG)  
 guizua {m} GUIDE {n}  
 gulasch {m} GOULASH  
 güloðiçâ {f} TIDBIT, TITBIT

guloür {m} EPICURE  
gültēc'h {a} VALID (TEMPORARILY)  
gumâ {f} ERASER; GUM (SUBSTANCE)  
gumbießâ {f} COELECANTH  
gümnosperm {m} GYMNOSPERM  
gün {m} JUNE  
günblüf {m} COTTONGRASS  
gund {m} HINGE {n}  
gündimoür {a} SULKY  
gunfi•aziun {v} GROWTH, SWELLING  
guôr {m} SHRINE (INDOOR)  
Güpsic {m} GYPSY (ROMANY)  
gütrat•ar {v} GYRATE  
gurc'hes•ar {v} FATHOM {v}  
güresic {a} ARDUOUS  
güroscöp {m} GYROSCOPE  
gurtxâ {f} SIP {n}  
guschêt {m} GUSSET  
Guscht {m} AUGUST  
gustâ {f} TASTE {n} (LIKING)  
gustaivâl {a} SAVOURY {a}  
güstôs {a} TASTY  
güstüglh {m} RELISH, CONDIMENT  
gustül {m} APPETIZER  
gutatim {adv} DROP BY DROP  
guturâl {a} GUTTURAL  
gütux {m} CAD  
gut•ar {v} TASTE LIKE  
güvercineu {m} PIGEON  
guvernântâ {f} HOUSEWIFE  
Guxharat {zi} GUJARAT  
guxhiënt {adv} GLADLY

# h

ha ha! {int} HA HA! (LAUGHTER)  
ha! {int} HA!  
Haçhar {f} HAGAR\*  
haciquéis {mp} RICE AND BEANS COMBO  
hac'hadâ {f} HATCHET  
Hadnác'h {f} HANNAH\*  
Hadnavâl {m} HANNIBAL  
hafniüm {m} HAFNIUM  
haglâ {f} HAW (HAWTHORNE BERRY)  
haghñapüc {m} KING SNAKE  
hahêihu! {int} WHOOPEE. (MOCK JOY)  
hař {m} SPIRIT (GUSTO)  
haiadâ {f} MUSLIN  
Haiastán {m} ARMENIA  
Hařc {a} ARMENIAN  
haicu {m} HAIKU  
Háilga {m} OLEG, HELGE  
Háilgâ {f} OLGA, HELGA\*  
haimatitâ {f} HEMATITE  
haimoplâ {f} HOMESTEAD  
haimurátx {m} HEMORRHAGE  
háist {m} PUNCH IN THE NOSE  
Haïti {iv} HAITI  
háizuâ {f} HAWK  
hal {m} H (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
hál {m} GOURD  
háloxhen {m} HALOGEN  
hamac'h {m} HAMMOCK  
hamatza {m} CANNIBAL  
hamatzismeu {m} CANNIBALISM  
hamiltâ {f} SQUIRREL  
hamiltâ {f} grischun GREY SQUIRREL  
hamiltâ {f} roxh RED SQUIRREL  
hamv•ar {v} POUND ON, BEAT {v}  
hán {m} GALINGALE  
hanâ {f} BORROWED ITEM  
hándahof {a} HAPHAZARD, RANDOM  
hanðál {m} HANDLE  
hang•ar {v} circüm HANG AROUND  
hansâ {f} MULTITUDE  
hantac {m} GRIP (OF PISTOL)  
hântsch•ar {v} CHASTIZE  
hantuc'h {m} TOWEL  
hañár {m} HANGAR (FOR AEROPLANES)

haploloXHâ {f} HAPLOLOGY  
harachidi {m} RITUAL SUICIDE  
harán {m} SCRUB OAK  
harbâ {f} LOANED ITEM  
hardcoverescü {ap} HARDCOVER (BOOK)  
hardi {adv} HARDILY, VERY MUCH  
hardop {adv} ALOUD, OUT LOUD {adv}  
hardware {m} HARDWARE (COMPUTER)  
harðoür {a} DRACONIAN, SEVERE  
harflest•ar {v} PLAIT/WREATHE/TWINE  
harm•ar {v} HARM {v}  
hars'chifteu {a} RELENTLESS  
Harvalt {m} HERBERT  
harþ {a} DARING, BRAVE  
haßâ {f} HATE {n}  
haßâ {f} raçâl RACISM, RACIALISM  
hasav•ar {v} SKIP ROPE {v}  
hasch {m} H (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
haschoür {m} HATCHMARK, HACHURE  
haß•ar {v} HATE {v}  
Hattic {m}, {a} HITTITE  
hausnâ {f} HAMSTRING (TENDON)  
Haváir {m} HAWAII  
haváir {a} BLATANT  
Havart {m} HOWARD  
havceâ {f} MANO (METATE)  
Haviádnâ {f} HAVANA  
havláin {m} SPIDER CRAB  
havri•ar {v} GULP DOWN (LIQUID)  
haxh {m} HAJ (TO MECCA)  
hazál {m} HAZEL (SHRUB)  
Hebridás {fp} HEBRIDES (ISLANDS)  
hegðind {a} DEMEANING  
hêi hêi! {int} GIDDY-UP!  
hêi! {int} HO! HELLO!  
heic'hell {m} PIN (IN BOWLING)  
heic'hells {mp} BOWLING  
helmeu {m} HELM  
helt {m} HILT  
Heltâ {f} HILDA\*  
helüghâ {f} WILLOW-HERB  
helvâ {f} HALVAH (ORIENTAL SWEETS)  
henry {m} HENRY (INDUCTANCE UNIT)  
hêprac'h {m} DESPERATION  
Hercegovná {f} HERCEGOVINA  
hern {m} PILCHARD  
heroïneu {f} HEROINE  
herschöl {m} SNOOD  
hertz {m} HERTZ (METRIC UNIT)  
Hesidoür {m} ISIDORE  
hêßlēc'h {a} UGLY  
Hesnâ {fr} HESSE (GERMANY)  
hetáirâ {f} COURTESAN  
hêvelor {int} HAIL!  
hêvelor el Regeu {int} HAIL THE KING!  
hevelor•ar {v} HAIL  
hevelor•ar {v} SALUTE {v}  
hevocraft {m} HORSEPOWER  
hex {m} HEXAGON, "HEX"  
hexhistoür {m} WATER HEMLOCK  
hi hi hi! {int} GIGGLING {int}  
hiláritâ {f} HILARITY  
Himalaiâ {fr} HIMALAYA  
Hindeuropéu {ai} INDOEUROPEAN  
Hindi {a} HINDI  
Hindismeu {m} HINDUISM  
hindrunâ {f} REPULSION  
Hindü {a} HINDU (RELIGION)  
Hinducüsch {m} HINDU KUSH  
Hindüs {m} INDUS RIVER  
Hindustán {zi} HINDUSTAN; INDIA  
Hindustáni: Ocean ~ {m} INDIAN OCEAN  
hipoür {m} MARE'S TAIL (PLANT)  
hiquirâ {f} WHIRLWIND  
hiteu {m} HIT {n} (SONG)  
hiþâ {f} PATH IN CLEARING  
hm! {int} HMM... (PENSIVE)  
Hmoob {a} HMONG  
Hoceancará {a} WINNEBAGO  
hoekskâb {m} HIGHNESS (TITLE)  
höfneu {m} HARBOUR  
höghl {m} HEATH (MOOR)

hold•ar {v} CONDUCT, HOLD  
holmüüm {m} HOLMIUM  
holmoür {m} ISLET  
holoþroür {m} SEA CUCUMBER  
homenac'hâ {f} MEMORIAL  
honsiêð {m} HAWSER  
hört {m} HURT {n}  
hortünéir {m} GARDENER  
horvisch {m} GAR (FISH)  
hoschanâ! {int} HOSANNA!  
hostaxheu {m} HOSTAGE  
houppette {f} POWDER PUFF  
hovarda {m} SPENDTHRIFT  
hövðoi {m} PROMONTORY, CAPE  
hreß•ar {v} INVIGORATE  
hu! {int} WHEW! (RELIEF)  
huah! {int} YAWN! {int}  
huarþ•â {v} DERISION  
hüdâ {f} BEDSTRAW (PLANT)  
hüð {m} SANDSPIT  
hughl {m} BIZNAGA  
huladvoür {m} EAGLE OWL  
húnslac'ht {a} IMPLACABLE  
hupâ {f} HOOP  
hüpopot {m} HIPPOPOTAMUS  
husch {m} BUZZARD  
husnáidâ {f} LODGING  
hütâ {f} METALLURGICAL PLANT  
hutsch•ar {v} FUCK  
hüveglhorþ {m} CONDESCENSION  
hüvell {m} LOWLY (OF LOW RANK)

# i

i ziuâ {adv} TODAY  
i {m} I (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
i {m} ISLE  
ia! {int} SOUND OF A DONKEY  
Iác {m} JACK {nm}  
iac'h {a} BRACING, INVIGORATING {a}  
iac'h {m} EARTH (DIRT)  
iac'hint {m} HYACINTH  
iac'ht {m} YACHT  
iafn•ar {v} SMOOTH OUT {v}  
Iáhave {m} JEHOVAH  
iáir {m} VERDIGRIS  
ialüm {m} CLEARING (OF LAND)  
iamb•ic {m} IAMBIC  
Iámunt {m} EDMOND  
Ián {m} JOHN  
ianerîa {f} SLEAZE  
ianerîál {a} SLEAZY  
iarðvegoür {m} HUMUS  
iarðvegoür {m} HUMMUS (DIP)  
iarð•ar {v} BURY  
Iáreþ {m} JARED  
ias-cháir {m} PANGOLIN  
Iasón {m} JASON  
iátz {m} MAIZE, CORN  
iaúrt {m} YOGHURT  
iberispâ {f} CANDYTUFT  
iburðaláiceu {a} HOMELY, SIMPLE  
icapium {f} FLOODPLAIN  
içarschâ {f} FORSYTHIA  
Icarüs {m} ICARUS  
icastolâ {f} TAL. LANGUAGE SCHOOL  
icendêir {m} ARSONIST; ARSON  
icertoür {a} CHANCY, RISKY, HAZARDOUS  
icistius {mp} CUTTINGS (BIOL.)  
icomod•ar {v} INCONVENIENCE {v}  
ictüs {m} ICTUS  
icumoválitâ {f} SENSELESSNESS  
ic'hnimium {f} ICHNEUMON FLY  
ic'hui {m} WHITE PINE  
id {a} ALL GONE  
id {m} ID (OF PSYCHE)  
idéâ {f} IDEA  
ideál {m} IDEAL  
ideálsmeu {m} IDEALISM

ideálistà {m} IDEALIST  
ideámínt {adv} IDEALLY  
idect•aziun {v} TEAM-UP  
identíc {a} IDENTICAL  
identific•ar {v} IDENTIFY  
identità {f} IDENTITY  
ideofón {m} IDEOPHONE  
ideográm {m} IDEOGRAM  
ideolóc {a} CLOSED-MINDED  
ideolóc {m} IDEOLOGUE  
ideoloxhá {f} IDEOLOGY  
ideoloxhá {a} IDEOLOGICAL  
idi {mp} IDES (ON CALENDAR)  
idili {m} NEWBORN CHILD  
Idinóis {mp} ILLINOIS (STATE)  
Idinól {m} ILLINOIS (INDIAN)  
idióm {m} IDIOM, IDIOMATIC WORD  
idiomátic {a} IDIOMATIC  
idiosüncrätic {a} IDIOSYNCRATIC  
idiosüncrôicâ {f} IDIOSYNCRACY  
idiôt {m}, {a} IDIOT, IDIOTIC  
idiotâ {f} IDIOCY, LUNACY  
idiôticon {m} DICTIONARY OF DIALECT  
Idisch {a} YIDDISH  
idnóc {a} INNOCUOUS  
idolâ {f} IDOL  
idolalatría {f} IDOLATRY  
idovendoûr {m} GROUND IVY  
iðnadoûr {m} LIGHT INDUSTRY  
iðravescháin {m} TRAVERSE {n}  
iðreu {a} INNER {a}  
iectigáglh {m} HONORARIUM  
iéiri {adv} YESTERDAY  
ielí {m} SEBUM  
Iemên {zi} YEMEN  
ienicéir {m} JANISSARY  
iens à l'altreu: l'~ {pron} EACH OTHER  
lenséu {m} JESSE  
Ieremiác'h {m} JEREMIAH  
Ierusalém {m} JERUSALEM  
Iésu-C'hriost {m} JESUS CHRIST  
Iésuit {m} JESUIT  
iferencâ {f} INFERENCE  
ifidél {m} ADULTEROUS PERSON  
ifriguën {m} MANGE, SCAB  
ifloresonçâ {f} INFLORESCENCE  
ifri {m} GROTTO  
ifriceâ {f} FRIEZE  
iglhafiu {a} CONCLUDING {a}  
iglhaziun {f} INFERENCE (LOGIC)  
iglhí {m} SNOT  
iglhí {m} PHLEGM  
iglhinamáintsch {m} SMEAR {n}  
iglhuziun {m} ILLUSION  
iglu {f} IGLOO  
ignhamâ {f} SWEET POTATO  
ignhatorâ {f} LESBIAN  
ignhavêschaziun {f} INACTIVITY  
ignhavêsch•ar {v} GO INACTIVE  
ignhir•ar {v} GRAB  
ignhitavuglh {m} FIRESTORM  
ignhitúl {a} FIERY  
ignhiviác'h {a} LIKE WILDFIRE  
ignhobilit•ar {v} GO UNDERCOVER  
ignhobilit•ar {v} TRAVEL INCOGNITO  
ignhor•ar {v} IGNORE  
ignhor•índ {v} IGNORANT  
ignhós {a} IGNEOUS (ROCK)  
ignhoschençâ {f} FORGIVENESS  
ignhugñh•ar {v} DISGRACE  
igorð•ar {v} GORGE {v}  
iherençù {f} INHERENCY  
iherínd {a} INHERENT  
iheríndamínt {adv} INHERENTLY  
ihirán {m} MEANINGLESS TALK  
ilaisavál {a} INVULNERABLE  
ilcâ {f} ILK (TYPE, SORT)  
ilecebrós {a} SEDUCTIVE  
ilecevr•ar {v} ENTICE  
ilectamáintsch {m} ALLURE, CHARM  
ilesn•ar {v} FACILITATE  
ileüm {m} ILEUM

ilis {mp} FLEECE  
iliüm {m} ILIUM  
illatiu {a} ILLATIVE  
illegál {a} ILLEGAL  
ilt {a} SORE {a}  
iluclash•ar {v} DAWN {v}  
iluminaziun {f} ENLIGHTENMENT  
iluminaziun {f} ILLUMINATION  
ilumin•ar {v} LIGHT UP, ILLUMINATE  
ilustr•aziun {v} ILLUSTRATION  
imambâ {f} MAMBA (SNAKE)  
imarcêschivál {a} UNFADING  
imátx-robot {m} IDENTIKIT PICTURE  
imátx {m} IMAGE  
imatxátx {m} IMAGERY  
imaxheu {m} PICTURE, PHOTO  
imaxhinapúnt {a} IMAGINATIVE  
imaxhinár {a} IMAGINARY, FICTIONAL  
imaxhinat {ap} FANCIED  
imaxhinaziun {f} IMAGINATION  
imaxhin•ar {v} IMAGINE  
imbacúnt {a} CASUAL  
imbecighlhos {a} FEEBLE  
imbilicús {m} UMBILICAL CORD  
ímbráif {adv} SOON, QUICKLY  
imbram•ar {v} NUMB {v}  
imbreu {m} RAIN  
imbrific•ar {v} RAIN ON  
imbutamáintsch {m} TEACHING  
imbutamáintsch {m} INSTRUCTION  
imediát {ap} IMMEDIATE  
imeghlá {f} LOUSE  
ímemoraziun {f} AMNESIA  
imerui {m} RUE (PLANT)  
imerziun {f} IMMERSION  
imestricóir {a} PITILESS  
imfimenat {ap} EFFEMINATE  
iminençâ {f} IMMINENCE, NEARNESS  
iminênt {a} IMMINENT  
imitatorxheu {a} IMITATIVE  
imitaziun {f} IMITATION  
imitigavál {a} IMMITIGABLE  
imit•ar {v} IMITATE  
imnadâ {f} GROUP (OF 10-20)  
imnôsch {a} HARMLESS  
imoblidéir {a}, {adv} STEADFAST(LY)  
imoderançâ {f} INTemperANCE  
impacêâ {f} ABUSE OF POWER OR TRUST  
impacêâ {f} GRAFT (DISHONESTY)  
impainitençâ {f} IMPENITENCE  
impalic•ar {v} DOZE  
impals•éir {v} ASSESSOR (OF TAXES)  
impaciál {a} IMPARTIAL  
imparentaziun {f} INTERMARRIAGE  
impecavál {a} SINLESS, IMPECCABLE  
impedançeu {m} IMPEDANCE  
impedimentâ {f} STOCK (OF GOODS) {n}  
imped•ar {v} IMPEDE, PREVENT  
impeitaziun {f} cûn vierdiun POLE VAULTING  
impeit•ar {v} LEAP/SPRING FORTH  
impeit•ar {v} DERAIL (TRAIN)  
impensóir {m} FINANCIER  
imperatíu {m}, {a} IMPERATIVE  
ímperatòr {v} EMPEROR  
imperfectíu {a} IMPERFECTIVE  
imperfesc {a} IMPERFECT (TENSE)  
imperfeziun {f} IMPERFECTION  
imperiál {a} IMPERIAL  
imperiálisme {m} IMPERIALISM  
imperialistâ {a} IMPERIALIST  
ímperíüm {m} EMPIRE  
impersonál {a} IMPERSONAL  
imperturbavál {a} IMPERTURBABLE  
imperxh•ar {v} CRASH THRU  
imperxh•ar {v} KNOCK THRU  
impesc•h•ar {v} HINDER  
impêseu {m} EXPENSE  
impestat {ap} IMPETUOUS  
impêtsch {adv} ASIDE {adv}  
impidamáintsch dals tzáilâs LINE ITEM VETO  
impidamáintsch {m} VETO {n}  
impiegâ {f} EMPLOYMENT

impieगत {m} EMPLOYEE  
impieg•ar {v} HIRE; EXERT  
impien•ar {v} REACH (A CERTAIN AGE)  
impiet•ar {v} PROFANE {v}  
impil•ar {v} STRING {v} (BEADS, ETC.)  
ímpirtínt {a} IMPORTANT  
ímpirtíntamínt {a} IMPORTANTLY  
implastër {m} TAPE (ADHESIVE)  
implastër {m} biqeu MASKING TAPE  
implastër {m} clár CELLOPHANE TAPE  
implicamáintsch {m} INVOLVEMENT  
implicat {ap} IMPLICIT  
împlicaziun {f} IMPLICATION  
împlicít•ar {v} IMPLY  
implínd {m} SEEDLING, SAPLING  
împloçatiu {a} IMPOLOSIVE  
împloç•â {v} IMPLOSION  
implumpatoûr {m} FILLING (IN TOOTH)  
impoart•ar {v} MATTER {v}  
împorta: n'~ {adv} NO MATTER (THAT)  
importavál {a} UNJUSTIFIABLE  
importaziun {f} IMPORT {n}  
împortün {a} TROUBLESOME  
import•ar {v} IMPORT {v}  
împositivâ {f} TAXATION  
împôst {m} TAX {n}  
împôst {m} da valú atxütat V.A.T. (TAX)  
împosâ {f} JALOUSIE; EXCISE TAX  
împostiç•ar {v} TAX {v}  
împositoûr {m} HUMBUG  
împos•ar {v} dals mâns LAY ON HANDS  
împos•ar {v} IMPOSE  
împraischençâ {f} MYOPIA (MORAL)  
împrandr•ar {v} LIGHT, KINDLE {v}  
împréiçâ {f} EMPRESS  
împrêsch {m} TOOK KIT, TOOL BOX  
împreßionisme {m} IMPRESSIONISM  
împrêst {m} LOAD {n}  
împreß•atiu {v} IMPRESSIVE  
împrim•at {v} PATTERNED  
împrontâ {f} IMPRESSION (EMOTIONAL)  
împropriêtâ {f} IMPROPER USE  
împropriêtâ {f} IMPROPRIETY  
împroviç•aziun {v} IMPROVISATION  
împrovidençâ {f} IMPROVIDENCE  
împrovidençâ {f} BAD PLANNING  
împüic {a} LUSTFUL, PROFLIGATE  
împudatiu {a} ACCUSATORY  
împulveréu {a} DUST-FREE  
împulveréu {a} EASY, NO PROBLEM  
împûrat {ap} ABOMINABLE  
împûrat {ap} VILE  
împurtun•ar {v} PESTER {v}  
împüst•ar {v} IMPEACH (FROM OFFICE)  
împütamáintsch {m} IMPUTATION  
împüt•ar {v} INDICT; IMPUTE  
împüt•ar {v} Y à X REPROACH X WITH Y  
îmré {adv} ALWAYS  
îmsureçál {m} INSURRECTION  
îmundavál {a} INDELIBLE  
îmundicâ {f} FILTHINESS, FILTH  
îmundiçeu {a} FILTHY  
îmün•itâ {a} IMMUNITY  
in-situ {a} IN SITU  
în úrdhëri {adv} IN ORDER (CORRECTLY)  
în {p} IN  
în gCauçâ qê {con} IN CASE THAT  
în drío IN WORKING ORDER  
în gCauçâ da {p} IN CASE OF  
Inâ {f} AGNES\*  
înactuós {a} INACTIVE  
înadulavál {a} IMMUNE TO FLATTERY  
înalt {a} LOUD; TALL, HIGH  
înalt là {adv} UP ABOVE {adv}  
înaltâ {f} HEIGHT  
înaltitâ {f} ALTITUDE  
înaltoûr {m} HIGHRISE BUILDING  
înamíant {adv} BY HEART  
înamibivál {a} SAFETY PIN  
înamibivál {a} UNLOSEABLE  
înanim•ar {v} AROUSE  
inanitâ {f} TRIVIAL THING

înaschivál {a} THAT CAN'T BE BORN  
 înatzar•ar {v} TOWER UP, RISE UP {v}  
 înauscheghlhat {ap} HELPLESS  
 înaversivál {a} UNALTERABLE  
 Incâ {a} INCA  
 încalç•ar {v} ENCROACH  
 încapaválitá {f} INCOMPREHENSIBILITY  
 încâps {m} ACCIDENT (MISHAP)  
 înceamnă {f} SORCERY  
 încendioúr {m} FIRE (OUTBREAK OF)  
 încentzôs {a} INCENDIARY {a}  
 încentzôs {a} BURNING {a}  
 încept•ar {v} UNSHEATH  
 inceriun•ar {v} IMPRISON  
 încért {a} UNSURE  
 incest {m} INCEST  
 încestoúr•ar {v} TRANSLATE TO ENGLISH  
 incidençâ {f} INCIDENCE (GEOMETRIC)  
 incint•ar {v} IMPREGNATE  
 incioc•at {v} INTOXICATED  
 incistu {m} INCISOR (TOOTH)  
 incis•ar {v} INTERPOLATE  
 incit•ar {v} AROUSE  
 incivil {m} YOKEL, BUMPKIN  
 înclamaziu {f} EXCLAMATION  
 înclamaziu {f} DENUNCIATION  
 înclemençâ {f} RIGOUR  
 înclemençâ {f} HARSHNESS  
 includapúnt {a} INCLUSIVE  
 includín {m} ANVIL (MUSICAL)  
 includitâ {f} INCLUSIVITY  
 includ•ar {v} INCLUDE  
 incognít {a} INCOGNITO  
 încogñhosch•ar {v} HARK BACK  
 incolat {m} DWELLING  
 încolat {ap} INDWELLING {a}  
 incol•ar {v} INDWELL  
 încompaßivál {a} UNSYMPATHETIC  
 încompřenseu {a} INCOMPREHENSIBLE  
 încomunicat {ap} INCOMMUNICADO  
 încomunic•ar {v} SOLITARY CONFINEMENT  
 înconciğñh {a} AWKWARD  
 înconstançâ {f} CAPRICE, FICKLENESS  
 încopôs {a} SHORT ON SUPPLIES  
 încorporalitâ {f} INCORPOREITY  
 încorporéu {a} INCORPOREAL  
 încorpor•aziun {v} EMBODIMENT  
 încoruptelâ {f} INCORRUPTIBILITY  
 încoruptorxheu {a} IMPERISHABLE  
 încorupziun {f} IMPERISHABILITY  
 încrep•aziun {v} CHIDING, REBUKING  
 înreschantüm {m} YEARNING, LONGING  
 înreschantüns {mp} HOMESICKNESS  
 încrezivál {a} INCREDIBLE  
 încreziválitâ {f} INCREDULITY  
 încreziválmínt {adv} INCREDIBLY  
 încriminaziun {f} BLAMELESSNESS  
 incrinat {ap}: blâts ~ CRACKED WHEAT  
 încrost•at {v} EMBEDDED  
 incruş•ar {v} CROSS {v} (ROAD, ETC.)  
 încugruençâ {f} UNSUITABILITY  
 inculc•ar {v} INCULCATE  
 înculpínd {a} BLAMELESS  
 încumpravál {a} INCOMPARABLE  
 încumulaziun {f} FILLUP (PETROL)  
 încunceßivál {a} INADMISSIBLE  
 incuncúß {adv} FIRMLY  
 încunsumat {ap} INCOMPLETE  
 incúnt {a} UNPREPARED  
 încuntaminavál {a} UNPOLLUTABLE  
 încunteplavál {a} UNIMAGINABLE  
 încuntrazicivál {a} UNDENIABLE  
 încunversivál {a} IMMOVABLE  
 încunvertivál {a} UNCHANGEABLE  
 încunxhelavál {a} UNFREEZABLE  
 încürávál {a} INCURABLE  
 încusavál {a} BLAMEWORTHY  
 încusumaziun {f} ETERNITY  
 încuveğñhêns {a} UNBEFITTING  
 încuvigñhençâ {f} INCONGRUITY  
 încuvigñhênt {a} INCONGRUOUS  
 inc'hoatiu {a} INCHOATIVE

îndagat {m} ENCIRCLEMENT  
 indemnít {f} DAMAGES, REDRESS  
 indemnít•ar {v} COMPENSATE  
 îndemutavál {a} IMMUTABLE  
 îndent•ar {v} BRUISE {v}  
 îndependençü {f} INDEPENDENCE  
 îndependent {a} INDEPENDENT  
 îndeprecavál {a} UNAVOIDABLE BY PRAYER  
 îndeterminavál {a} INDETERMINABLE  
 îndetxer•ar {v} SWEAR IN  
 index {m} INDEX  
 indianâ {f} BUNGALOW  
 indiçál {m}, {a} DIAGNOSIS; -NOSTIC  
 indicatéir {m} da lux LIGHT METER  
 indicatéir {m} d'exposiár EXPOSURE METER  
 indicatoúr {m} USHER (THEATRE)  
 indicat•ar {v} INDICATE  
 indicaziun {f} INDICATION  
 indiferençeu {a} NONCHALANT  
 îndigeu {a} INDIGO  
 Indins {mp} Orientáes EAST INDIES  
 Indins {mp} Oçizentáis WEST INDIES  
 indirêct {a} INDIRECT  
 indíum {m} INDIUM  
 individuál {a}, {m} INDIVIDUAL  
 individuálismeu {m} INDIVIDUALISM  
 indocil {a} UNMANAGEABLE  
 Indocinâ {f} INDOCHINA  
 Indocinêsch {a} INDOCHINESE  
 îndociválitâ {f} UNTEACHABILITY  
 Indonesiâ {fe} INDONESIA  
 îndrept•ar {v} ALLOW  
 indros•ar {v} REDDEN, TURN RED  
 indrumaņç•ar {v} INTERN {v}  
 îndruper•ar {v} BREAK IN  
 indubitanter {adv} WITHOUT DOUBT  
 înducticieu {a} INTRODUCED (SPECIES)  
 inductíu {a} INDUCTIVE  
 înductorxheu {a} MISLEADING  
 induct•ançeu {v} INDUCTANCE  
 îndúlt {m} REPRIEVE {n}  
 îndulxhençü {f} INDULGENCE (EXCESS)  
 industrâ {f} INDUSTRY  
 industrál {m} INDUSTRIALIST  
 industrál {a} INDUSTRIAL  
 indutsch•ar {v} INDUCE  
 îndutziás {fp} CESSATION  
 induvin•ar {v} GUESS (WILDLY) {v}  
 înefaválitâ {f} UNUTTERABLENESS  
 înefixhavál {a} INDEFINABLE  
 înenaratíu {a} UNEXPLAINED  
 înendratíu {a} UNRELATED  
 inêpt {a} INEPT  
 înepťia {f} FOLLY, ABSURDITY  
 înervál {a} INERRANT  
 inért {a} INERT  
 înrudiziun {f} LACK OF LEARNING  
 înerziun {f} INERTIA  
 îneschoxitavál {a} INCONCEIVABLE  
 inespért {a} INEXPERIENCE  
 inespertâ {f} INEXPERIENCED  
 inest•ar {v} GRAFT (ONTO PLANTS)  
 înesvitál {a} INEVITABLE  
 înevriat {ap} DRUNK  
 înevri•aziun {v} DRUNKENNESS  
 înexplevál {a} INEXTRICABLE  
 înexsatürávál {a} INSATIABLE  
 înfámái {a} INFAMY  
 înfançü {f} CHILDHOOD  
 înfanticideu {m} INFANTICIDE  
 înfant•ar {v} FEED A BABY  
 infárt {m} INFARCTION  
 înfâschť {a} UNGRATEFUL  
 înfect•ziun {v} INFECTION  
 inferiör {a} INFERIOR  
 înfernál {a} INFERNAL  
 înferneu {m} INFERNO  
 infêst {a} HOSTILE  
 înfestaziun {f} INFESTATION  
 infêstiü {a} INELEGANT  
 infeziun {f} CONTAGION  
 înfiat•ziun {v} INFLATION

infíerm {m} INVALID {n}  
 infil•ar {v} RAKE (WITH GUNFIRE)  
 infim•ar {v} LOWER {v}  
 înfind {a} NEWLY BAPTIZED  
 infinitíu {m} INFINITIVE  
 înfinivál {a} ENDLESS  
 înfint {m} INFANT, CHILD  
 înfintil {a} CHILDISH  
 înfirmitéir {adv} WEAKLY, FEEBLY  
 infix {m} INFIX  
 inflam•açál {v} INFLAMMATION  
 inflect•aziun {v} INFLEXION  
 înflictüs {m} HIT (WWW)  
 înfluençü {f} INFLUENCE {n}  
 înfluenç•ar {v} INFLUENCE {v}  
 înformat {ap} SHAPELESS  
 informaticâ {f} DATA PROCESSING  
 înformavál {a} FORMLESS  
 înformaziun {f} INFORMATION  
 înformitâ {f} DEFORMITY  
 înform•ar {v} INFORM {v}  
 înfôr•ar {v} INFER  
 înfrarôxh {a} INFRARED  
 înfraziu {f} INFRINGEMENT (OF RULES)  
 înfraziu {f} BEND {n}  
 înfren•ar {v} TAME {v}  
 înfructuositâ {f} USELESSNESS  
 înfrunit {a} AVID  
 înfrunt•ar {v} FACE (BRAVE, DEFY)  
 infusôr {m} INFUSORIAN  
 ingraschel•ar {v} THANK  
 ingruençâ {f} SURPRISE ATTACK  
 inguên {m} PUBIS  
 îngürxhâ {v} INSULT {n}  
 iniceatiu {m} INITIATIVE  
 îninterpretavál {a} INEXPLICABLE  
 îninvestigavál {a} UNSEARCHABLE  
 inisch {m} OUTSET, BEGINNING  
 initzial {m}, {a} INITIAL {a}, {n}  
 initziat•ar {v} START/MAKE HAPPEN  
 înlict {a} ILLICIT  
 înlusapúnt {a} TRICKY  
 inlustríeu {a} ILLUSTRIOUS  
 înlus•ar {v} TRICK {v}  
 înluxeşxâs {fp} BAD HYGIENE  
 înmarcivál {a} INCORRUPTIBLE  
 înmenaxh•ar {v} MOVE INTO NEW HOUSE  
 immenseu {m} IMMENSE  
 înmigraziun {f} IMMIGRATION  
 înmolaticieü {a} SACRIFICIAL  
 inmôt {a} MOTIONLESS  
 înobschürávál {a} INOBSCURABLE  
 inocént {a} INNOCENT  
 inocul•aziun {v} INOCULATION  
 inofêşüs {a} INOFFENSIVE  
 inogur•aziun {v} INAUGURATION  
 inolít {a} OUTDATED  
 inond•ar {v} INUNDATE  
 inoperat {ap} HAPLESS  
 înopinavál {a} PARADOXICAL  
 inôps {a} POOR {a}, PENNILESS  
 inoptavál {a} UNDESIRABLE  
 înorzinaziun {f} DISARRAY  
 înovâdençâ {f} DISOBEDIENCE  
 înovlect•ar {v} TAKE DELIGHT IN  
 înov•ar {v} INNOVATE  
 înov•ar {v} UPDATE {v}  
 inpár {a} UNEQUAL, UNEVEN  
 înpêndis {mp} USURY  
 înpênsâ {f} OUTLAY OF FUNDS  
 înper•ar {v} COMMAND  
 înphâts {a} INLAND, IN-COUNTRY {a}  
 înphâtsesc {a} DOMESTIC, INTERNAL  
 înpiert•ar {v} TELL A SECRET  
 înplêteu {a} INTERTWINED  
 inplícit•ar {v} ENTANGLE  
 inposu•ar {v} IMPERSONATE  
 înprimis {a} FIRST-EVER  
 înprimis {adv} ESPECIALLY  
 înpuderat {ap} SHAMELESS  
 inpûls {m} IMPULSE  
 înqestâ {f} INVESTIGATION

inquietüd {m} INQUIETUDE, ANXIETY  
 inquilin {m} SQUATTER  
 înquinat {m} SOJOURN  
 înquinabilită {f} UNDEFINEDNESS  
 inquisitor {m} INQUISITOR  
 inquisiziun {f} INQUISITION  
 înepziun {f} INFILTRATION  
 inschrit•ar {v} LEGISLATE {v}  
 înschens {m} MOUNTING, COVER  
 înscher•ar {v} ERECT {v}  
 înschi {a} UNKNOWN  
 înscriptură {f} INSCRIPTION  
 inscriuare {vi} INSCRIBE  
 înscrutavál {a} INSCRUTABLE  
 insecteu {m} INSECT  
 însensivál {a} IMPERCEPTIBLE  
 înseparabilitéir {a}, {adv} INSEPARABLE, -LY  
 insert•ar {v} INSERT  
 insi {m} HEDGEHOG  
 însicavál {a} SOAKING WET  
 insid•ar {v} LIE TO (MOTION OF SHIP)  
 insipid {a} INSIPID, TASTELESS  
 insist•ar {v} INSIST  
 insolind {a} INSOLENT  
 insômp {m} OVERHEAD (COST)  
 insômp {adv} ON TOP  
 insonia {f} INSOMNIA  
 însperat {ap} HOPELESS  
 însperavál {a} HOPELESS  
 înspiars {m} SPRINKLING  
 înspiraziun {f} INSPIRATION  
 înspiraziunál {a} INSPIRATIONAL  
 înspir•ar {v} INSPIRE  
 inspraç•ar {v} PERPLEX  
 install•ar {v} INSTALL  
 instálmint {m} INSTALLMENT, PART  
 instantanat {m} SNAPSHOT  
 instintù {f} INSTINCT  
 institor•ar {v} FACTOR {v}  
 instituteu {m} INSTITUTE  
 institut•ar {v} PUT INTO EFFECT  
 instrucafiu {a} INSTRUCTIVE  
 înstrucaç•ar {v} INSTRUCT  
 instruziun {f} INSTRUCTION  
 înstüzös {a} HEEDLESS  
 înstüzös {p} REGARDLESS OF  
 însuavită {f} UNPLEASANTNESS  
 însuficençâ {f} INSUFFICIENCY  
 însulâ {f} ISLAND  
 însulaçál {m} INSULATION  
 însularác'h {m} ARCHIPELAGO  
 Însulâs {fp} Britanici BRITISH ISLES  
 Însulâs {fp} dal Vierxhâ VIRGIN IS.  
 însuléir {m} INSULATOR  
 însulençâ {f} NOVELTY, UNUSUALNESS  
 insuli {m} INSULIN  
 însultapúnt {a} INSULTING  
 insult•ar {v} INSULT {v}  
 însul•ar {v} INSULATE  
 însurxhent {a} INSURGENT  
 insur•ar {v} INSURE  
 însutus {a} EMBROIDERED  
 int {m} PEOPLE ("FOLKS")  
 înt {m} FOLKS  
 întaráscht {m} INTEREST (BANK)  
 întaráscht {m} maximum PRIME RATE  
 întarsíu {m} INLAY, DAMASCENE  
 întax {m} IMPORT DUTY  
 întâx {a} INTACT  
 întegrasch•ar {v} START OVER  
 întelectiú {a}, {adv} THEORETICAL(LY)  
 întelectoûr {m} ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS  
 întelectúl {m} INTELLECT  
 intelectuál {a} INTELLECTUAL  
 întemperavál {a} UNMODERATED  
 întempestiú {a} PREMATURE  
 întempestivită {f} PREMATURE BIRTH  
 întençatiú {a} INTENSIVE  
 întençéu {a} INTENSE  
 întençifichéir {m} INTENSIFY  
 întençific•ar {v} INTENSIFIER  
 întençită {f} INTENSITY

întençoûr {m} \*\*\*  
 întenç•ar {v} INTEND  
 întendonçâ {f} UNDERSTANDING, ACCORD  
 întenescú {f} INGREDIENT  
 întentíu {a} INTENTIONAL  
 întentonâ {f} PLOT {n} TO SEIZE POWER  
 întenziun {f} INTENTION  
 înteractiú {a} INTERACTIVE  
 înteraziun {f} INTERACTION  
 interdict•aziun {v} SUSPENSION OF RIGHTS  
 întereçú {f} perziunál PERSONAL INTEREST  
 întereçú {f} radicadâ VESTED INTEREST  
 întereçú {f} INTEREST {n}  
 înteregñheu {m} INTERREGNUM  
 înterelat {ap} INTERRELATED  
 înterfectiú {a} DEADLY  
 înterfer•ançú {v} INTERFERENCE  
 înterfiçâ {f} del uçéir USER INTERFACE  
 înterfiçâ {f} parálél PARALLEL PORT  
 înterfiçâ {f} da seri SERIAL PORT  
 înterfiçâ {f} PORT (COMPUTER)  
 înterfiç•ar {v} INTERFACE {v}  
 interíu {m} INTERIM  
 înterleziun {f} READ BETWEEN THE LINES  
 înterlüt {m} INTERLUDE  
 înternál {a} INTERNAL  
 Înternál: Mâr ~ {f} MEDITERRANIAN SEA  
 înternatiú {a} INTRUSIVE  
 înternaziunál {a} INTERNATIONAL  
 înternistâ {m} INTERNIST  
 întern•ar {v} HOSPITALISE  
 înterogatorxheu {a} INTERROGATIVE  
 înteromp•ar {v} INTERRUPT  
 înterprêt {m} INTERPRETER  
 înterpretavál {a} EXPLICABLE  
 înterpretaziun {f} INTERPRETATION  
 înterpret•ar {v} INTERPRET  
 înterraçál {a} INTERRACIAL  
 înterriêt {m} INTERNET  
 întersil•ar {v} LAY LOW  
 înterspaçeu {m} INTERVAL  
 înterstinziun {f} PATTERN, DISTRIBUTION  
 înterstitaziun {f} RESPITE  
 înterval•ar {v} \*\*\*  
 întervenç•ar {v} INTERVENE  
 înterventoûr {m} INTERIM ADMINISTRATOR  
 întervocalic {a} INTERVOCALIC  
 înterv•ar {v} INTERROGATE  
 înterxheziun {f} INTERJECTION  
 întexhéir {m} INTEGER  
 întfemigñh {m} VULVA  
 întimaçú {f} INTIMACY  
 întimat {ap} CONFIDENTIAL; INTIMATE  
 întim•ar {v} INTIMATE {v}  
 întiziuun {f} DIP (IN LIQUID)  
 înton•ar {v} INTONE  
 întorziun {f} CURL  
 întovinátx {m} CONUNDRUM  
 într- {p} BETWEEN, AMONG  
 într- {p} AMID  
 întremptorxheu {a} MURDEROUS  
 intrigâ {f} PLOT {n} (SCHEME; STORY)  
 întrimáintsch {m} SEASONING (SPICE)  
 întroduç•ál {v} INTRODUCTION  
 întroduç•ar {v} PUT IN (AS INTO SLOT)  
 întrodufiú {a} INTRODUCTORY  
 întromest•ar {v} MEDDLE {v}  
 întrúc {m} INTERLOPER  
 intruçéir {m} del fûl FUEL INJECTOR  
 intruçéir {m} INTRUDER  
 intruç•iun {v} INTRUSION  
 intubeu {m} INNER TUBE  
 întuiziun {f} INTUITION  
 întzereçind {a} INTERESTING  
 întzereç•ar {v} INTEREST {v}  
 întzeveç•ar {v} THWART  
 întzlâ {f} CRACK {n}  
 întzladâs {fp} CHAPPED LIPS  
 întzl•ar {v} CHAP (OF LIPS)  
 întzorçon•ar EMBELLISH, ADORN  
 inulinâ {f} INULIN  
 inumeréu {a} INNUMERABLE

înumnavál {a} NAMELESS  
 înutrivál {a} JUNK FOOD  
 invad•ar {v} INVADE  
 învalençâ {f} UNWILLINGNESS  
 învalençâ {f} INDISPOSITION  
 învalênt {a} UNWILLING  
 învalideu {a} INEFFICIENT  
 învalôinçâ {f} INABILITY  
 invaloûr {m} DISABLED PERSON  
 învândréir {m} IMMIGRANT  
 învândr•ar {v} IMMIGRATE {v}  
 invaziun {f} INVASION  
 învêc'ht {m} INVECTIVE  
 inventivâ {f} INGENUITY  
 inventonâ {f} PLOT (RUMOUR, IMAGINARY)  
 inventorâ {f} INVENTORY  
 invent•ziun {v} INVENTION  
 înverçamînt {adv} INVERSELY  
 înverçaziun {f} INVERSION  
 înverçú {f} INVERSE {n}  
 înverç•ar {v} INVERT  
 înversamáintsch {m} TURNAROUND  
 învers•ar {v} TURN AROUND  
 învertebrat {m} INVERTEBRATE  
 înverti {a} INVERSE {a}, INVERTED  
 învertiválitâ {f} UNCHANGEABLENESS  
 investiç•ar {v} INVESTIGATE, CHECK  
 invest•ar {v} RUSH, HURRY  
 invest•escú {v} INVESTMENT  
 inviarsâ {f} WRONG SIDE/WRONG WAY  
 inviars•ar {v} SET OFF (ON JOURNEY)  
 invoice {m} INVOICE  
 invidi•ençâ {v} ENVY {n}  
 invid•ar {v} LOOK ASKANCE AT  
 învincivál {a} INVINCIBLE  
 înviolâns {a} INVIOLEATE  
 învis {a} INVISIBLE  
 învisiválitâ {f} INVISIBILITY  
 invit {a} UNDEFEATED  
 învitorxheu {a} INVITATIONAL {a}  
 invitaziun {f} INVITATION  
 învitaziunculâ {f} DRINKING GAME  
 invit•ar {v} INVITE  
 înviziös {a} INVIDIOUS  
 invlic {m} IMPASSE  
 invlicavál {a} IMPASSABLE (ROAD)  
 invlicavál {a} INACCESSIBLE  
 invlidonçâ {f} FORGETFULNESS  
 invocamáintsch {m} INVOCATION  
 invoc•ar {v} INVOKE  
 învolut•ar {v} ROLL UP  
 învolut•ar {v} WRAP UP  
 învoluziun {f} DIFFICULTY, PROBLEM  
 învolv•ar {v} INVOLVE  
 învoy {m} ENVOY  
 înxhegñhól {m} DIMWIT  
 înxheneu {a} FREEBORN  
 înxheniös {a} GENIUS  
 înxhenuös {a} INGENUOUS  
 înxhêst {m} BESTOWAL  
 înxhest•ar {v} BESTOW  
 înxhöt•ar {v} ENGULF  
 înxhunt•ar {v} INJUNCT  
 înxhunziun {f} INJUNCTION  
 înxhusticiâ {f} INJUSTICE  
 înzicavál {a} INDICATIVE  
 înziferençâ {f} EQUIVALENCE  
 înziferençâ {f} SIMILARITY  
 înzighâfiu {a} IRASCIBLE  
 înziguéu {a} INDIGENT  
 înzlixhençâ {f} CARELESSNESS  
 înziBimulavál {a} IRREFUTABLE  
 inziun {f} TORMENT {n}  
 inziziun {f} IMPOSITION  
 înziziun {f} DECLARATION  
 înpalat {m} BREATH  
 înpal•ar {v} INHALE  
 înpavitaziun {f} HABITATION  
 înpivit•aziun {v} INHIBITION  
 înponoravál {a} UNHONOURED  
 iñen mhôr {adv} ANY MORE, ANY LONGER  
 iñen {ai} ANY (SINGULAR OR PLURAL)

iñenc'hosâ {pron} ANYTHING  
 iñenplâts {adv} ANYWHERE  
 iñensortâ da {p} ANY KIND OF  
 iñentimp {adv} AT ANY TIME  
 iñenvej {adv} IN ANY WAY/BY ANY MEANS  
 iñenviens {pron} ANYONE, ANYBODY  
 ioclaltâ {f} MORaine  
 iodidâ {f} IODIDE  
 iodinâ {f} IODINE  
 iodoform {m} IODOFORM  
 iôdsot {m} LABOUR {n} (CHILDBIRTH)  
 lôf {m} JUPITER  
 iogâ {f} YOGA  
 iogi {m} YOGI  
 ioio {m} YOYO  
 iôl {m} YAWL (NAUTICAL)  
 iomáirâ {f} RIDGE  
 Iôn {a} IONIAN  
 ïon {m} ION  
 Iôniâ {f} IONIA  
 ïoniç•aziun {v} IONISATION  
 ïonosferâ {f} IONOSPHERE  
 iöstâ {f} MYRRH  
 iotxit•ar {v} WINCE {v}  
 ipecaquaghâ {f} IPECACUANHA  
 ipiscoûr {m} HIBISCUS  
 îportunitâ {f} OPPORTUNITY  
 iquaiâ {f} TOPKNOT  
 iquaiâ {f} CREST (ON BIRD)  
 irâ {f} WRATH  
 iradi•ar {v} IRRADIATE  
 irâl {m} da heic'hells BOWLING ALLEY  
 irân {m} MEANINGLESS TALK  
 Irân {m} IRAN  
 Irânesc {a} IRANIAN  
 Iraq {zi} IRAQ  
 iraschençâ {f} ANGER  
 iraziunavâl {a} IRRATIONAL  
 iraziunavâlitâ {f} IRRATIONALITY  
 îrd {m} GRAIN (SMALL PIECE, UNIT)  
 irë {vi} à bhâts GO DOWN  
 irë {vi} GO  
 irë {vi} út del vînt BEAR AWAY (SHIP)  
 irë {vi} à bâts ALIGHT {v}, STEP DOWN  
 irecordavâl {a} FORGETTABLE  
 irecoxhitat {ap} THOUGHTLESS  
 irecoxhitaziun {f} THOUGHTLESSNESS  
 irecuperavâl {a} IRREPARABLE  
 iredentéu {a} UNLIBERATED (TERRITORY)  
 iredentismeu {m} IRREDENTISM  
 irelixhiositâ {f} IMPIETY  
 ireprebensivâl {a} UNBLAMABLE  
 iresolû {a} IRRESOLUTE  
 iresoluvâl {a} LONGTIME {a}  
 iresoluvâl {a} LONGSTANDING {a}  
 iresoluziun {f} IRRESOLUTION  
 irespiravâl {a} UNBREATHABLE  
 irevocavâl {a} IRREVOCABLE  
 Iriadnâ {f} IRENE\*  
 iriçû {f} IRIS (OF EYE)  
 iridâsch {m} IRRIDESCENT  
 iridiûm {m} IRIDIUM  
 irid•ar {v} WASH DOWN (FOOD)  
 Irinéux {m} IRENAEUS  
 iriñiun {f} MOCKERY  
 irisorxheu {a} SCORNFUL  
 iritavâlitâ {f} IRRITABILITY  
 iritéir {m} d'insecteux BUG SPRAY  
 irit•aziun {v} IRRITATION  
 irmudz•ar {v} EAT BREAKFAST  
 ironiâ {f} IRONY  
 ironic {a} IRONIC  
 irschuteu {a} HIRSUTE  
 îrt {m} ART  
 îrts {mp} fineux FINE ARTS  
 irxhençâ {f} BIRTH DEFECT  
 is-chîr {m} ACORN  
 Isaiác'h {m} ISAIAH  
 iscaghlolâ {f} CANARY GRASS  
 isch IS  
 ischachi {m} ICE FLOE, PACK-ICE  
 ischâglh {m} FLANK, HIP, HAUNCH

ischâl {m} GREY FOX  
 ischânt {a}, {adv} INCREASING(LY)  
 ischcacorâ {f} NAUSEA  
 ischél {m} SKIN (OF ANIMAL)  
 ischiûm {m} ISCHIUM  
 ischnéu {a} FAT FREE  
 ischôcorâ {f} JACK PINE  
 ischpartâ {f} da platxâ BEACH ROBE  
 ischpartâ {f} ROBE  
 ischpireu {a} SWIFT  
 ischû {adv} YET  
 iscreat {m} HEMMING & HAWING  
 iscriptoûr {m} WRITER  
 isensat {ap} SENSELESS  
 isidieu {a} INSIDIOUS  
 Isis {f} ISIS\*  
 isischoûr {m} BUNGEE CORD  
 isivighl {m} YELLOW PINE  
 Islâm {m} ISLAM  
 Islamic {a} MUSLIM, ISLAMIC  
 Îslandesc {a} ICELANDIC  
 isnaçhoçhâ {f} SYNAGOGUE  
 isobar {m} ISOBAR  
 isogloß {m} ISOGLOSS  
 isôl {a} SEEDY LOOKING  
 isolaciôl {m} CREATURE COMFORT  
 isolînd {a} ISOLATING (LANGUAGE)  
 isol•aziun {v} ISOLATION  
 isomer {m} ISOMER  
 isomôr•ic {m} ISOMORPHIC  
 isoschâl {a} ISOSCELES  
 isotop {m} ISOTOPE  
 isotropic {a} ISOTROPIC  
 isoperm•ic {m} ISOTHERMIC  
 ispadonat {m} IMPOTENCE  
 Ispanic {a} HISPANIC  
 isparceôl {a} FIREMAN  
 ispar•ar {v} VAPORISE  
 Îspâts {m} ICELAND  
 ispavi•ar {v} GET RID OF  
 ispavôrtz {a} WORTHLESS  
 ispaziunôl {m} SMALL SPACE  
 ispeçâ {f} SHOPPING {n}  
 ispeciat {ap} SHAPED, FORMED  
 ispeclapúnt {a} ON THE LOOKOUT  
 ispectamáintsch {m} \*\*\*  
 ispectavâlitâ {f} HIGH OFFICE  
 ispesendéu {m} BELIEF IN GOD  
 Ispesinâ {f} HOPE\*  
 ispéu {m} HOPE  
 ispeziuns {fp} RICE (AT WEDDING)  
 ispic•ar {v} EXAMINE  
 ispinêsch•ar {v} TAUNT  
 ispinulâ {f} BACKBONE  
 ispirid•ar {v} SQUAWK  
 ispirid•ar {v} SQUEAK  
 ispiritalitâ {f} SPIRITUALITY  
 ispirulâ {f} CRACKNEL  
 ispitisch•ar {v} INSPECT  
 isplândid {a} SPLENDID  
 isplendîd•ar {v} BRIGHTEN  
 isplenzid•ar {v} POLISH, SHINE {vt}  
 isplenzificamînt {adv} SPLENDIDLY  
 isploratoûr {m} SCOUT  
 isposâ {f} SPOUSE  
 isprâts {m} DISDAIN  
 ispum•ar {v} FOAM {v}  
 ispus•ar {v} ESPOUSE, BETROTH  
 ispût {m} SPIT(TLE)  
 isqualençâ {f} FILTH, DIRT  
 isquamat {ap} SCALY  
 Israhél {m} ISRAEL (JACOB)  
 isráidiâ {f} CLUB (WEAPON)  
 Isráidiâ {fr} ISRAEL (NATION)  
 istacelstvá {f} PUBLISHER (COMPANY)  
 istançâ {f} EXIGENCY  
 istançiâ {f} INSTANCE  
 istatürös {a} GIGANTIC  
 istavlarxhâ {f} LANDLADY  
 istaziun {f} COLLECTING POINT  
 Istefân {m} STEPHEN  
 isteradâ {f} VICINITY

istetu•ar {v} INSTITUTE  
 istimulös {a} STIMULATING  
 istînd {m}, {a} INSTANT {a}, {n}  
 istipênd {m} STIPEND  
 istipidös {a} WOODY  
 istitoûr {m} PEDLAR  
 istitüt {m} INSTITUTE  
 istituziun {f} INSTITUTION  
 istradoûr {v} SADDLE; GROOM (SERVANT)  
 istráir {m} FACE PAINT  
 istramán {m} INTESTINE  
 istramán {m} prûm INTESTINE: SMALL: ~  
 istramán {m} grûlt INTESTINE: LARGE: ~  
 Ístriâ {fr} ISTRIA  
 istrict {adv} CLOSELY, TIGHTLY  
 istrict {a} TIGHT, CLOSE {a}  
 istrixhulâ {f} STRIGIL  
 istulticâs {fp} FOLLY (PL.)  
 istupênd {a} STUPENDOUS  
 istupid•ar {v} CONFOUND  
 istuporat {ap} WONDERFUL, ASTONISHING  
 istuporat {m} AMAZING  
 ißû {m} ISSUE, TOPIC  
 isußl•ar {v} BLOW INTO/ON  
 ißütâ {f} OUTLET (ELECTRICAL)  
 ißütâ {f} ISSUE (OF STAMPS, ETC.)  
 iß•ar {v} HOIST (FLAG, SAIL)  
 is'chilfêtsch {m} SCALPEL  
 Is'chilitán {a} SCILLITAN  
 itâgritâ {f} INTEGRITY  
 itat {m} STINGER  
 itêm {m} ITEM  
 iteratiu {a} ITERATIVE  
 iteravâl {a} REPEATABLE  
 iternamînt {adv} ETERNALLY  
 iterneu {a} ETERNAL  
 itervâl {m} HALFTIME  
 itestaziun {f} LETTERHEAD  
 Itiopiâ {fr} ETHIOPIA  
 itransic'hînd {a} INTRANSIGENT  
 itrapriçâ {f} ENTERPRISE  
 itri {m} STAR  
 itrigâ {f} INTRIGUE {n}  
 itrigâs {f} SHENANIGANS  
 itrigînd {m} LOBBYIST (POLITICAL)  
 itrig•ar {v} INTRIGUE {v}  
 itrig•aziun {v} LOBBYING  
 itxâ {f} MESQUITE BEAN  
 itzegrâl {a} WHOLE; WHOLE GRAIN  
 itzegrâl {m} INTEGRAL  
 itzegr•ar {v} INTEGRATE  
 itzernadâ {f} BOARDING SCHOOL  
 itzernat {m} BOARDER (AT SCHOOL)  
 itzináir {m} JOURNEY  
 iudas {m} antarbê PEEPSHOW  
 iudas {m} PEEP-HOLE  
 Iudas {m} JUDAS  
 iugâ {f} TEAM (OF ANIMALS)  
 Iugoslaviâ {fr} YUGOSLAVIA  
 Iunâ {f} JUNO  
 Iusti {m} JUSTIN  
 Iustinián {m} JUSTINIAN  
 Iütphâts {m} [jü'tfæc] JUTLAND  
 Iuvenâl {m} JUVENAL  
 Iváiriâ {fr} IBERIA  
 ivalsam•ar {v} EMBALM  
 Ivanâ {f} JEAN, JANE, JOAN\*  
 ivârts {a} UNBOUND  
 iveglhînd {a} IMMANENT  
 ivën pû {adv} EVEN MORE  
 ivëndö {adv} ALTHOUGH, EVEN IF  
 ivënsvo {adv} NEVERTHELESS  
 iviscû {f} MARSHMALLOW (SWEET)  
 ivitâts {m} LOUSE EGG  
 iviun {f} TARN  
 ivôriâ {f} IVORY  
 Ivri {f} HEBREW  
 ivrôgnh {m} DRUNKARD  
 Izofilûs {m} THEOPHILUS  
 izún {m} DWARF BILBERRY  
 îpavâ {f} ARROWWEED  
 îptireu {m} MISER

ip•ar {v} SHELL (NUTS)

# j

ja {vi} THERE IS  
ja {adv} viens år ONE YEAR AGO  
jà {f} ACKNOWLEDGEMENT  
jamàs {fp} JAMMING (RADIO)  
Január {m} JANUARY  
jazz {m} JAZZ  
jeans {mp} JEANS  
jeep {m} JEEP  
jockey {m} JOCKEY  
joule {m} JOULE (METRIC UNIT)  
Júliá {f} JULY; JULIA, JULIE\*  
Juraßic {a} JURASSIC  
juristiçál {m} JURISDICTION  
justiciá {f} JUSTICE  
j'ont {vi} THERE ARE

# k

käki {m} KHAKI  
kämpf•ar {v} FIGHT {v}  
kelvin {m} KELVIN (TEMPERATURE)  
Kenýá {fr} KENYA  
kerosinâ {f} KEROSENE  
ketone {m} KETONE  
ketose {m} KETOSE  
Křiv {m} [ki'ěf] KIEV  
kilo- KILO- (METRIC PREFIX)  
kilo {m} KILO (KILOGRAMME)  
kilo-octèt {m} KILOBYTE  
kilogram {m} KILOGRAMME  
kilometreu {m} KILOMETRE  
kilowatt {m} KILOWATT  
Křrgız•stán {z} KYRGYZSTAN  
kitsch {m}, {a} KITSCH  
knöpfeu {m} BUTTON (CONTROL)  
knöpfeu {m} del rádiu RADIO BUTTON  
Kosovë {m} KOSOVO  
Kraków {m} CRACÓW (POLAND)  
Kwakiutl {a} KWAKIUTL

# l

la {art} THE (with {f})  
là hëi {adv} OVER THERE, YONDER  
là {adv}, {f} THERE; LA (NOTE)  
lä {m} DAY (DAYLIGHT ONLY)  
labäts {adv} DOWN THERE  
labiál {a} LABIAL  
labouëratiu {a} HARDWORKING {a}  
labouër•ar {m} LABOUR {v}  
labrá {f} LIP  
Labradór {m} LABRADOR  
labret {m} LABRET  
labrüt {a} THICK-LIPPED  
lac {m} LAKE  
Lac {m} Viendat LAKE HURON  
Lac {m} Namáþ LAKE ERIE  
lacâ {f} PAINT-JOB  
lacâ {f} CRIMSON CLOVER  
lacer•ar {v} MANGLE  
lachéir {m} LACQUER  
lachéu {m} CURRY POWDER  
lacignhadím {adv} PIECEMEAL  
laconic {a} LACONIC  
lácrimâ {f} TEAR {n} (IN EYE)  
lácrimàs {fp} d'Iób FALSE SPIKENARD  
Lácrimàs {fp} da Miadoamnâ PLEIADES  
lacrimavál {a} LAMENTABLE  
lacrim•ar {v} LAMENT  
Laes {mp} Grülts: Els ~ GREAT LAKES

lactariá {f} DAIRY  
lacteáis {mp} LACTEALS  
lactilagoûr {m} DWARF LAUREL  
lactilixhéinâ {f} DWARF LAUREL  
lactosâ {f} LACTOSE  
lactü {f} LETTUCE  
lacufâ {f} CONVOY  
lacunâ {f} LACUNA  
lacúp {m} RUFFED GROUSE  
lacüstrâ {f} LACUSTRINE DEPOSIT  
lac'h {a} UNSIGHTLY  
lac'hadamint {adv} OUT OF SHEER HABIT  
lac'hsat {ap} LEAVENED  
lac'hschivâ {f} BASKET TRAP FOR FISH  
lac'htáirâ {f} MILKMAID  
lac'htáirâ {f} GOOSEGRASS  
lac'htéir {m} MILKMAN  
lac'htouër {m} ROE (CAVIAR)  
ladár {m} LADDER  
ládarâ {f} BRICK (CRUDE)  
ladaziun {f} MUDSLINGING  
ládéirâ {f} SLOPE OF A HILL  
laderinâ {f} BRICKKILN  
ladín {a} SLY, ROGUIISH  
ladín {adv}, {a} FLUENT(LY)  
ladín {m} LATEEN SAIL  
Ladín {a} LADIN  
ladínbilt {m} BILL OF LADING  
Ladíntsch {m}, à piën ~ IN PLAIN ENGLISH  
Ladíntsch {m} TALOSSAN-SPEAKER  
ladíntschic•ar {v}: se ~ •••  
lad•ar {v} FERTILISE WITH DUNG  
lad•ar {v} SMEAR (WITH INSULTS)  
ladr•ar {v} YELP  
laetapúnt {a} JOYFUL, ECSTATIC  
lagaghñhüt {a} BLEARY-EYED  
lagartischâ {f} NEWT  
lagéinâ {f} SQUID  
lager {m} da cuncenctraziun CONCENTR. CAMP  
lagnadoûr {m} CLEFT  
lagnadoûr {m} DIMPLE  
lagñhâ {f} CLAMP  
lagñhêð {m} LASH (OF WHIP)  
lagôs {m} DRY RIVERBED  
lagunâ {f} BAY  
Lagunâ {f} d'Aticamic WHITEFISH BAY  
laguôt {m} SWALLOW {n} (OF THROAT)  
laic {m}, {a} LAYMAN, LAY {a}  
láicâ {f} MALNUTRITION  
laiceasolâ {f} FIG MARIGOLD  
laicñürâ {f} HURT {n}  
Laic'hán {iv} LEINSTER  
laidast•ar {v} SNEAK, SLINK  
laiéir {m} LAYER  
laimâ {f} ROCKY RIVERBED  
laimentâ {f} REGRET {n}  
laimincóur {m} LEMMING  
laínâ {f} CATEGORY  
láinâ {f} da cotón COTTON WOOL  
láinâ {f} WOOL  
Láindâ {f} LINDA\*  
láinteu {a} NIMBLE, QUICK  
lainxhelâ {f} JELLO, SWEET JELLY  
láirâ {f} PEBBLE  
laischôn {a} DROWSY  
láist {m} FOOTPRINT  
laisürâ {f} INJURY  
láit {a} LIGHT (LO-CAL)  
láit {a} MODERATE (POL.)  
laitamên {m} MANURE  
laliziun {f} FOAL  
lalungâ da {p} ALONG  
lám {m} BEDROCK MORTAR  
lama {m} LAMA (MONK)  
lamâ {f} LOAM, MARSHY GROUND; MUD  
laspárs {m} PRUNING SHEARS  
lamb•ar {v} PARTAKE OF  
lament: eu ~ I'M REALLY SORRY  
lament•ar {v} BE SORRY  
lamerçál {m} BEARDED VULTURE  
lamin•ar {v} ROLL (FLATTEN METAL)  
lamin•aziun {v} LAMINATION

lamnadoûr {m} ANIMAL HUSBANDRY  
lamp {m} FLASH OF LIGHTNING  
lampâ {f} da torniar TURN SIGNAL  
lampâ {f} LAMP  
lampâ {f} à lirar READING LAMP  
lampadáir {m} TORCH BEARER  
Lámpadâs {fp} JUNE  
lampadéir {m} DIPSWITCH  
lamp•ar {v} FLASH (OF LIGHTNING)  
lamxhá {f} HAMMERHEAD SHARK  
lanamáintsch {m} PALLIATIVE  
lançâ {f} LANCE, MISSILE; SHARP PAIN  
lança! {int} FIRE! (A GUN)  
lançarac'heta {f} BAZOOKA  
lançâs {fp} atomici NUCLEAR MISSILES  
lançasuôrsch {m} da Keen KEEN'S BAT  
lançasuôrsch {m} biançeu HOARY BAT  
lançasuôrsch {m} roxh RED BAT  
lançasuôrsch {m} BAT (MAMMAL)  
lançasuôrsch {m} êrxhënt SILVERHAIR BAT  
lanceâ {f} SAND EEL  
lançéir {m} JACK (CARDS)  
lanciculâ {f} BUTTER DISH  
lancoûr {m} LANGUOR  
lancusti {m} LANGOUSTE, SPINY LOBSTER  
lanç•ar {v} HURL  
landeü {m} LAND {n} (GROUND)  
lándfierð {m} POPULAR MILITIA  
landiçâ {f} CLITORIS  
landiçál {a} TICKLISH  
landic•ar {v} TICKLE {v}  
lándlopers {mp} LOAFERS (SHOES)  
länesc {a} DIURNAL  
lanéu {m} BUTCHER; EXECUTIONER  
langâ {f} LING (FISH)  
langoûr {m} FAINTNESS  
languamáintsch {m} TEDIUM, ENNUI  
languat {ap} IMPOTENT (SEXUALLY)  
languitoûr {m} DEJECTED  
languitoûr {m} MELANCHOLY  
lánsnec'ht {m} MERCENARY  
lantâ {f} TIRE {n} (WOODWORKING)  
lanternâ {f} LANTERN  
lantiêð {m} MANGER  
lantsch•ar {v} LANCE {v}  
lanuxhinéu {a} DOWNY  
lanþanüm {m} LANTHANUM  
lañosteu {m} LOBSTER  
laolinâ {f} LANOLIN  
lapaþeu {m} CURLEY DOCK  
lapi {m} RABBIT  
lapideceisoûr {m} STONECUTTER  
lapidosità {f} HARDNESS  
lapid•ar {v} STONE TO DEATH  
lápiþ {m} CHALK  
laplësch•ar {v} TURN TO STONE  
laplësch•ar {v} BECOME DISTENDED  
lapôrxheu {m} UNICORN  
Läpphäts {m} LAPLAND  
Läps {m} LAPSED/INACTIVE CITIZEN  
Läps {a} LAPP(ISH)  
laptâ {f} virt FIRST MILK  
laptâ {f} MILK {n}  
laptâ {f} reduçadá SKIM MILK  
laptâ {f} cundençadá CONDENSED MILK  
laptadâ {f} MILKSHAKE  
laptraceâ {f} BUTTERMILK  
lap•ar {v} LAP {v} (DRINK)  
laquiár {m} CEILING  
laraguaci {f} FARMWORK  
larci {m} THEFT  
larci! {int} STOP, THIEF!  
lariçâ {f} PARAPET  
larm•ar {v} SHED TEARS  
lartxör {m} BREADTH  
larvâ {f} LARVA  
Larxhas {f} HILLARY\*  
las {art} THE (with {fp})  
Las-chadóip {m} LACCADIVES  
laßâ {f} CAPE (CLOAK)  
lasch {m} ACORN BREAD  
laschavrál {m} PAN (FOR ROASTING)



laser {m} LASER  
 laspioûr {m}, {a} ACROBAT(IC)  
 lasteu {a} LAST {a}, FORMER  
 lastimâ {f} UNFORTUNATE EVENT  
 lastrâ {f} ORB  
 last•ar {v} TRACK  
 last•ar {v} LAST {v}, ENDURE  
 laß•ar {v} tombar DROP {vt}  
 laß•ar {v} LET/ALLOW; PUT DOWN  
 laß•ar {v} boglhar AGREE TO DISAGREE  
 laß•ar {v} LEAVE (BEHIND)  
 laterâl {a} LATERAL  
 latiamâ {f} STREETLIGHT, STREETLAMP  
 Latîneu {a} LATIN  
 Latitud {m} LATITUDE  
 latsch {m} ANCHOVY  
 latûrârxeu {m} CARRIER, PORTER  
 Latviâ {fr} LATVIA  
 Latviân {a} LATVIAN  
 Latxâir {m} LAZARUS  
 latz {m} NOOSE (ON A GALLOWS)  
 lauçuschûl {a} MAGNIFICENT  
 láuç•ar {vs} RENT (FROM SOMEONE)  
 laudâ {f} LAMBDA (GREEK LETTER)  
 launâ {f} LAWN (TEXTILE)  
 lauramáintsch {m} MINER, MINeworker  
 laureat {mp} LAUREATE  
 laurestoûr {m} MULLION, TRANSOM  
 lauriéir {m} LAUREL (OBSOLETE WORD)  
 laurinþâ {f} LABYRINTH, MAZE; TANGLE  
 laurixhéinâ {f} LAUREL (PLANT)  
 lausâ {f} LOZENGE (CANDY; SHAPE)  
 lausáncea {a} EMPTYHANDED  
 lauschâ {f} FLAGSTONE  
 lavâ {f} LAVA  
 lavác'h {m} SOUTHWEST WIND  
 lavadóirâ {f} WASHING-MACHINE  
 lavadóirâ {f} dal masaría DISHWASHER  
 lavâl {m} «par avium» AIR MAIL LABEL  
 lavâl {m} LABEL  
 lavamáintsch {m} vesniérâ ENEMA, CLYSTER  
 lavamáintsch {m} ABLUTION  
 laván {m} LEAVEN  
 Lavança {f} THE LEVANT  
 lavandâ {f} SINK {n} (BASIN)  
 lavandác'h {m} SCAFFOLD  
 lavandraziun d'êrxhênt MONEYLAUNDERING  
 lavandria {f} LAUNDRY  
 lavandr•ar {v} LAUNDER {v} (CLOTHES)  
 lavarcôp {m} ADAGE  
 lavarôâl {m} RIVULET FORMED BY RAIN  
 lavatxâs {fp} SWILL {n}  
 laviéir {m} TACK (OF SAIL)  
 lavoratóriâ {f} LABORATORY  
 Lavôs {iv} LAOS; LAOTIAN  
 lavoûr {m} NAVAL  
 lavportesc {a} WASH AND WEAR  
 lavreu {m} BAY (PLANT; LEAF)  
 lavria {f} LIVERY  
 lavuadoûr {m} WAGTAIL (BIRD)  
 lavurdi {m} WORKDAY  
 lav•ar {v} el cervedoûr BRAINWASH  
 lav•ar {v} WASH  
 lâxhir {a} STRONG  
 Lazio {m} LATIUM (ITALY)  
 laziun {f} CAMPING  
 Leác'h {f} LEAH\*  
 leaptâ {f} MITE (TINY COIN)  
 leciû {m} JUG (FOR MILK)  
 lêciþin {m} LECITHIN  
 lectoûr {m} LECTOR  
 leçû {f} LESSON  
 lec'h•â {v} LICK {n}  
 ledania {f} LITANY  
 ledûr {m} LEATHER  
 lefcâ {f} LEAGUE (4.8 KILOMETRES)  
 lefcáimiâ {f} LEUKAEMIA  
 lefcocût {m} LEUCOCYTE  
 Lefcoschá {f} NICOSIA (CYPRUS)  
 lefignhôs {a} DISDAINFUL  
 leftenanteu {m} LIEUTENANT  
 legaçal {m} LEGATION

legál {a} LEGAL (NOT ILLEGAL)  
 legáli•ar {v} LEGALISE  
 legálmint {adv} LEGALLY  
 legaspi {m} LEGACY  
 legat {m} (del Pop) LEGATE  
 legeu {m} LAW  
 legeu {m} Salic SALIC LAW  
 Legeu Orgânic {m} ORGANIC LAW (RT)  
 legñh {a} GLABROUS  
 legñh {m} PUZZLE (JIGSAW PUZZLE)  
 LegOrg {m} “ORGLAW” [leJorg]  
 leialtâ {f} LOYALTY  
 leica-maláicâ {m} HYPOCHONDRIAC  
 leic•ar {v} PLAY {v} FOR FUN ONLY  
 léic'hasâ {f} THEATRE (SMALL)  
 leidrest•ar {v} CORRECT {v}  
 leiprudâ {f} MARIONETTE  
 leitucâ {f} FRILL  
 leitûrâ {f} LECTURE, SEMINAR  
 leituria {f} LITURGY  
 leitxâns {fp} ANTICS  
 leitxuns {fp} ROCKS IN WATER  
 léivâ {f} STEPDAUGHTER  
 lemâ {f} WATCHWORD, SLOGAN  
 lemnâ {f} LEMMA  
 lempradâ {f} LIMPET  
 lençeû {m} HANDKERCHIEF  
 lençol {m} SHEET (OF PAPER)  
 lençoltûmâ {f} SPREADSHEET  
 lenc'h•ar {v} LAUNCH  
 Lengâ d'Oc {f} LANGUEDOC (FRANCE)  
 lengátx {m} STYLE OF LANGUAGE  
 lengînd {a} LAZY  
 lenguet {m} TAG (HTML, ETC.)  
 lenguet {m} TAB {n}  
 lenguet {m} del index INDEX TAB  
 leng•ar {v} LANGUISH  
 lenific•ar {v} ASSUAGE  
 lenis {a} LENIS  
 Lennart LEONARD  
 lenocin•ar {v} PANDER {v}  
 lenôghl {m} OILCLOTH  
 lensâ {f} da distonça TELEPHOTO LENS  
 lensâ {f} LENS  
 lensetâ {f} CONTACT LENS  
 lenticelâ {f} LENTICEL  
 lenxhá {f} LINEN  
 lenxharía {f} LINGERIE  
 Leonorâ {f} LEONORA\*  
 leprôs {m}, {a} LEPER; LEPROUS  
 leprôsía {f} LEPROSY  
 leptéinâ {f} LECTERN  
 leserc'hâc {m} CLEAVERS (PLANT)  
 Lesotho {m} LESOTHO  
 lespidûl {a} WITTY  
 lestâ {f} SLAT  
 lestûril {m} WHORTLEBERRY  
 lesvreu {m} HARE  
 leti•ar {v} FOIL, THWART  
 letrâ {f} LETTER (OF ALPHABET)  
 lêtraset {m} RUBOFF LETTERING  
 letxáirâ {f} REEDMACE  
 Lëtzebuêrg {m} LUXEMBOURG  
 Lëtzebuêrgesch {a} LUXEMBURGISH  
 levadâ {f} RESURRECTION; LEVEE (MIL.)  
 Levi {m} LEVI  
 levirat {m} LEVIRATE MARRIAGE  
 levitâns {fp} LIGHT CLOTHING  
 levi•ar {v} RAISE, LIFT  
 lexhendâ {f} LEGEND  
 lexhendâr {a} LEGENDARY  
 lexherestéu {a} BUOYANT  
 Lexheu {m} dal Cosâ LAW OF THE COSA  
 lexhislatûr {m} LEGISLATURE  
 lexhislat•iû {v} LEGISLATIVE  
 lexhislazium {f} LEGISLATION  
 lexhital {a} LEGAL (AUTHORISED BY LAW)  
 lexhitimâts-itâ {a} LEGITIMACY  
 lexhitimazium {f} I.D. CARD  
 lexhitim•ar {v} LEGITIMATE {v}  
 lexhiun {f} LEGION  
 lexicâli•icazium {a} LEXICALISATION

lexicografia {f} LEXICOGRAPHY  
 lexicoloxhâ {f} LEXICOLOGY  
 lexîu {m} LYE  
 Lezbiâ {fr} LESBOS (IS.)  
 leziun {f} LESION  
 leþâl•itâ {a} LETHALITY, KILLING-POWER  
 li {m} SILL (OF WINDOW)  
 liadûrâ {f} DRESSING (MEDICAL)  
 liáis {mp} LIAS (ROCK LAYER)  
 lianxhá {f} PASSAGE (IN LITERATURE)  
 lîas {fp} DREGS  
 liatûrâ {f} LIGATURE  
 liavâl•itâ {a} LIABILITY  
 liaziun {f} LIAISON  
 liberançeû {m} FREEDOM, LIBERTY  
 Libériâ {fr} LIBERIA  
 Libiâ {fr} LIBYA  
 libid {a} PRURIENT  
 Libnún {iv} LEBANON  
 librâ {f} POUND (WEIGHT)  
 licençû {f} da véidâ HUNTING LICENCE  
 licençû {f} LICENCE {n}  
 licençû {f} d'autistâ DRIVER LICENCE  
 licenç•ar {v} LICENSE {v}  
 licentzâ {f} FURLOUGH  
 lichighñ•ar {v} SHOW (THROUGH FABRIC)  
 lici {m} LICHEE, LITCHI (FRUIT)  
 liciat {ap} BEGUN, COMMENCED  
 licighñ•ar {v} DISCLOSE  
 licigâ {f} SPARROWHAWK (U.S.)  
 licopôd {m} CLUBMOSS  
 licôr {m} LIQUEUR  
 licoûr {m} LIQUOR  
 licsturvár {a} BEDRIDDEN  
 lict {m} BED  
 lict {m} pèr viens SINGLE BED  
 lict {f} WEDLOCK  
 lict {m} d'apâ WATERBED  
 lict {m} del regeu KING-SIZE BED  
 lict {m} del prinç QUEEN-SIZE BED  
 lict {m} pèr combinaziun DOUBLE BED  
 lictôr {m} LICTOR  
 lic'háieu {m} FLUKE (FREAK HAPPENING)  
 lic'hnéiâ {f} OVERDOSE  
 lidaisind {m} DEMAGOGUE  
 lidiárt {m} GATE (IN A FENCE)  
 lidunâ {f} NEAP TIDE  
 Liechtenstein {m} LIECHTENSTEIN  
 liên {m} BAND (FOR SHEAVES)  
 lientzûl {m} SHROUD, COVERING  
 lieseu {a} LEAN {a}  
 liest•ar {v} TAKE ON BALLAST  
 lievant•ar {v} RISE {v} (OF THE SUN)  
 lifadáinâ {f} PULSE (IN VEIN)  
 lift {m} LIFT {n} (ELEVATOR)  
 lift•ar {v} REPEAL, LIFT  
 ligâ {f} dals naziums LEAGUE OF NATIONS  
 ligâ {f} LEAGUE, PACT, BOND  
 ligacunvinçâs {m} TOURNIQUET  
 ligamáintsch {m} LIGAMENT  
 ligareu {m} FIELD BINDWEED  
 liglhoç•ar {v} QUIP  
 lignhâ {f} suvlec'htadâ LEASED LINE  
 lignhâ {f} LINE (MARK)  
 lignhâ-moart {f} DEADLINE, DATE DUE  
 lignhâ {f} d'apâ HIGH WATER MARK  
 lignhâl {a} INLINE {a}  
 lignhâl {a} LINEAL; LINEAR  
 lignhat {m} LIGNITE, BROWN COAL  
 lignhól {a} WOODEN  
 lignholâ {f} LINEAGE, STOCK  
 Ligoûr {iv} LIGURIA(N)  
 ligria {f} GAITY  
 ligûrit {m} GLUTTON  
 lig•ar {v} TIE {v}  
 lilaic'heu {a} SUPPLE (PLIANT)  
 limâ {f} RATCHET  
 limazium {f} MARASMUS  
 limitâ {f} LIMIT {n}, LINE  
 limitazium {f} LIMITATION  
 lîmitescumente {adv} LIMITEDLY  
 limit•escû {v} LIMITED

limonadă {f} da citrôn LEMONADE  
limotxán {m} dels morts HEARSE  
limotxán {m} LIMOUSINE  
limoûr {m} LEMUR  
linatxeín {m} KINSFOLK, FAMILY  
linc {m} LINK {n}  
linc {m} þüpertext HYPERLINK  
lincút {m} INGOT  
lindoûr {m} MOLLUSK  
lineceà {f} LINSEED  
linéir {m} pèr ughls EYELINER  
linguat {ap} ELOQUENT  
linguatúl {a} NOT ELOQUENT  
lingüisticeux {mp} LINGUISTICS  
linoleûm {m} LINOLEUM  
Lint {m} LENT  
lint {a}, {m} SLUGGISH; LINT  
Linüs {m} LINUS  
lipà: façarè {vi} la lipà SULK  
lipfätsch {m} MAGMA (MOLTEN ROCK)  
lipid {m} gästric {a} GASTRIC JUICE  
lipid {m} del prems BRAKE FLUID  
lipid {a} NET {a} (COMMERCIAL)  
lipid {m} LIQUID  
lipid•aziun {v} LIQUIDATION  
lipid•aziun LIQUEFACTION  
lipös {a} BLEARY-EYED  
lipstic {m} LIPSTICK  
liquatorxheu {m} STRAINER  
liquavál {a} SOLUBLE  
liquideu {adv} CLEARLY, PLAINLY  
liquizità {f} LIQUIDITY  
lirà {f} d'ërxhënt SILVER DOLLAR  
liréir {m} d'orps DISK DRIVE  
liréir {m} READER (OF BOOK)  
lirtsch {m} WATERSNAKE  
lir•ar {v} READ (TO ONESELF)  
lis {m} LEASE {n}  
lisch {a} EVEN {a} (LEVEL)  
lischnat {ap} UNNECESSARY  
lißeu {a} SMOOTH  
lisimacjà {f} PURPLE LOOSESTRIPE  
lisp {m} MERINO (SHEEP)  
Lispövià {f} LISBON  
list {m} dels MCs SLATE OF DELEGATES  
list {m} LIST  
list {m} scheletál BULLETED LIST  
list {m} caldeu HOTLIST  
listátx {m} LISTING (ON LIST)  
listerál {a} LITERAL  
listopäts {m} DEAD LEAF; OCTOBER  
listopätsilor {mp} NACHO CHIPS  
listr•ar {v} SPILL  
list•ar {v} LIST {v} (OF SHIP)  
lisvinoûr {m} DILETTANTE  
litarxhà {f} LITHARGE  
literár {a} LITERARY  
literatür {m} LITERATURE  
literaziun {f} LOVE OF LANGUAGE  
litorál {a} COASTAL, LITTORAL  
litorál {m} SEASHORE  
litoréir {a} LITTORAL {a}  
litreu {m} LITRE  
litreu {m} Americán QUART (1.36 l.)  
litsch {m} AVALANCHE OF SNOW  
litzâ {f} LINDEN TEA  
litz {m} LILY  
liun {f} LION  
livâ {f} LEVER  
liváin {m} BREAKER, LARGE WAVE  
liveltà {f} LEVEL (BUBBLE DEVICE)  
liveradá {ap} vheru FREE VERSE  
liveradoûr {v} DELIVERER  
liverál {a} LIBERAL; BENEFICENT  
liveraliç•ar {v} LIBERALIZE  
liveraziun: 'n bunà ~! GOOD RIDDANCE!  
liverescù {ap} FREE {a}  
liverescù {ap} FOR HIRE  
livertà {f} LIBERTY, FREEDOM  
livertà {f} dal volontà FREE WILL  
livertán {m} FREEDMAN  
livertár {a} LIBERTARIAN

liver•ar {v} RELIEVE  
liver•at {v} FREE {a}  
liver•aziun {v} LIBERATION; FREEDOM  
livid {a} LIVID  
livid {m} NORTHERN COMMANDRA  
lividin•ar {v} INDULGE  
Livôgnh {iv} LIVONIA  
Livorno {m} LEGHORN (LIVORNO)  
Livrâ {f} èterlind POUND (STERLING)  
livraziun {f} LIBATION, OFFERING  
livrèt {m} LIBRETTO  
lixhità {f} WOODLAND  
lixieu {a} SOAPY  
liþà {f} BLACK ASH TREE  
liþarâ {f} del marâ BITTERNUT HICKORY  
liþarâ {f} HICKORY  
liþiüm {m} LITHIUM  
Liþôgnh {iv} LITHUANIA  
liþograf {m} LITHOGRAPH  
llibriteu {m} BOOKLET  
Llimbaziuâ {f} LANGUAGE DAY  
loâ {f} GOLDEN PLOVER  
loadescù {a} HEAVY  
lobiâ {f} WAITING ROOM  
lobxhâ {f} SEDITION  
loc {adv} NOWHERE  
loc {adv} THERE  
local {a} LOCAL  
local {m} del nic'ht NIGHTCLUB  
localiç•ar {v} LOCALISE  
locanxharâ {f} HOSTESS  
locatéir {m} TENANT  
locatiu {a} LOCATIVE  
locaziun {f} LOCATION  
locaziunál {a} LOCATIONAL  
locit•ar {v} HIRE OUT {v}  
locomotivâ {f} LOCOMOTIVE {n}  
locs {mp} GRANDSTAND (SEATS)  
locsalvátx {m} WILDERNESS  
locuplêsch {m} OPULENT  
locûs {m} LOCUS  
locutôr {m} PUNDIT; CRITIC  
locuziun {m} LOCUTION  
loc'h•ar {v} SQUINT  
lodcoil {m} LOADING COIL  
lodeu {m} LOAD {n}  
lofcastalâ {f} WISHFUL THINKING  
lofcastalâ {f} DAYDREAM  
log {m} LOG (RECORD)  
log {m} LOG FILE  
logarûpmâ {f} LOGARITHM  
login {m} LOGIN  
logneu {m} LIE (FALSEHOOD)  
logo {m} LOGO  
lôgogram {m} LOGOGRAM  
logosûlavaria {f} LOGOSYLLABARY  
logút {m} LOGOUT  
lôiðeu {m} CONTRACT (TO KILL)  
Loirâ {f} LOIRE RIVER  
lolôtx {m} LULL {n}  
lompàs {fp} LAMPAS (HORSE DISEASE)  
londrin•ar {v} DAWDLE  
lonxhitúd {m} LONGITUDE  
lonxhitúdál {a} LONGITUDINAL  
lop {m} LOBE  
lôplia {f} LOBELIA  
loquátsch {a} TALKATIVE  
loquátsch {a} LONGWINDED, POMPOUS  
loquelâ {f} HOMILY  
loquit•ar {v} BE TALKATIVE  
lor {pron} THEM  
lordadá {f} LUMP (SWELLING, INJURY)  
lorôind {a} DOMINANT  
lorô•aziun {v} DOMINATION  
Lorêntz {m} LAWRENCE  
lorentz•ar {v} RANT AND RAVE  
lorificieu {m} CUIRASSE  
lôß {m} LOESS  
losáuleþ {m} MILKWEED  
loscatréis {mp} CHILBLAIN  
loslâ {f} MUGWORT  
loslagàs {m} LESSER CELANDINE

losnác'ht {a} CAUSTIC  
losomôc'h {m} HOGWEED  
lostledán {m} BEAVER  
lostôn {m} HAZEL CATKIN  
loßûrán {m} FLAMINGO  
lotarái {m} LOTTERY  
Lötráinâ {fr} LORRAINE\*  
Lötráinâ {fr} LORRAINE (COUNTRY)  
lotsch {m} CROSSBILL (BIRD)  
lotx {m} HUT (IN MOUNTAINS)  
loûr {m} LORIS (LEMUR)  
lovél {m}, {a} OPPORTUNIST(IC)  
loviatx•ar {v} BEAT, TACK (NAUTICAL)  
loxhic {m} LOGIC {n}  
loxhicál {a} LOGICAL-MINDED  
loxhicál {a} LOGIC {a}  
loxhicála {a} LOGICAL (CORRECT)  
loxhistici {mp} LOGISTICS  
lozuâ {f} LOG (OF WOOD)  
lubriçaziun {f} LUBRICATION  
lubriç•ar {v} LUBRICATE  
lúc {m} ARBOUR  
Lúc {m} LUKE  
lucáirceu {m} CHIEF  
Lücaðniâ {fr} LYCAONIA  
lüceadâ {f} GRADE SCHOOL, PRIMARY  
lucentamint {adv} BRILLIANTLY  
lucenteû {a} BRILLIANT  
lucernár {m} CANDLELIGHT  
lucernat {ap} GARISH  
lúciâ {f} da claßeu CLASS STRUGGLE  
lúciâ {f} STRUGGLE {n}  
lucideu {a} IRREPROACHABLE  
luciféir {m} MATCH (FOR FIRE)  
lucificoûr {a} BRIGHT  
luciotxâ {f} GLOWWORM  
Lücjâ {fr} LYCIA (COUNTRY)  
lucrattiû {a} PROFITABLE  
lucraziun {f} GAIN {n}  
lucrific•ar {v} GAIN, WIN  
luculençâ {f} BRILLIANCE  
luc'ht {m} AIR {n}  
luc'ht {m} FILE {n} (TOOL)  
luc'ht {m} da clavéis NAIL FILE  
luc'htál {a} AERIAL {a}  
luc'htmenetic {a} HERMETICALLY SEALED  
luc'htphort {m} AIRPORT  
luc'htspört {m} AEROBATICS  
luc'ht•ar {v} STRUGGLE {v}; LUFF {v}  
luc'ht•ar {v} FILE {v} (USING TOOL)  
lúd {m} LUD (IDIOT)  
Lüdiâ {fr} LYDIA (COUNTRY)  
Lüdiâ {f} LYDIA\*  
ludicr•ar {v} JEST, JOKE  
luéggh {m} DARNEL  
luégnh {adv} FAR  
lüg {m} LUGE (SLED)  
lugà {f} SLACK (OF ROPE)  
lügâ {f} LUGSAIL  
lugarlûþ {m} BRILL (FISH)  
lügenh {m} WICK (IN CANDLE)  
lugubreu {a} DISMAL  
Luiçâ {f} LOUISE\*  
Luïs {m} LOUIS, LEWIS  
lümagnhac'ht {m} LIMERICK  
lumbago {m} LUMBAGO  
lumen {m} LUMEN (METRIC UNIT)  
lumiünd {m} FABRIC SOFTENER  
luminareu {m} CANDLE  
luminaristâ {f} CANDLESTICK  
luminesch•ar {v} LUMINESCE  
luminös {a} LUMINOUS  
lumin•ar {v} LIGHT UP  
lumi•ar {v} SOFTEN  
lumnaria {f} MANUSCRIPT ILLUMINATION  
lump {m} ROGUE  
Lumpardi {iv} LOMBARDY  
lumps {mp} MASSES (OF PEOPLE)  
lunâ {f} da mez HONEYMOON  
lunâ {f} MOON  
lünaria {f} HONESTY (FLOWER)  
lunatic {a} LUNATIC {a}

Lúneçi {m} MONDAY  
lünfatschéu {a} CLEAR AS CRYSTAL  
lung {a} LONG  
lungatâ {f} d'undâ WAVELENGTH  
lungatâ {f} LENGTH  
lüntsch•ar {v} LYNCH {v}  
lunxhâ {f} COCKTAIL LOUNGE  
Luôrà {f} LAURA\*  
lupáirâ {f} PASSAGE (TIGHT)  
lupleu {m} HOP {n} (PLANT)  
lupul {m} WOLF  
lupul {m} biancéu TIMBERWOLF  
lûrà {f} LYRE (MUSICAL)  
lurcéu {m} WATER MOCCASIN  
lûricâ {f} LYRIC (POETRY)  
lûrici {mp} LYRICS  
lûrismeu {m} LYRICISM  
lûr•ar {m} GLEAM {v}  
luschlac•ht {m} SQUINANCY-WORT  
luschlac•ht {m} WOODRUFF  
lusch•ar {v} APPEAR  
lûscrâ {f} TWILIGHT, DUSK  
lusit•ar {v} PLAY FOR A LIVING  
lûsôr {m} GLARE {n}  
lûspêcûn {m} LARKSPUR, DELPHINIUM  
lusquamiâ {f} CAMPANULA, HAREBELL  
lûstic•h {a} ROLICKING  
lustrâ {f} LUSTRE  
lustraxhéinâ {f} bluâ BLUE VERVAIN  
lustraxhéinâ {f} VERVAIN  
lût {f} MUCK  
lutâ {f} LUTE  
lutecia {f} LUTETIUM  
Lutherân {a} LUTHERAN  
lutrâ {f} RIVER OTTER  
lutsch•ar {v} SOLDER {v}  
Lútxitzâ {fr} LUSATIA  
Lutziâ {f} LUCY\*  
lûverveu {m} LIBRARIAN  
lux-dad-âinxhell {m} ANGELICA (PLANT)  
lux {m} LIGHT {n}; LUX (UNIT)  
lux-sensatûitâ {f} LIGHT SENSITIVITY  
Lûxifêir {m} LUCIFER  
lûxoûr {a} LUSH {a}  
lûxûria {f} COVETOUSNESS  
lûxûs {m} LUXURY  
luzificatorxheu {a} MOCKING {a}  
lûp {m} DAB (FISH)  
lûpâ {f} FLATFISH  
l'iens eda l'altêr EITHER 1 OR THE OTHER  
l'iens à l'altêr {adv} TO ONE ANOTHER

# m

mâ {f} del mîut MINUTE HAND (CLOCK)  
mâ {f} NEEDLE (OF A GAUGE)  
mâ {f} HAND (OF ARM OR CLOCK)  
mâ {f} dal þorâ HOUR HAND (CLOCK)  
mâ {f} del secund SECOND HAND (CLOCK)  
määâ! {int} BAA! (SHEEP)  
macâc {m} MACAQUE (MONKEY)  
macadâm {m} MACADAM ROAD  
macâl {m} MACAW (BIRD)  
macaroneux {mp} MACARONI  
macarôníc {a} MACARONIC  
macascheu {m} CHARCOAL  
macasi {m} MOCCASIN  
Macao {m} MACAO  
maceac•hâ {f} SLOP PAIL  
maçeu {m} PACKET  
macheu {a} MACHO  
machiavellic {m} DEVIOUS  
machiavellic {m} MACHIAVELLIAN  
maciâl {m} MAHJONG  
macidaquân {a} BOTCHED  
Macidôn {m} MACEDON(IA)  
maclâs {f} MEASLES  
macmac•ar {v} STUTTER  
macominâ {f} MOUNTAIN ASH (TREE)

maçoneria {f} MASONRY (BUILDING)  
macradoûr {a} EASYGOING  
maculaziun {f} STAIN, SPOT  
maculaziun {f} SPOT, STAIN  
mac•h {m} MACH (UNIT); PLAIN, FIELD  
Mac•hâ {f} MECCA  
mac•háirâ {f} SWORD (1-EDGED)  
mac•hazni {m} PARAMILITARY SOLDIER  
mac•hinat {m} CONTRIVANCE  
mac•hînd {a} NAUGHTY  
mac•hrêu {a} CRUCIAL  
mac•ht {m} POWER (MAGNIFICATION)  
mac•htic {a} POWERFUL  
madaschat {ap} SPOTTED  
madaschôinâ {f} REMEDY  
madéirâ {f} TIMBER, WOOD  
Madéirâ {fr} MADEIRA  
madernâ {f} SIPHON {n}  
madiglhâ {f} TORTILLA  
madlâ {f} CHEEK  
madnâ {f} Talossân MANNA GRASS  
madnâ {f} MANNA (HEAVENLY FOOD)  
madorâ {f} COOKOUT  
madûc {m} STINKING MAYWEED  
Madurês {a} MADURESE  
madûronça {f} RIPENESS  
maðredd•ar {v} MOISTEN  
magadâ {f} STAFF, BATON  
magadâ {f} TRUNCHEON, CLUB  
magadâ {f} del blitzeu LIGHTNING ROD  
magazineu {m} MAGAZINE (PRINT)  
Magdelenân {a} MAGDELENIAN  
Magelâis {m} MAGELLAN  
maglh {m} SALMON TROUT  
maglh {m} ROCK SQUIRREL  
maglhâ {f} TRUNK (BOX); MESH {n}  
maglhôt {m} SWIMSUIT  
magniloquençâ {f} POMPOSITY  
magniloquençâ {f} LOFTY STYLE  
magniteu {m} MAGNETO  
magnôgh {m} MAGNOLIA  
magnum opus {m} MAGNUM OPUS  
mágñh {a} MAIN, PRINCIPAL  
mágñh {a} BIG  
magnhéir {a} WHOLESALE {a}  
magnhêsia {f} MAGNESIA  
magnhesûm {m} MAGNESIUM  
magnhetâ {f} MAGNETISM  
magnheteu {m} MAGNET  
magnhêtic {a} MAGNETIC  
magnhetit {m} MAGNETITE (ORE)  
magnhific•ar {v} MAGNIFY  
magnhific•itâ {a} MAGNIFICENCE  
magnhittûd {m} MAGNITUDE  
magranêsch {m} POMEGRANATE  
magreu {a} LOW FAT  
magreu {a} LEAN  
magroûr {m} LEANNESS, MEAGRENESS  
maguadâ {f} VESTAL VIRGIN  
maharaxha {m} MAHARAJAH  
mahoréir {m} STOCKFARMER, BREEDER  
mahúnt {m}, {a} FIEND(ISH)  
Mahúnt {m} MUHAMMAD  
mai {m} MAY (THE MONTH)  
Maiân {a} MAYAN  
maianti {a} WONDERFUL, EXQUISITE  
maias•ar {v} CURE {v} (MEAT)  
maícjâ {f} PANIC GRASS  
maiditâ {f} AUCTION  
mailintzarâ {f} POTATO  
máill {m} BIRDSEED  
mainâ {f} MYNAH BIRD  
maiorcít {a} GROWN UP, MATURE  
maîr {m} MAJOR (IN HON. TITLES)  
mairôûr {m} SORROW  
máis {mp} SEXUAL ORGANS  
maíßâ {f} del prems BRAKE SHOE  
maíßâ {f} JAW  
maísâ {f} TABLE  
maîster {m} CABINETMAKER, JOINER  
maistific {a} SADDENING {a}  
maistrâl {m} MISTRAL (WIND)

maistreßâ {f} MISTRESS, LOVER  
máit {m} SORCERER  
Máitzi {m} TUESDAY  
Máitzi {m} Fâts {m} SHROVE TUESDAY  
mâl {m} da luc•ht AIR SICKNESS  
mâl {m} da már SEASICKNESS  
mâl {a}, {adv} EVIL., BAD(LY)  
malacîeu {a} CALM (AT SEA)  
malacúnt {a} SOMBRE  
malác•h {a} PLIANT  
Malac•hi {m} MALACHI  
malac•hit {m} MALACHITE  
malac•hiun {f} SLAVE LABOUR  
maladâ {f} APPLE JUICE  
maladrît {a} AWKWARD  
malad•aziun {v} CURSE {n}  
Malagâsch {iv} MADAGASCAR, MALAGASY  
malagmâ {f} EMOLLIENT  
Malaialám {a} MALAYALAM  
maláicâ {f} ILLNESS, DISEASE  
maláicâ {f} d'irê TRAVEL SICKNESS  
maláicâ {f} privadâ VENEREAL DISEASE  
maláicâ {f} del vînt CHICKEN-POX  
Maláicâ {fr} MALAYA  
Maláiceu {a} MALAY  
Malaiçia {fr} MALAYSIA  
maláimâ {f} SPRING TIDE  
malaisat {ap} ILL-FITTING  
malált {a} ILL (SICK)  
malandúdat {ap} HARD TO PLEASE  
malarál {a} UNLUCKY, ILL-STARRED  
maláriâ {f} MALARIA  
malavendâ {f} MISFORTUNE  
Malawi {iv} MALAWI  
malapbrâ {f} LITIGATION  
malbalantschat {ap} 1 SIDED, UNBALANCED  
malcostâs {fp} PNEUMONIA  
maldiçençadâ {f} VITUPERATION  
maldiçençeu {a} VITUPERATIVE  
maldiçenç•ar {v} VITUPERATE  
maleceâ {f} ATTACHÉ CASE  
maledicênçâ {f} RUMOUR-MONGERING  
malenác•htic {a} SOFTWOOD  
malevolençâ {f} MALEVOLENCE  
malevolênt {a} MALEVOLENT  
malezicênçâ {f} EVIL-SPEAKING  
malezicênçâ {f} SCURRILOUSNESS  
malezicênt {a} SCURRILOUS  
malfortunadâmînt {adv} UNFORTUNATELY  
malgaviat {ap} DEFORMED  
Mali {m} MALI  
maliçôs {a} WICKED  
maliçôsità {f} WICKEDNESS  
maligñh {m} GOBLIN, IMP  
malincunîa {f} MELANCHOLY  
málistâ! {int} YES, SIR!  
málmînt {adv} POORLY, BADLY  
malnâts {a} WASTEFUL  
malniçáivleu {a} SHODDY, POOR QUALITY  
malontrâ {a} INDISPOSED  
maloven {m} HOLLYHOCK  
malpardêrt {a} RUDE  
malperinâ {adv} AT DAGGERS DRAWN  
malphâts {m} GRAVEL-COVERED LAND  
malprüvat {ap} UNPLEASANT  
malrensegñh•at {v} MISINFORMED  
malriâl {m} DISQUIETUDE  
malsaloûr {a} UNCOUTH, BOORISH  
malsapiouër {a} SUSCEPTIBLE  
malsáun {a} UNHEALTHY  
malsáun {a} UNWHOLESOME  
Malt {a} MALTESE  
Maltâ {f} MALTA  
maltose {m} MALTOSE  
maluque {a} CRAZED, INSANE  
malvâ {f} MALLOW (FLOWER)  
malváistâ {f} MALICE, ILL FEELING  
malvéu {a} MAUVE (COLOUR)  
malþorâ {f} EARLY MORNING  
mamonâ {f} MAMMON (WORLDLY GOODS)  
mamplûf {a}, {m} FLUFFY; FLUFF {n}  
mamplûvâ {f} DOWN {n} (FEATHERS)

mampôur {m} TUTOR, MENTOR  
mamulâs {fp} SMALL BREASTS  
mamût {m} MAMMOTH  
mân-â-mhâ {adv} HAND IN HAND  
mánabister {m} BITTERS  
managhlâ {f} GREAT THINGS  
Manansé {m} MANASSEH  
manatoûr {m} MANATEE, DUGONG  
Manâweg {m} MILWAUKEE (RIVER)  
mancâglh {m} MANGO  
mancancâ {f} LACK {n}  
mancietâ {f} CUFF  
Manciû {a} MANCHU, MANCHURIAN  
Manciurîa {f} MANCHURIA  
manc'hâ da {p} FOR WANT OF  
manc'h•ar {v} LACK {v}  
Mandaic {a} MANDAEAN  
Mândari {m} MANDARIN  
mandarinâ {f} TANGERINE  
mândâts {m} MANDATE {n}  
mandeu {m} MOUND OF EARTH  
mandorlâ {f} RATAFIA  
mândövrâ {f} MANPOWER  
mandriû {m} CHUCK (OF DRILL OR LATHE)  
manducaziun {f} CHEWING  
mand•ar {v} SEND FOR, REQUEST  
manecrûp {m} DIGITALIS, FOXGLOVE  
manençâ {f} PERMANENCY  
maniâ {f} MANIA  
manîac {m} MANIAC  
manîac {a} MANIC  
manicûr•â {v} MANICURE  
manierismeu {m} MANNERISM  
mánifescht {a} MANIFEST; SHIP'S ~  
manifesto {m} MANIFESTO  
manifest•ar {v} MANIFEST {v}  
maniföld {m} MANIFOLD  
manipul•ar {v} HANDLE {v}  
manisch {m} SCORPION  
manitz•ar {v} CUT (UP INTO PIECES)  
manivél {m} WINCH  
manovalançâ {f} UNSKILLED LABOUR  
manövr•eu {v} MANOEUVRE  
mâns xhûd da {p} HANDS OFF OF  
manscriuziun {f} MANUSCRIPT  
mansuet•ar {v} TAME {v}  
mantâ {f} BEDCOVER  
mantâl {m} MANTEL (OF FIREPLACE)  
mantecâ {f} LARD  
mantedia {f} FALSE PROPHECY  
mantégllh {m} CLOAK  
mantiglhârd {m} PICKPOCKET  
mantißâ {f} MANTISSA  
mantitxâ {f} MANTILLA  
manuál {a} MANUAL (BY HAND)  
manutixheu {m} TOUCH (W. HAND)  
manuvuôl {m} CONSTRUCTION WORKER  
manviál {m} CRANK (LEVER FOR TURNING)  
manziun {f} MANSION  
man•ar {v} STAY OVERNIGHT  
mâñâ timp {adv} MANY TIMES, OFTEN  
Maôri {a} MAORI  
mäps {f} MUM (MOM, MOMMY)  
maqarál {m} MACKEREL  
maqinamáintsch {m} MACHINERY  
máqineu {m} MACHINE  
maquis {m} GUERRILLA WARRIOR  
maquisátx {m} GUERRILLA WAR  
nár {f} SEA  
Már Cinêsch del Sudur SOUTH CHINA SEA  
Már Roxh: la ~ {f} RED SEA  
Már {f} Alvâ WHITE SEA  
Már {f} Escôt SCOTIA SEA (ANTARCTIC)  
marâ {f} MARSH  
maracutxâ {f} PASSION FRUIT  
marartzeu {m} ROCKY PLACE  
maravêtx {m} SWALLOW-TAILED COAT  
maravêtx {m} CEREMONY  
Maraþi {a} MARATHI  
Març {m} MARCH (MONTH)  
marcâ {f} STORE, MARKET  
marcâ {f} BORDERLANDS

marcandiçâ {f} MERCHANDISE  
marcandiçátx {m} MERCHANDISING  
marcedaunt {m} MERCHANT  
Marcel {m} MARCEL  
marceu {m} MARCH (ARMY)  
marchéiça {m} MARQUIS  
marchesc {m} MARKET {a}  
marchesc-ziuâ {f} MARKET DAY  
marchet•átx {v} MARKETING  
marchitâ {f} MARKEDNESS  
marcidúl {a} DROOPING {a}  
marculênt {a} WITHERED  
márcuri {m} WEDNESDAY  
marcurîa {f} MERCURY (METAL)  
Marcûs {m} MARK, MARCUS {nm}  
marc•ar {v} MARK {v}; GO SHOPPING  
marc'handiçû {f} GOODS  
Marðeroûr {m} ALL SAINTS' DAY  
maréâ {f} báts LOW TIDE  
maréâ {f} ínalt HIGH TIDE  
maréâ {f} TIDE  
mareischál {m} MARSHAL  
marestânc {m} TOUCHSTONE  
margâ {f} MARL (LIMY CLAY)  
margaritâ {f} Talossán LAKE TANSY  
margaritâ {f} TANSY  
marglhaçâ {f} ICEBERG  
Margretâ {f} MARGARET\*  
mari {a}, {m} MARINE {a}; NAVY  
Mariâ {f} MARY, MARIE, MARIA\*  
Mariâ-Vierxhá {f} VIRGIN MARY  
Mariadnâ {f} MARIAN, MARIANNE\*  
Mariadnâs {fp} MARIANAS (ISLANDS)  
marichitâ {f} LADYBIRD  
mariestâ {f} CHOPPY SEA  
marineu {m} MARINE {n}  
marinov•ar {v} PICKLE {v}, MARINADE  
mariúl {m} LOINCLOTH  
mari•átx {v} MARRIAGE  
márkereu {n} MARKING PEN  
Marlâinâ {f} MARILYN\*  
marmaladâ {f} MARMELADE, JAM  
Marmarâ: Már ~ {f} SEA OF MARMARA  
marmeu {m} MARBLE  
marmistâ {f} CAMPING STOVE  
marmor•ar {v} FURNISH W. MARBLE  
marmotriçeu {a} HYDROELECTRIC {a}  
marmôtsch {m} BRAT (SPOILED CHILD)  
Marôc {iv} MOROCCO  
marôiçeu {a} MEDIUM {a}  
marôtxenâ {f} ICE CREAM  
marotxerîa {f} ICE CREAM PARLOR  
marpált {m} PERINEUM  
marqueu {m} sviarsînd TURNING POINT  
marqueu {m} da qualità HALLMARK  
marqueu {m} MARK; BRAND (MODEL)  
Mars {m} MARS (THE PLANET)  
marsâl {a} MARTIAL  
marschl {int} MARCH! {2/90s}  
marschalmâ {f} MAGNESITE  
marsch•ar {v} WALK {v}  
Marshall: Însulâs ~ {fp} MARSHALL IS.  
marsûp {m} MARSUPIAL  
martâ {f} FISHER (ANIMAL)  
Martâ {f} MARCH (THE MONTH)  
martâl {m} GAVEL  
martél {m} dals viráiftâs STAPLER  
martél {m} HAMMER  
martel•ar {v} HAMMER {v}  
Marti {m} MARTIN  
Martinâ {f} MARTHA, MARTINA\*  
martini {m} MARTINI  
martsch•ar {v} MARCH {v}  
martûr {m} MARTYR  
martûritâ {f} MARTYRDOM  
marvelôs {a} MARVELOUS  
marvieu {m} HOREHOUD  
marxhên {m} MARGIN  
marxistâ {m} MARXIST  
maß {m} cuntanîntâl CONTINENTAL SHELF  
mas-cherpâ {f} RICOTTA  
maß {m} MASS (OF THINGS)

más: â ~ {adv} MORE AND MORE  
mås {con} BUT  
mas-chapân {m} MARZIPAN  
mas-chél {a} MASCULINE (GENDER)  
mas-cherpâ {f} BUTTERMILK CURD  
maßâ {f} MASS (HOLY)  
masáin {m} WHITE MAN  
masarîa {f} DISHES (TO BE WASHED)  
masárieu {m} LUMBERJACK  
maßatx•â {v} MASSAGE  
mascâ {f} MASK; HAG (EVIL OLD WOMAN)  
mascâ {f} antigâs GAS MASK  
mascadâimâ {f} PRAIRIE WEED  
mascaivatic {m} WHISKYCHERRY  
mascaquâ {f} SWAMP VALERIAN  
mascaradâ {f} MASQUERADE, MASQUE  
Mascarâins {mp} MASCARENE ISLANDS  
mascarat {ap} QUEASY  
maschinâ {f} â scriuarê TYPEWRITER  
maschixhimi {m} LOWBUSH CRANBERRY  
maschquavinâ {f} SORB TREE  
maschtinpuðâ {f} BUFFALO BERRY  
masch•ar {v} SCALP {v}  
mascoûr {m} GRUB (LARVA)  
mascüð {m} WAPITI (ELK)  
Mascüden {mp} MASCOUTEN  
masiegâ {f} THATCHED ROOF  
maßiu {m} MASSIF  
maßiveu {a} MASSIVE, HUGE  
masleu {a} MALE  
másmint {con} HOWEVER, BESIDES  
masorcâ {f} CORN COB  
maspasútz {m} ORGY  
mast {m} MAST  
mastadéir {m} BULLFIGHTER  
mastáinâ {f} MASTIFF  
masteg•ar {v} CHEW  
mastelôt {m} SAILOR  
masteu {a} FLAT, TASTELESS, INSIPID  
masteu {a} BLAND  
mastic•aziun {v} MASTICATION  
mastodôn {m} MASTODON  
mastoid {m} MASTOID  
mastrucâ {f} NINNY  
mast•ar {v} MATE {v}  
maßût {m} CLUB (WEAPON)  
maßût {m} da golf GOLF CLUB  
masxhidâ {f} MOSQUE  
mas'chinoc'hâ {f} MUSKELLUNGE, MUSKIE  
matâ {f} HEAP, PILE  
mataceâglh {m} URCHIN, CHILD  
Matâirwos {m} MATTHEW  
Mateltâ {f} MATILDA\*  
materiâis {mp}: prûms ~ RAW MATERIALS  
materiál {m} MATERIAL  
maternál {a} MATERNAL  
materxhá {f} SEPSIS  
materxholâ {f} A SMALL MATTER  
mati {m} YERBA MATÉ  
matiarxhá {f} PUS  
matinadâ {f} MATINEE  
matitzâ {f} QUEEN (BEE, ETC.)  
matrâ {f} MOTHER  
matraláivâ {f} SCRAP (OF FOOD, PAPER)  
matralaiviç•ar {v} SCRAP {v}  
matraplic {f} MOTHERBOARD  
matreçeu {m} MATTRESS  
matreschelvâ {f} da Bell •••  
matreschelvâ {f} Tartaric •••  
matreschelvâ {f} vârschâ •••  
matreschelvâ {f} HONEYSUCKLE  
matreschelvâ {f} Canadiêns •••  
matriarc'hâ {f} MATRIARCH  
matriçâ {f} VAGINA  
matriceâ {f} IRRIGATION CANAL  
matriceâl {m} DOT MATRIX PRINTER  
matricôl {m} FRESHMAN (1ST YEAR)  
matriláin {a} MATRILINEAL  
matrimonêu {m} WEDDING  
matrunâ {f} LARGE, STRONG WOMAN  
mäts {a} MAD (INSANE)  
mätsch {m} MATCH (IN SPORT)

mätseedill {m} MENU (BILL OF FARE)  
 mätsitä {f} MADNESS  
 matüritä {f} MATURITY  
 matür•içar {a} MATURE {v}  
 matxelâ {f} MUDSLIDE  
 matxentic {a} MAGIC {a}  
 matxenticamint {adv} MAGICALLY  
 Matxorcâ {fr} MALLORCA  
 matxuelâ {f} APRICOT  
 matzeu {m} UNLEAVENED BREAD, MATZO  
 matzlarîa {f} BUTCHER SHOP  
 maunicip {m} BURGHER  
 maun•ar {v} MANAGE, DIRECT  
 maurecli {a} IRRELEVANT; SPURIOUS  
 maureu {a} SCANTY  
 Mauriçâ {fr} MAURITIUS  
 Mauritaniâ {fr} MAURITANIA  
 Mauritaniâ {fr} MAURETANIA  
 mautraç•ar {v} MISTREAT  
 mautsch {a} TRUNCATED  
 Mavasepœu {m} WOLF RIVER  
 mavêl•arê {vi} PREFER  
 Max {m} MAXIMILIAN  
 maxhaneu {a} INTERMEDIATE  
 maxhaneu {m}, {a} INTERMEDIARY  
 Máxhar {a} HUNGARIAN, MAGYAR  
 Máxharphäts {m} HUNGARY  
 maxhestâ {f} MAJESTY  
 maxhestic {a} MAJESTIC  
 maxhôr {m} MAJOR (MILITARY)  
 maxhorân {m} MARJORAM  
 maxhoreu {m} MAJOR (MUSIC)  
 maxhoritâ {f} MAJORITY  
 maxhoritâ {f} relatiu RELATIVE MAJORITY  
 maxhoritâ {f} ausolü ABSOLUTE MAJORITY  
 maxhüscül {m} CAPITAL LETTER  
 maximüm {m}, {a} MAXIMUM  
 maxiplüs {m}/{a} ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM  
 maxiplüs•ar {v} MAXIMISE  
 maxwell {m} MAXWELL (ELEC.)  
 mayonnaise {m} MAYONNAISE  
 mazû {f} WRAPPER, CASING  
 maþcafloûr {m} BLUEBOTTLE FLY  
 maþematic {a} MATHEMATICAL  
 maþematici {mp} MATHEMATICS  
 mebrâ {f} LIMB  
 mecagñhâc {m} RED CEDAR  
 meceneç•ar {v} BEFOUL  
 meçhâirâ {f} MASKED SHREW  
 mecinâl {m} SCAFFOLDING  
 Mec'hac'htiêns {a} SENECA (INDIAN)  
 mec'hancitâ {f} MISCHIEF  
 mec'hânic {a}, {m} MECHANIC(AL)  
 mec'hânici {mp} MECHANICS (PHYSICS)  
 mec'hânismeu {m} MECHANISM  
 medâ {m} MYSTIC {n}  
 medaleu {m} MEDAL (MEDALLION)  
 Medâvicân {m} MIDE LODGE  
 Medâviêns {m} MIDE  
 medâviun {f} SECRET RITUALS  
 medc•ar {v} TAW  
 medelâ {f} REDRESS (LAW)  
 Medéu {m} MIDE MEMBER  
 medevi {m} FAITH HEALER  
 Mediâ {fr} MEDIA (COUNTRY)  
 medicâl {a} MEDICAL  
 mediceu {m} DOCTOR (M.D.)  
 mediceu {m} dels fruts PEDIATRICIAN  
 mediceu {m} xhenerâl GEN. PRACTITIONER  
 mediceu {m} dals frûlor GYNECOLOGIST  
 mediceu {m} optical OPTICIAN  
 medic•ar {v} REMEDY  
 medietâ {f} MIDST  
 medietâ {f} HALF  
 mediôcreu {a} MEDIOCRE  
 mediocritâ {f} MEDIOCRITY  
 mediopaßiû {m} MEDIOPASSIVE  
 meditaziun {f} MEDITATION  
 medit•ar {v} MEDITATE; PONDER  
 mediûm {m} MEDIUM  
 mediûns {mp} maßiveux MASS MEDIA  
 medüglâ {f} MEDULLA

medulit {adv} FROM THE HEART  
 Medusâ {f} MEDUSA\*  
 mega-octêt {m} MEGABYTE  
 mega- MEGA- (PREFIX)  
 megafôn {m} MEGAPHONE  
 meglhanâ {f} ARROWWOOD  
 meglhanâ {f} da cainavierçâ \*\*\*  
 meglhanâ {f} da cotôn WAYFARING BUSH  
 meglhôs {a} HONEYED  
 megñhâ {f} MINIMUM, RED LEAD  
 megohm {m} MEGOHM (1,000,000 OHMS)  
 meicinâ {f} MEDICINE (MEDICATION)  
 meic'hläß {m} APHID, APHIS  
 meidiçiu {m} MEDICINE (PRACTICE)  
 meioßis {m} MEIOSIS (CELL-DIVISION)  
 méirci {int} THANK YOU!  
 meirçûl {int} MERCY! {int}  
 meisavösc {m} JOINER  
 méitrâ {f} FEVERFEW  
 Melanesîa {fe} MELANESIA  
 melanin {m} MELANIN (PIGMENT)  
 melicôs {a} FAIR (OF SPEECH)  
 Meliâ {f} MELISSA\*  
 melôdiâ {f} MELODY  
 melodramâ {f} MELODRAMA  
 melôn {m} BOWLER HAT  
 meltingâ {f} DYSPEPSIA  
 Meltscher {m} [mê'HÇér] MELCHIOR  
 melt•ar {v} THAW  
 memcapacitâ {f} SELFCAPACITY  
 meminductanceu {m} SELFINDUCTANCE  
 meminißeu {m} GRATITUDE  
 memnúm {m} NAMESAKE  
 memoraziun {f} MEMORY  
 memorial {m} MEMORANDUM  
 memoriçaziun {f} MEMORISATION  
 memoriç•ar {v} MEMORISE  
 memprâ {f} LIMB  
 menâ {f} SORT, KIND, TYPE, RACE  
 menaçâ {f} THREAT  
 menarat {m} MINARET  
 menaschâivâ {f} ENROLLMENT  
 menatxeria {f} MENAGERIE  
 mencaziun {f} DEFICIT  
 mençéi {m} TRIBAL CHIEF  
 menc•ar {v} BE MISSED BY  
 mendacitâ {f} MENDACITY  
 mendeleviûm {m} MENDELEVIUM  
 mendic {m} BEGGAR  
 mendicapúnt {a} BEGGING {a}  
 menecoûr {m} GUNWALE  
 menetriçâ {f} HARLOT  
 menetuân {m} BOUNTY (\$)

mercjadoûr {a} PITHY  
 Mercûrius {m} HERMES  
 merendâ {f} TEA TIME (IN AFTERNOON)  
 merend•ar {v} DRINK AFTERNOON TEA  
 mergúglh {m} SHEARWATER  
 merguglh•ar {v} PLUNGE, DIVE  
 meri {m} GULLET, OESOPHAGUS  
 meridiân {m} MERIDIAN  
 meridionâl {m}, {a} SOUTH(ERN)  
 merincâ {f} MERINGUE  
 meriteu {m} MERIT {n}  
 merit•ar {m} MERIT {v}  
 meriulâ {f} BLACKBIRD  
 merlâin {m} MARLINE READER  
 merlaspic {m} MARLINE SPIKE  
 merulênt {a} DRUNK {a}  
 merxhit•ar {v} IMMERSE  
 merxhit•ar {v} ASSIMILATE  
 merþedes {mp} GRACE (MERCY)  
 mes {m} es] MONTH  
 mesâ {f} MESA (OF ROCK)  
 mesâl {m} SAWBILL FISH  
 mesâtsch {m} ERRAND  
 mesch {m} WISP  
 meschacosâ {f} DEERFLY  
 meschenapôl {m} APPLE CIDER  
 meschic'ha {m} MESSIAH  
 mesch•ar {v} STINK  
 mesesc {a} MONTHLY  
 Mesîa {fr} MOESIA  
 meßicjeu {m} HARVEST  
 mesl•ar {v} APPLY (PAINT, &c.)  
 mesmer•ismeu {v} HYPNOTISM  
 mesofül {m} MESOPHYLL  
 mesôn {m} «pi» PI MESON  
 mesôn {m} MESON  
 mesoporax {m} MESOTHORAX  
 mespres•ar {v} DETEST  
 Mesputamiâ {fr} MESOPOTAMIA  
 Mesquâic {a} FOX (INDIAN)  
 mesquis {m} MAQUIS  
 mestic {m} MULATTO; HYBRID, MONGREL  
 mestiçâ {f} MIXED-RACE WOMAN  
 mestiç•ar {v} INTERBREED, CROSSBREED  
 mestrapieçâ {f} MASTERPIECE  
 mestreu {m} MASTER {n}  
 metacarp {m} METACARPAL BONE  
 metafonîa {f} VOWEL MUTATION  
 metafüçicâl {a} METAPHYSICAL  
 metafüçici {mp} METAPHYSICS  
 metâiriâ {f} STRIP OF FARMLAND  
 metâl {m} METAL  
 metallic {a} METALLIC  
 metaloid {a} METALLOID  
 metalurxhîa {f} METALWORKING, -LLURGY  
 metamorf {m} METAMORPHIC (ROCK)  
 metamorfâziun {f} METAMORPHOSIS  
 metatarsâl {m} METATARSAL BONE  
 metâvolismeu {m} METABOLISM  
 metazôâ {f} METAZOA  
 metâpesis {m} METATHESIS  
 metaþorax {m} METATHORAX  
 metempsüç'hôsis {m} METEMPSYCHOSIS  
 meteô {m} WEATHER-REPORT  
 metequi {m} PRAYER STICK  
 metioûr {m} METEOR  
 metioûr {m} CLIMATIC PHENOMENON  
 metioûroloXHâ {f} METEOROLOGY  
 metioûroloXHistâ {m} METEOROLOGIST  
 metônümü {m} METONYMY  
 metrâ {f} METRE (IN MUSIC)  
 metrefüeir {m} POET  
 metreu {m} METRE (100 cm)  
 metric {a} METRIC  
 metrici {mp} METRICS, METRE (VERSE)  
 metronôm {m} METRONOME  
 metropôl {m} METROPOLIS  
 metropolitân {m} METROPOLITAN BISHOP  
 metr•ar {v} PUT, PLACE; STORE  
 metr•ar {v} se aiciün el vînt HEAVE TO {v}  
 metr•ar {v} FIELD {v}  
 metxavesœu {a} KNOWLEDGEABLE

metxofiçâ {f} MOUTHPIECE  
mexhiâl {m} HYENA  
Mexicân: Golf ~ {m} GULF OF MEXICO  
Mexicân {a} MEXICAN  
Mexico {m} MEXICO  
mez {m} HONEY  
mezanîu {m} MEZZANINE, BALCONY  
mezicavûglh {m} HEALTH RESORT  
mezicôs {a} HEALING {a}  
mêþane {m} METHANE  
meþodâ {f} METHOD  
Meþodistâ {f} METHODIST  
meþodoloxhâ {f} METHODOLOGY  
meþûl {m} METHYL  
mhoc! {int} NOT ONE WORD!  
mi {m} MI (MUSICAL NOTE)  
Miadhoamnâ {f} MADONNA, VIRGIN MARY  
mianaschecân {m} SPOTTED BASS  
Mianmar {m} MYANMAR  
miarcuri {a} SWIFT {a}  
mîas {fp} REAPING TIME  
miaschûr•ar {m} MEASURE {v}  
miasmâ {f} MIASMA  
miaslas {m} WHELK  
miau! {int} MEOW! (CAT)  
mic {m} CRUMB  
micat {m} RAPID MOTION  
micja {a} SICKLY, SCRAWNY  
micjeu {m} LEADER IN WAR  
micj•ar {v} LEAD IN WAR  
miclôt {m} NEST EGG  
micmac {m} FOUL PLAY  
micravinoûr {a} OBSCURANTIST  
micro- MICRO- (PREFIX)  
microbioloxhâ {f} MICROBIOLOGY  
micrococûs {m} MICROCOCCUS  
microcomputex {m} MICROCOMPUTER  
microfôn {m} MICROPHONE  
micrometreu {m} MICROMETER  
micrôn {m} MICRON  
Micronesia {fe} MICRONESIA  
microproceisoûr {m} MICROPROCESSOR  
micropûl {m} MICROPYLE  
microscôp {m} MICROSCOPE  
microscôpesc {a} MICROSCOPIC  
micrôspic•h {a} MEAN (NASTY)  
microvâ {f} MICROBE  
micrundâ {f} MICROWAVE  
mictâts {m} MILIEU  
mictorxheu {a} DIURETIC  
micûschûl {a} MILD  
Mic•hâglh {m} MICHAEL  
Mic•hâglhâ {f} MICHELLE\*  
midandins {mp} KNICKERS  
midavi {m} MEDIUM (SPIRITUALIST)  
midigatiu {a} MITIGATING  
midigatiu {a} SOOTHING  
Midonçâ {f} MADAM, MA'AM  
midziuâ {f} NOON, MIDDAY  
Midziuâ {f}: La ~ SOUTHERN REGION  
midziual {a} SOUTHERN  
midziuan {m} SOUTHERNER  
mið {a} MEEK  
miðamint {adv} MEEKLY  
miðziezeiun {f} LUNCH  
miedianâ {f} CENTRE LINE (ROAD)  
miêdoûr {m} MUST (WINE)  
miedû {f} MEAD  
miéidâ {f} DUNG  
miéidâ {f} CRAP  
miéida! {int} DAMN IT!  
miéidâ! {int} SHIT!  
mielcâ {f} LUCERNE, ALFALFA  
miéll {m} SANDY WASTELAND  
miéll {a} MEALY-MOUTHED  
mierliun {f} WHITING (FISH)  
Miertâ {f} EMERITA {nf}  
miestolâ {f} DIPSTICK  
miestrat {m} MASTER'S DEGREE  
miestréu {m} DAPHNE (SHRUB)  
mieters•ar {v} INTERFERE  
mighlacrâ {f} SWAMP MILKWEED

mighleu {m} PANIC GRASS  
mighliun {f} MILLION  
mighliunéir {m} MILLIONAIRE  
mighlôr {a} BETTER, BEST  
mighlôrîc•aziun {v} IMPROVEMENT  
mil {num} THOUSAND  
milâ {f} MILE  
milaneu {m} MELON  
Milaun {m} MILAN(O)  
milêsch {m} SOLDIER  
milfuîr {m} HARVEST BUG  
miliçéir {m} MILITAMAN  
milipoûr {m} UMBILICAL CORD  
militâr {m}, {a} MILITARY  
militaristic {a} MILITARISTIC  
militziâ {f} MILITIA; LOCAL POLICE  
militziâ {f} dal vridâ HIGHWAY PATROL  
miliziuun {f} KAZOO  
milli- MILLI- (PREFIX)  
millibâr {m} MILLIBAR  
millimetreu {m} MILLIMETRE  
miltâ {f} MILT GLAND  
miltat {m} BARREL CACTUS  
milt•ar {v} SERVE (AS SOLDIER)  
milt•ar {v} MELT  
Milvoc•ht {m} MILWAUKEE  
Milvoc•htéir {a} MILWAUKEEAN  
mîmbreu {m} MEMBER  
mîmbreu {m} à vidâ MEMBER FOR LIFE  
mîmbreu {m} da drept MEMBER BY RIGHT  
Mîmbreu {m} dal Cosâ MEMBER OF COSÂ  
mîmbritâ {f} MEMBERSHIP  
mimeográf {m} MIMEOGRAPH  
mîntenençû {f} MAINTENANCE  
mîntenenç•ar {v} MAINTAIN  
mîntenimt {adv} NOW (RIGHT NOW)  
minâ {f} MINE {n} (BOMB; QUARRY)  
minc•hâ {f} OFFERING; OFFERTORY  
minerâl {m} ORE, MINERAL  
mineraloxhâ {f} MINERALOGY  
Minervâ {f} MINERVA\*  
mini {a} SMALL  
miniatiûr {a}, {m} MINIATURE  
minicomputex {m} MINICOMPUTER  
minigolf {m} MINIATURE GOLF  
minim {a} HUMBLE {a}  
minimiç•ar {v} MINIMIZE  
minimûm {m}, {a} MINIMUM  
ministrâ {f} MINISTRY  
ministrâl {a} MINISTERIAL  
ministresqâb {m} MINISTERSHIP  
ministreu {m} MINISTER  
minîu {m} LEAD OXIDE  
miniûm {m} CINNABAR  
Minoân {a} MINOAN  
minôr {a} MINOR (LESSER)  
minoritâ {f} MINORITY (LESSER NUMBER)  
minor•ar {v} DIMINISH  
minor•ar {v} LESSEN  
mînt {m} MINT  
mînt {m} del cavâl HORSEMINT  
mînt {m} dal Vierxhâ MOUNTAIN MINT  
mîntéir {m} LIAR  
minus {p} MINUS  
minûscûl {m} LOWER CASE LETTER  
minût {a} MINUTE {a}  
minutiloqueu {m} BREVITY OF SPEECH  
mioçainâ {f} MIOCENE  
miôp {a} NEARSIGHTED, MYOPIC  
mirabél {m} MIRABELLE PLUM TREE  
miraclâ {f} MIRACLE  
mirâglh {m} MIRROR  
mircoûr {m} MERCURY (THE PLANET)  
miri {m} FINDER (IN CAMERA)  
Miriâ {f} MIRIAM\*  
miriuçâ {f} COD  
miriun {f} ILL WILL  
misadâîþ {m} MISDEED  
misaquis {m} DISCORD, DISSENTION  
miscontact•ar {v} MISFIRE {v}  
miscunçêpt•ar {v} MISCONCEIVE  
mîsec•havleu {m} WRETCH

miserevâiveu {m} KNOTGRASS  
miserînd {a} PATHETIC  
miserxhâ {f} SLUM (OF A CITY)  
misfâts {a} DELINQUENT  
Misiriâ {f} EGYPT (MODERN, ARAB)  
Misiriâ {f} EGYPT  
mismâ {adv} EVEN {adv}  
mismâs: â ~ {adv} HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY  
mismeu {a} SAME  
misnar•ar {v} MISCONSCREW, DISTORT  
misprintaziun {f} MISPRINT  
mistofl•ar {v} SPRUCE UP  
mistrâl {m} MENTOR, COUNSELLOR  
mistricoûr {m} MERCYKILLING  
mistricoûr {m} EUTHANASIA  
miß•ar {v} MISS (NOT HIT)  
mitanâ {f} MITTEN  
mitâsch {m} LEGGING  
mitigavalitéir {adv} GENTLY, MILDLY  
mitosis {m} MITOSIS (CELL-DIVISION)  
mitrâ {f} MITRE  
mitratxâl {m} MACHINE GUN  
Mitschif {a} MÉTIS  
mitsch•ar {v} SHINE, GLOW  
Mitxâ {f} EMILY\*  
mitzâ {f} WARM SPRING  
miul•ar {v} MEOW (OF CAT), MEW {v}  
mîus da {p} LESS (OF) {a}  
mîus {adv} LESS {adv}  
mîus qê {con} LESS THAN  
mîut {m} MINUTE (OF TIME)  
mixh {m} MAYFLY  
mix•tûr {v} MIXTURE  
miziun {f} MISSION  
miziunéir {m} MISSIONARY  
mô {a} SEPTIC  
moâ {f} MOA (BIRD)  
moarînd {a} DYING  
moart {f} DEATH  
moartarê {vi} DIE {v}  
möbleu {m} FURNITURE PIECE  
mocâ {f} MOCHA (COFFEE)  
Moçambicâ {f} MOZAMBIQUE  
moccevan•ar {v} WELL UP {v}  
mocritzâ {f} WOODLOUSE  
moct {m} prestat LOANWORD  
moct-clefêu {m} KEY WORD  
moct {m} nief NEOLOGISM  
moct {m} WORD  
moctâ {f} LUMP (SMALL PILE)  
moctâtx {m} VERBIAGE  
moctêt {m} MOTET  
moctôs {a} VERBOSE, WORDY  
moctoûr {n} FUMITORY  
moc•ar {v} MAKE FUN OF  
modâ {f}: âl modâ IN FASHION  
modâ {f} MOOD (VERBAL); MODE  
modâ {f} FASHION {n} (OF CLOTHING)  
modâ {f}: út dal modâ OUT OF FASHION  
modâl•itâ {a} MODALITY  
modél {m} PATTERN, MODEL  
moderamaintsch {m} GUIDANCE  
moderat {ap} MODERATED  
moderâtsmînt {adv} MODERATELY  
moderâts•itâ {a} MODERATION  
moderneu {a} MODERN  
moder•ar {v} MODERATE {v}  
modestâ {f} SENSE OF SHAME  
modifichéir {m} MODIFIER  
modific•aziun {v} MODIFICATION  
modistâ {f} MILLINER  
Modnicâ {f} MONICA\*  
modûglh {m} MEASURE (MUSIC)  
modulaç•âl {v} MODULATION  
mogâ {f} MAGNITUDE  
moghlific•ar {v} MOLLIFY  
mogoreu {m} LOW HILL  
mogronéic•h {m} BLENNY (FISH)  
môic {m} LOON, DIVER BIRD  
moic•hîa {f} ADULTERY  
moir•adâ {v} MOIRE PATTERN  
Môisi {m} MOSES

mól {m} MOLE (METRIC UNIT)  
 moláirâ {f} TOP OF THE HEAD  
 molátx {m} CAST (FOR LEG, ETC)  
 Moldovâ {f} MOLDAVIA, MOLDOVA  
 Moldovenesc {a} MOLDAVIAN  
 molecül {m} MOLECULE  
 molestâ {f} WINDHAFF  
 moli {a} MILL {a}  
 molinár {m} MILLER  
 molindavînt {m} WINDMILL  
 molitürâ {f} ADAPTABILITY  
 Moloc'h {m} JUGGERNAUT  
 molübdenüm {m} MOLYBDENUM  
 mol•ar {v} GO WELL, "SWING"  
 momáintsch {m} MOMENT (OF TIME)  
 momáintschamînt {adv} TEMPORARILY  
 momentanéu {a} MOMENTARY  
 momentéir {adv} MOMENTARILY  
 momentüm {m} MOMENTUM  
 monâ {f} PEAT MOSS, SPHAGNUM  
 monacâ {f} DOLL  
 Monachés {a} MONEGASQUE  
 Monaco {m} MONACO  
 monad {m} MONAD  
 monarc'h {m} MONARCH  
 monarc'hâ {f} MONARCHY  
 monarc'hismeu {m} MONARCHISM  
 monarc'histâ {a} MONARCHIST  
 monastáir {m} MONASTERY  
 monatoûr {m} MONITOR (COMP.)  
 monaurál {a} MONAURAL (MONO; RECORD)  
 monclâ {f} MANGROVE  
 mondéu {a} LIMPID  
 mondiál {a} WORLD(-WIDE) {a}  
 Mongôglh {iv} MONGOL(IA)  
 mongusâ {f} MONGOOSE  
 monismeu {m} MONISM  
 monitör {m} MONITOR LIZARD  
 monitor•ar {v} MONITOR, CHECK ON  
 monobasic {a} MONOBASIC  
 mônocot {m} MONOCOT(YLEDON)  
 monoftünc {m} MONOPHTHONG  
 monogamîa {f} MONOGAMY  
 monográam {m} MONOGRAM  
 monologâ {f} MONOLOGUE, SOLILOQUY  
 monomanîa {f} OBSESSION  
 monomiál {a} MONOMIAL  
 mononucleótic•â {a} MONONUCLEOSIS  
 monopolia {f} MONOPOLY  
 monopoliç•ar {v} MONOPOLISE  
 monopsonîa {f} MONOPSONY  
 monosülavál {a}, {m} MONOSYLLABLE, -BIC  
 monotonic {a} MONOTONOUS  
 monotónicâ {f} MONOTONY  
 monóxid {a} MONOXIDE  
 monopheismeu {m} MONOTHEISM  
 monstéir {m} MONSTER  
 monstrós {a} MONSTROUS'  
 monströsitâ {f} MONSTROSITY  
 montagnhâ {f} MOUNTAIN  
 montátx {m} MONTAGE  
 montighhâ {adv} PIGGYBACK  
 monüment {m} MONUMENT  
 monümentéir {a} MONUMENTAL  
 monziun {f} MONSOON  
 mopteçâ {f} MOISTURE  
 mopteu {a} MOIST  
 moráis {mp} MORALS  
 morál {a} MORAL {a}  
 morálitâ {f} MORALITY  
 Moravxhâ {fr} MORAVIA  
 morbid {a} MORBID  
 morbific•ar {v} PRODUCE DISEASE  
 mordátx {m} BIT (IN HORSE'S MOUTH)  
 Mordvi {iv} MORDVINIA  
 moréiâ {f} MORAY EEL  
 morél {m} DEADLY NIGHTSHADE  
 morf {m} MORPH (GRAMMATICAL)  
 morfemâ {f} MORPHEME  
 morfînâ {f} MORPHINE  
 morf fonemic {a} MORPHOPHONEMIC  
 morfologhâ {f} MORPHOLOGY

morgun {m} MORNING  
 môrici {mp} PILES (ILLNESS)  
 moritz {a} DARK-COMPLECTED  
 Moritz {m} MAURICE  
 mormôglh {m} RIPPLE  
 mormôglh {m} MURMUR {n}  
 Mormôn {a}, {m} MORMON  
 Mormonismeu {m} MORMONISM  
 morm•ar {v} GRUNT  
 mornadéir {m} LAMPREY (FISH)  
 mörön {m} MORON, IDIOT  
 morsch {m} WALRUS  
 mortadél {a} MORTAL (NOT IMMORTAL)  
 mortál {a} MORTAL (FATAL)  
 mortalitâ {f} MORTALITY  
 mortavál {m} GANGRENE  
 mortescü {a} DEAD  
 Mortescü: Már ~ {f} DEAD SEA  
 mortific•ar {v} DEMOLISH  
 morvâ {f} GLANDERS  
 morvaráin {m} CORMORANT  
 morzicat {ap} GRIPPING, THRILLING  
 morzicatü {a} BITING, SHARP  
 morpolüç {m} DEATH-WATCH BEETLE  
 mos-châs {fp} TANTRUM  
 mösâ {f} d'apál APPLESAUCE  
 mösâ {f} MUSH (GOO, PASTE)  
 mösâ {f} dels pâriqueux BEAN PASTE/SAUCE  
 moscâ {f} da fruitz FRUITFLY, DROSOPHILA  
 moscâ {f} FLY {n} (INSECT)  
 moscadâ {f} NUTMEG  
 Moscál {m} MOSCOW  
 Mosch {m} AMOS  
 moschüt qê {con} AS SOON AS  
 moßetx•ar {m} BITE {v}  
 mosidâ {f} MOULD (ON BREAD, ETC.)  
 moslâ {f} MOLE (HARBOR)  
 mostiziun {f} CANTILEVER  
 mostraziun {f} INDICATION  
 mostrismeu {m} EXHIBITIONISM  
 mostr•ar {v} SHOW {v}  
 motaziun {f} MOTION, MOVEMENT  
 motaziun {f} MOTION  
 motiu {m} MOTIF  
 motiv•aziun {v} MOTIVE; MOTIVATION  
 motör {m} Diesel DIESEL ENGINE  
 motör {m} ENGINE, MOTOR  
 motorific•ar {v} MOTORISE  
 motorvîa {f} EXPRESSWAY  
 motorxheu {m} MOTIVE POWER  
 motorpüdeu {m} BONNET, HOOD (CAR)  
 motxetüd {m} DAMPSTAIN  
 Moür {a} MOOR, MOORISH  
 movalitâ {f} MOBILITY  
 movamáintsch {m} MOVEMENT  
 moveu {m} MOVE {n}  
 moviliç•aziun {v} MOBILISATION  
 movleu {a} MOBILE  
 mov•ar {v} MOVE  
 mozic {a} CHINTZY  
 Moþaravéu {a} MOZARABIC  
 mü {m} MU (GREEK LETTER)  
 Müceanál {a} MYCENAEAN  
 müchet: sâ ~ come AS MUCH AS  
 mucideu {a} MUSTY, MOULDY  
 müclâ {f} BLOOD SAUSAGE  
 müclâ {f} STOMACH (OF RUMINANT)  
 mucli {m} HEADLAND  
 mücliüm {m} MYCELIUM  
 müdadâ {f} MUTATION  
 müdál {m} DRY WALL  
 müdatorxheu {m} CHANGE OF CLOTHES  
 mudëshch•ar {v} STRIKE DUMB  
 müdind {m} MUTANT  
 muditz•ar {v} MOVE AROUND  
 müd•ar {v} MUTATE; MOLT  
 müdregeu {m} SNAKEROOT  
 muflâ {f} BLOCK AND TACKLE  
 mufti {m} MUFTI  
 mufulâ {f} MUFF (MITTEN)  
 muglheritâ {f} WOMANHOOD  
 mugñheçâ {f} HAND PUPPET

muiteu {a} MUCH  
 muiteux, muitâs {a} MANY  
 mula {m} MULLAH  
 mulcedeux {mp} PLEASANTRIES  
 mült {adv} VERY  
 mültigheþesc {a} MULTILINGUAL  
 mütiloquençâ {f} LOQUACITY  
 mültimedüns {m} MULTIMEDIA  
 mültinuvôinçâ {f} POLYGAMY  
 mültitaráifâ {f} MULTITASKING  
 mültiviô {a} PERCEPTIVE  
 mültivorançâ {f} GLUTTONY  
 multsch {m} MUSCLE  
 multsch {m} MULCH  
 mul•ar {v} MOULD {v}  
 munáidâ {f} ADMONITION  
 munciál {m} PILE (HEAP)  
 mundadóirâs {fp} WASTE PRODUCTS  
 mundart {m} DIALECT  
 mondeu {m} WORLD {n}  
 munditenêns {m} WORLD-RULER  
 Munditenêns {m} DONALD  
 mundrapünt {a} GENEROUS  
 mundulamáintsch {m} EUPHONY  
 mund•ar {v} CLEANSE  
 münitürâ {f} APRON; PROTECTION  
 münschüdâ {f} STELA  
 munt {m} MOUNT {n} (MOUNTAIN)  
 müntadóirâ {m} CHANGE MACHINE  
 muntagnhârd {a} MOUNTAINOUS  
 muntagnhârd {m} MOUNTAIN DWELLER  
 Muntnegrés {a} MONTENEGRIN  
 Muntnegreu {m} MONTENEGRO  
 munts {mp} metalici ROLLERCOASTER  
 münts {m} COIN (PIECE OF MONEY)  
 Müntsch {m} MUNICH  
 müntsen {mp} CHANGE (POCKET MONEY)  
 munzicinâ {f} DENTIFRICE  
 müöltâ {f} MORTAR (FOR BRICKS)  
 muostavîa {f} SIGNPOST  
 muotâ {f} HILL  
 Muqdisho {m} MOGADISHU  
 muquâ {f} BADGER  
 müür {m} da son SOUND BARRIER  
 müür {m} WALL  
 murachél {m} MOREL (PLANT)  
 murál {m} MURAL  
 muramáintsch {m} HINDERANCE  
 müratéir {m} BRICKLAYER  
 mürdër•ar {v} MURDER {v}  
 murenâ {f} SILVERWEED  
 müriapod {m} MILLPEDE, MYRIAPOD  
 müridoûr {m} MASON (BUILDER)  
 murixhéir {a} COMPLIANT  
 murixhéir {a} OBSEQUIOUS  
 murmur•ar {v} MURMUR  
 mürtâ {f} MYRTLE  
 mürtilâ {f} BILBERRY  
 mus {m} â raçoiçar SHAVING FOAM  
 mus {m} MOUSSE  
 müs-chi {m} WATER SHREW  
 müs-chel {m} MOSS  
 müs-chel {m} Ísländesc CARRAGHEEN  
 musaráin {m} PIGMY SHREW  
 musc {m} MUSK  
 muscadâ {f} THRUSH (DISEASE)  
 muschiun {f} SMALL FRY  
 muschpulâ {f} MOUSETRAP  
 muschulâ {f} FLY (INSECT)  
 müsçh•ar {v} BECOME MUTE  
 musclâ {f} MUSCLE  
 müsçoghñençâ {f} DELIRIUM  
 muséu {a} ARTISTIC  
 müseüm {m} MUSEUM  
 müseüm {m} d'îrt ART GALLERY  
 musicál {a} MUSICAL  
 musicéan {m} MUSICIAN  
 musicoloxhâ {f} MUSICOLOGY  
 music•ar {v} SET TO MUSIC  
 músiqueu {m} rock ROCK MUSIC  
 músiqueu {m} da cámarâ CHAMBER MUSIC  
 músiqueu {m} ausolü ABSOLUTE MUSIC

músiqeu {m} FOCLORIC FOLK MUSIC  
músiqeu {m} CLÁBIC CLASSICAL MUSIC  
músiqeu {m} MUSIC  
músiqeu {m} POPULÁR POP MUSIC  
muḃitaziun {f} SILENCE (VOCAL)  
musquét {m} BOUQUET (OF WINE)  
müstáir {m} ARCHIVES  
mustápsilor {mp} SNOOUT  
musteli {a} WEASELY  
müsterà {f} MYSTERY  
müsteriös {a} MYSTERIOUS  
müstic•heria {a} MYSTICISM  
müstüradamínt {adv} ANGRILY  
müs•ar {v} SIMULATE, IMITATE  
müs•cheg {m} MUSKEG  
mus•chét {m} MUSKET  
müt {a} DUMB (UNABLE TO SPEAK)  
muteu {a} MUTE {a} (DUMB)  
mutin•à {v} MUTINY {n}  
mutipál {a} MULTIPLE  
mutiplicatíu {a} MULTIPLICATIVE  
mutplic•aziun {v} MULTIPLICATION  
mutipli•ar {v} BREED {vit}  
mutón {m} MUTTON  
mutuéir {a} MUTUAL  
Mutxác {m} BYZACENA  
mutxán {m} FORELOCK  
mutxól {m} HUB  
muuu! {int} MOO! (COW)  
Muváinà {fr} MUNSTER  
müxomatosis {m} MYXOMATOSIS  
müp {m} MYTH  
müpíc {a} MYTHICAL  
müpöloXHà {f} MYTHOLOGY  
Mximo {m} MAXIME [mëksimo]

# n

’n {ai} A (ARTICLE)  
Nabell {m} NAPLES  
naberetxnâ {f} EMBANKMENT  
naci {a} FULLER’S {a}  
nacrâ {f} MOTHER-OF-PEARL, NACRE  
nacties {m} NIGHTGOWN  
nacutzán {m} SUNFISH  
nac’h {m} CEDAR  
nac’halà {f} ELECTION (INHERITANCE)  
nac’häts {a} BROKE (NO MONEY)  
nac’hschlag {m} BIBLIOG. REFERENCE  
nac’htâ {f} NAPHTHA, FUEL OIL  
nac’htadainâ {f} NAPHTHALENE  
nac’htidoûr {m} PAPER NAUTILUS  
nac’htiloûr {m} NAUTILUS  
nac’hvéisâ {f} DIRECTORY (BOOK)  
nadalêt {m} CHRISTMAS CAROL  
nadaliçâ {f} BIRTHDAY  
nadanáicâ {f} MEADOWLARK  
nadanéu {m} PRAIRIE CHICKEN  
nadat {m} SWIMMING  
nadavüglh {m} SWIMMING HOLE  
Nadiâ {f} NADIA\*  
nadir {m} NADIR  
nador•ar {v} VOW {v}  
näfoûr {m} BIRCHBARK  
naguelâ {f} CAMPSITE  
nahiscoûr {m} MARIGOLD  
näi! {int} NO! I WON’T!  
náid {m} NEST  
Nailâ {f} NILE  
naimaséu {m} FALSETTO  
naitiëns {m} BLASPHEMY  
naiveu {a} NAIVE  
naività {f} NAIVETE  
naivül {m} MOLE (SKIN)  
najâ {int} YEAH, I’M LISTENING  
nalaprov•ar {v} DISAPPROVE  
nalfrátx {m} SHIPWRECK, WRECK {n}  
namâ {f} BEAVER  
namaquacúmp {m} BEAVER PELT

namáḃ {m} RACCOON  
Namáp {a} ERIE (INDIAN)  
Namibiâ {fr} NAMIBIA  
nanamavéu {m} WOLVERINE  
nanâns {fp} CANDY  
nanavat {m} WILDERNESS  
nanchiü {m} NANKEN (CLOTH)  
nano- NANO- (METRIC PREFIX)  
nânoc’h {m} BEAR (POLAR)  
Naômâ {f} NAOMI\*  
napalm {m} NAPALM  
Naparâ {fr} NAVARRE  
naposchtáng {m} THIMBLEBERRY  
näps {m} TURNIP  
naratéir {m} NARRATOR  
narcisâ {f} JONQUIL  
narcisoûr {m} NARCISSUS (PLANT)  
narcotradic {m} PROHIBITION (DRUGS)  
nardâ {f} SPIKENARD  
narec’hnâr {m} TORTOISE  
Narec’hnâr {m} Negreu \*\*\*  
nargilâ {f} HOOKAH, NARGHILE  
nartîa {f} MORASS, MARSH  
narüö {m} ETHNIC GROUP  
narvál {m} NARWHAL  
narḃex {m} FOYER  
nar•ar {v} NARRATE, TELL A STORY  
nas {m} NOSE  
nasál {a} NASAL  
nasáliç•aziun {v} NASALISATION  
nascat {ap} BORN  
nascaziun {f} MATERNITY  
naschivál {a} THAT CAN BE BORN  
nascört {a} SNUB-NOSED  
nascöst {a} LATENT {a}  
nast {m} SNUFF (TOBACCO)  
nastél {m} HAKE  
nastréu {a} CONGENITAL  
nastuç•ar {v} INTERFERE, INTERVENE  
natál {a} NATIVE {a}  
Natál {f} NOELLE\*  
Natál {m} CHRISTMAS; NATAL (S.A.)  
Natál: Însulâ ~ {f} CHRISTMAS ISLAND  
Natán {m} NATHAN  
nataschâ {f} BIRTH  
Natavéu {a} IROQUOIS  
Natavéu: Lac ~ {m} ONTARIO (LAKE)  
natiers•ar {v} SIDLE (LIKE A CRAB)  
natività {f} NATIVITY, BIRTH  
Natoviepâtsch {a} WYANDOT  
natrudoûr {m} LORD’S SUPPER  
näts {m} GNAT  
natüö {m} WHITECLOVER  
natür {m} mortescü STILL-LIFE PICTURE  
natür {m} NATURE  
natürál {a} NATURAL  
natürálismeu {m} NATURALISM  
natürálitâ {f} NATURALNESS  
natüravál {a} BIRTH (NOT ADOPTIVE)  
natüréiçâ {f} HUMAN NATURE  
natürific•ar {v} BRING INTO EXISTENCE  
natüristâ {m} NUDIST  
natzi {m} SMALL KNIFE; NAZI  
naud•ar {v} FETCH  
nauseavál {a} SICKENING  
nausínd {a} SICKENING  
navâ {f} HOLLOW {n} (IN WOODS)  
navâ {f} INCLINE, DEPRESSION  
navál {a} NAVAL  
Navatáin {iv} NABATAEA(N)  
navestâ {f} SHUTTLE (FOR WEAVING)  
navetâ {f} MEGALITH  
navigazíun {f} ROWING (WITH OARS)  
naviarc’h {adv} UPSTAIRS  
navigat•aziun {v} NAVIGATION  
navigaziun {f} SHIPPING  
navóidâs {fp} DISPLEASURE  
navr•at {v} UPSET {a}  
naxhéir {m} SWIMMER; SWIMMERET  
naxhintâ {num} NINETY  
naxh•ar {v} NAG, SCOLD; SWIM  
Nazaríeu {m} NAZARITE

nazativ {m} NEGATIVE (PHOTO)  
Nazi {m} IGNATIUS  
naziun {f} NATION  
naziun {f} aðlegadá CHOSEN PEOPLE  
naziun-mímbreu {m} MEMBER STATE  
naziunál {a}, {m} NATIONAL  
naziunáliçaziun {f} NATIONALISATION  
naziunálismeu {m} NATIONALISM  
naziunálistâ {m} NATIONALIST  
naziunálitâ {f} NATIONALITY  
naziunetâ {f} MICRONATION, NATIONETTE  
Nazíuns {fp} Ünits UNITED NATIONS (UN)  
Naḃanihél {m} NATHANIEL  
Napiál {a} CREE  
Neagrâ: Mâr ~ {f} BLACK SEA  
neapolitán {m} ASSORTED ICE CREAM  
nebenesc {a} AGAINST KING BEN  
nebengláis {m} SIDING, TRAIN GARAGE  
nebulositâ {f} CLOUDINESS  
necaviaç•ar {v} REFINE MAPLE SUGAR  
necaviatéu {m} REFINED MAPLE SUGAR  
neceḃâr {a} NECESSARY  
neceḃármínt {adv} NECESSARILY  
neceḃítál {a} AD HOC  
neceḃ•ar {v} NEED {v}  
necit•ar {v} STOOP {v}  
necorré {a} INCORRECT, WRONG  
necrofiliâ {f} NECROPHILIA  
necroloXHâ {f} OBITUARY  
necropsta {f} AUTOPSY, POST-MORTEM  
necus’chi {m} SOAPBERRY  
nef {m} NAVE  
nefritis {m} NEPHRITIS  
neftighlâ {f} GRANDDAUGHTER  
nefluxhivál {a} UNAVOIDABLE  
nefluxhivál {a} INEVITABLE  
negaç•aziun {v} NEGATION  
negatíu {a} PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATE  
negatíu {a}, {m} NEGATIVE  
neglépt {m} NEGLECT {n}  
neglept•ar {v} NEGLECT {v}  
negociat•ar {v} NEGOTIATE  
negociaziun {v} NEGOTIATION  
negoçösitâ {f} HUSTLE & BUSTLE  
negrâtsch {a} SWARTHY  
negreu {ai}, {m} BLACK; NEGRO  
negriç•ar {v} CROSS OUT, ERASE  
negriç•átX {v} ELECTRICITY BLACKOUT  
neg•ar {v} DENY  
neiçantâ {f} BIRTH CANAL  
neiçiüsâ {f} AFTERBIRTH  
néivej {adv} NO WAY, IN NO WAY  
nélikmente {a} UNLIKELY  
nematodâ {f} NEMATODE, ROUNDWORM  
nemôníc•i {a} MNEMONICS  
nempi {adv} NAMELY  
neodümiüm {m} NEODYMIUM  
neofüt {m} NEOPHYTE  
neolípíc {a} NEOLITHIC  
neon {m} NEON  
neonac’hâ {f} INTERESTING THING  
nepacet•ar {v} EXPOSE ONESELF  
Nepál {iv} NEPAL, NEPALESE  
neplâts {adv} NOWHERE  
nepot {m} NEPHEW  
neproxímínt {p} BEYOND  
neprúdínt {a} IMPRUDENT  
neps {m} GRANDSON  
neptár {m} NECTAR (OF PLANT)  
neptarinâ {f} NECTARINE  
neptün {m} NEPTUNE (THE PLANET)  
neptünüm {m} NEPTUNIUM  
nequicâs {fp} LEVITY  
nereligíöseu {a} NONRELIGIOUS  
nervâ {f} NERVE  
nerválXHia {f} NEURALGIA  
nervo- NEURO-  
nervoloxhístâ {m} NEUROLOGIST  
nervón {m} NEURON  
nervös {a} NERVOUS, JITTERY  
nervösis {m} NEUROSIS  
nervötic {a} NEUROTIC



nes {m} NESS, HEADLAND  
 nesch {m} FASTENER  
 neschençâ {f} IGNORANCE  
 nesortâ da {p} NO KIND OF {a}  
 net {m} YARN  
 netz {a} CLEAN {a}  
 netza-fenestrâ {f} WINDSCREEN-WIPER  
 netzêir {m} da pipâ PIPE CLEANER  
 netzig•êir {m} CLEANER {n}  
 netzitâ {f} CLEANLINESS  
 neuaßadeu {m} SNOWBALL  
 neuropterân {a} NEUROPTERAN (INSECTS)  
 neutralic•aziun {v} NEUTRALISATION  
 neutrâl•itâ {a} NEUTRALITY  
 neutreu {a} NEUTER {a}  
 neutrino {m} NEUTRINO  
 neutrôn {m} NEUTRON  
 neutrüum {m} NEUTER GENDER  
 nevênc {a} SNOWCOVERED  
 neverâl {a} OVERCAST (OF SKY)  
 nevic•ar {v} SNOW {v}  
 neviens {pron} NOBODY, NO ONE  
 nevîtsch {m} BLIZZARD  
 newton {m} NEWTON (METRIC UNIT)  
 ni {con} NEITHER, NOR  
 ni {adv} NOT EVEN {adv}  
 ni {con} NOR {con}  
 ni l'u {pron} NEITHER ONE (PRONOUN)  
 niac•hatnéu {a} RELUCTANT  
 niagâs {fp} LINGUABLOD  
 niâl {m} AILANTHUS, TREE-OF-HEAVEN  
 nîançâ {f} NUANCE  
 niarov•ar {v} UNDULATE  
 nicacâl {a} NO KIND OF {a}  
 nicâl {m} NICKEL (METAL)  
 Nicarâl {iv} NICARAGUA  
 nicealâ {f} HOUSE MOUSE  
 Niclau {m} NICHOLAS  
 Nicolâ {f} NICOLE\*  
 nicoti {m} NICOTINE  
 nic•ht {m} NIGHT  
 nic•htadâ {f} NIGHT OUT {n}  
 nic•htadâ {f} NIGHT'S STAY (HOTEL)  
 nic•h•ar {v} NESTLE {v}  
 nidâl {a} LIBELOUS  
 nider•ar {v} HUMBLE {v}  
 nidörös {a} REEKING {a}  
 nidoûr {a} SWEET-SMELLING  
 nið {m} BEGINNING, FOUNDATION  
 nið {m} LIBEL  
 niedâ {f} ADZE  
 nîef {a} NEWFANGLED  
 nieptâ {f} NIECE  
 nierpiun {f} BLACK LEAD {n}  
 nierpun•ar {v} BLACK LEAD {v}  
 nierschonçâ {f} SMUT (PLANT DISEASE)  
 nievlâ {f} NEBULA  
 niftôur {a} DEFUNCT  
 Niger {m} NIGER  
 Nigeriâ {fr} NIGERIA  
 nigñhâ {adv} REALLY, STRONGLY  
 nigredeu {m} BLACKNESS  
 nigût {ai} ZANY  
 nil {m} NIL (NOTHING)  
 nimfâ {f} NYMPH  
 nimidâ {f} SHRINE (OUTDOOR)  
 nimitâ {f} SUPERFLUITY  
 ninananâ {f} LULLABY  
 ningoûr {m} SNOWFALL  
 niobiûm {m} NIOBIUM  
 niônçâ {f} SHADE (OF COLOUR)  
 niört {m} ELECTRICAL POWER  
 niort•ar {v} BOLSTER  
 nirlaic•h•ar {v} MORTIFY  
 nirvanâ {f} NIRVANA  
 nischecatâl {m} PELT {n}  
 nischnic {m} HUMMINGBIRD  
 nitelâ {f} DORMOUSE  
 nitrat {m} NITRATE  
 nitréu {m} NATRON  
 nitrific•ar {v} NITRIFY  
 nitritâ {f} NITRITE

nitro- NITRO-  
 nitroglüceri {m} NITROGLYCERIN  
 nitroxhêin {m} NITROGEN  
 niûr•ar {vs} FEED {vt}; NURTURE  
 nivâl {m} da vidâ STANDARD OF LIVING  
 nivâl {m} social STANDING (SOCIAL)  
 nivâl {m} LEVEL {n}; GRADE (1st etc.)  
 nivâl {m} da mâr SEA LEVEL  
 nivâlaziun {f} GRADIENT  
 nivat {a} CLOUDY  
 nivelêir {m} GEOMETRICIAN  
 nivêsch•ar {v} WHITEN  
 nivlêir {m} GRADER (E.G. FIRST-G.)  
 nivôl {m} CLOUD  
 nivu {m} SNOW {n}  
 nivu {m} dad uois SOUFFLÉ  
 nixhelâ {f} LOVE-IN-A-MIST  
 niþil: çâ non fâts ~ IT DOESN'T MATTER  
 niþil {pron} NAUGHT  
 niþil {pron} NOTHING  
 niþilaiset {a} UMPTEENTH  
 niþiliç•aziun {v} REPEAL  
 niþilismeu {m} NIHILISM  
 niþilitâ {f} NOTHINGNESS  
 noastra {ai} OUR (old style)  
 noastrâl {a} CLANNISH  
 nobeliûm {m} NOBELIUM  
 noblêçâ {f} NOBILITY (SOCIAL CLASS)  
 noçâ {f} WALNUT  
 noceâint {a} EXECRABLE  
 nocençâ {f} TRANSGRESSION  
 noctivið {a} ABLE TO SEE AT NIGHT  
 noctürmeu {m}, {a} NOCTURNAL, -RNE  
 nôd {m} ADAM'S APPLE  
 nôd {m} NAUTICAL MILE  
 nodâ {f} KNOT (SPEED); NODE  
 nodnâ {f} NUN  
 nodneu {m} MONK  
 nôd {m} KNOT (IN STRING)  
 Noemvár {m} NOVEMBER  
 noglh {m} GRASP  
 noguêic•ar {vs} DROWN  
 noi {pron} WE  
 noiç {m} NUT (EDIBLE)  
 nolençâ {f} UNWILLINGNESS  
 nolocôr {a} NEEDLESS  
 nomenchiattürâ {f} RULING CLASS  
 nomenchiattürâ {f} NOMENCLATURE  
 nôminâ {f} NOUN; NAME  
 nôminâ {f} familiâl SURNAME  
 nôminâ {f} vierxhâl MAIDEN NAME  
 nominâl {a} NOMINAL  
 nomináliçêir {m} NOMINALIZER  
 nomináliç•aziun {v} NOMINALISATION  
 nominapúnt {m} NAMECALLING  
 nominatiu {m} NOMINATIVE (CASE)  
 nominaziun {f} NOMINATION  
 nomin•ar {v} CALL, NAME {v}  
 non da thoct {adv} NOT AT ALL  
 non stâ! {int} NEVER!  
 non-inscrit INDEPENDENT (NON-PARTY)  
 non-împortâ•nâ {adv} TO ANYWHERE  
 non pû {adv} NO LONGER  
 non solâmînt {adv} AS WELL AS, NOT ONLY  
 non {adv}, {int} NO, NOT  
 non pêr dTú {int} NEVER MIND!  
 non osprêi {p} NO LATER THAN  
 non c'ê qê {con} NOT THAT {con}  
 non stâ {adv} NO MATTER WHAT  
 non pêr acest! {int} YOU'RE WELCOME!  
 non da vhej! {int} NO WAY!  
 non c'ê vrâts {adv} ISN'T IT TRUE?  
 nondamhius {adv} NEVERTHELESS  
 nondêschân {a} FATIGUED, EXHAUSTED  
 nonestêir {m} NONENTITY (PERSON)  
 nonfini {a} NONFINITE  
 nonobstnd qê {adv} WHETHER OR NOT  
 nordêsc {a} NORTHERN  
 nordînaziun {f} MISCHIEF  
 nordînaziun {f} IRREGULARITY  
 nordûr {m} NORTH  
 nordûr-est {m} NORTHEAST

norîâ {f} WATER WHEEL  
 Normâ {f} NORMA\*  
 normal {a} NORMAL  
 Normând {m} NORMAN (MAN'S NAME)  
 Normând {a} NORMAN (OF NORMANDY)  
 Normandi {m} NORMANDY  
 normatiu {a} NORMATIVE, PRESCRIPTIVE  
 norm•ar {v} NORMALISE  
 norm•aziun {v} NORMALIZATION  
 norsâ {f} TELEGRAPH-PLANT  
 Norvexhâ {f} NORWAY  
 Norvexhân: Mâr ~ {f} NORWEGIAN SEA  
 Norvexhân {a} NORWEGIAN  
 nosch {a} INJURIOUS  
 nôsch {m} MARSHLAND  
 noschitâ {f} ILLEGALITY  
 noschitâ {f} CRIME, GUILT  
 noschitapúnt {a} AWARE  
 noschitapúnt {m} RECOGNITION  
 noschivâl {a} KNOWABLE  
 nosch•ar {v} VITIATE  
 nosti {a} PLEASANT (APPEARANCE)  
 notâ {f} da banque BANKNOTE  
 notâ {f} STERN (SHIP)  
 notariç•ar {v} NOTARISE  
 notaziun {f} NOTATION, NOTE  
 noticiâ {f} NOTICE {n}  
 notiçiêir {m} BULLETIN, UPDATE  
 notsch {m} GIST (OF MEANING)  
 not•ar {v} NOTE {v}  
 nouâ {a} NINE  
 Nouâ Tzarâ {f} NOVAYA ZEMLYA  
 noualaiset {a} NINTH  
 nouamînt {adv} NEWLY  
 nouéinçe {a} NINETY  
 noumenôn {m} NOUMENON  
 novâl {a} NOBLE {a}  
 novaltà {f} NOVELTY  
 novaziun {f} RENEWAL  
 novercâ {f} STEPMOTHER  
 noveschtî {mp} NEWS  
 novêu-Talosân {m} POST-1984 RT CITIZEN  
 novêu {ai} NEW  
 novêu {m} da lunâ NEW MOON  
 noviâsc {m} COURTSHIP  
 noviciôl {a} NEWFOUND  
 novilitâ {f} NOBILITY (QUALITY)  
 novitâ {f} INNOVATION  
 novitad {m} NEWS ITEM  
 novitâtx {m} NEWSFEED  
 novitêir {adv} NEWLY  
 novit•adâ {v} HAZING, INITIATION  
 novocáinâ {f} NOVOCAINE  
 nov•anneu {m} NEW YEAR'S DAY  
 noziun {f} NOTION  
 nu à çâ! {int} NOW JUST A MINUTE!  
 nû {ai} NAKED, NUDE, BARE  
 nû {m} NU (GREEK LETTER)  
 nu! {int} WELL!  
 nuággh {m} HUT (CYLINDRICAL)  
 Núbiâ {fr} NUBIA  
 nucléâr {a} NUCLEAR  
 nucléolûs {m} NUCLEOLUS  
 nucléôn {m} NUCLEON  
 nucléônici {mp} NUCLEONICS  
 nucléûs {m} NUCLEUS  
 nüdençâ {f} NUDITY  
 nüdibrântsch {m} SEA SLUG  
 nuditâ {f} PRIVATION  
 nüditâ {f} WANT {n} (LACK)  
 nüfi•ar {v} SNIFF {v}  
 nuft {m} MARITAL STATUS  
 nûg {m} WORTHLESS PERSON  
 nugâ {f} NOUGAT  
 nûgacitâ {f} PLAYFULNESS  
 nûgacitâ {f} INSIGNIFICANCE  
 nugamáintsch {m} TRIFLE, TRIVIAL MATTER  
 nugamáintsch {m} TRASH  
 nuglh {m} MAGUEY  
 nugñhavec•ar {v} KNOCK FRUIT from TREE  
 nûl {num} ZERO  
 nulific•aziun {v} NULLIFICATION

num {m} común COMMON NOUN  
 num {m} NAMEPLATE (OF NEWSPAPER)  
 num {m} propreu PROPER NOUN/NAME  
 num {m} báin DOMAIN NAME  
 num {m} da físchéir FILENAME  
 num {m} da pláts PLACE NAME  
 num {m} NAME  
 numad•ar {v} WANDER  
 numberatòr {m} NUMERATOR  
 numerical {a} NUMERICAL  
 numenón {m} AWE  
 numerál {m} NUMERAL  
 nùmeròs {a} NUMEROUS  
 nùmerul {m} imaxhinár IMAGINARY NUM.  
 nùmerul {m} telefionál TELEPHONE NUMBER  
 nùmerul {m} dels afàes GROSS REVENUE  
 nùmerul {m} da seri SERIAL NUMBER  
 nùmerul {m} fàuceu WRONG NUMBER  
 nùmerul {m} NUMBER {n}  
 nùmerul {m} mixat MIXED NUMBER  
 nùmerul {m} Román ROMAN NUMERAL  
 nùmerul {m} competint QUORUM  
 nùmerul {m} itzegrál WHOLE NUMBER  
 numer•ar {v} RESERVE A SEAT  
 numer•ar {v} NUMBER {v}  
 numismatici {mp} NUMISMATICS  
 Numizà {fr} NUMIDIA  
 nun {adv} NOW (AT THIS TIME)  
 nuncâ {adv} NEVER  
 nuncio {m} PAPAL NUNCIO  
 nunzinaticieu {a} ON SALE  
 nupt•ar {v} MARRY, WED  
 nurâ {f} PIT (HOLE)  
 nûrâ {f} DAUGHTER-IN-LAW  
 nûrac {m} INDIAN MOUND  
 nûritoûr {m} OFFSPRING (OF ANIMALS)  
 normâ {f} NORM  
 Nûrnavôrc {m} NUREMBERG  
 nursarâi {m} NURSERY (FOR CHILDREN)  
 nurseria {f} PLAYPEN; PLAYROOM  
 nursihúsídâ {f} NURSING HOME  
 nûse•ar {v} CAVE IN  
 nutapúnt {a} TOTTERING  
 nutavál {a} STAGGERING  
 nútîmp {adv} NOW (NOWADAYS)  
 nútîmpesc {a} PRESENT-DAY, MODERN  
 nutramént {m} NUTRIENT; NUTRITION  
 nutricaziun {f} UPBRINGING; SUCKLING  
 nutric•ar {v} REAR {v} (ANIMALS)  
 nutritivál {a} NUTRITIOUS  
 nûtri•ar {v} da FEED ON, SUBSIST ON  
 Nutz {m} OTTO  
 nutziál {a} BRIDAL  
 nuvarfeu {a} FRESHLY PLOUGHED  
 nûveren {m} FIGURE OF SPEECH, TROPE  
 nuxheddâ {f} HAZELNUT, FILBERT  
 nylon {m} NYLON  
 n'estas-c'ë {adv} ISN'T IT TRUE?

## O

o {m} O (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 o {pron} HE  
 oac! {int} CROAK! (FROG)  
 oard•ar {v} SIRE (HORSE)  
 oasis {m} OASIS  
 obambul•ar {v} WANDER  
 obcians'chêu {a} CIVIC  
 obicéł {m} RELATIONSHIP (PERSONAL)  
 ôbit {m} UNDERTAKING  
 objectiveu {a} OBJECTIVE {a}  
 oblâts {m} WAFER  
 oblaziun {f} OBLATION  
 oblíc {a}, {m} OBLIQUE; SLANT(ING)  
 obliet-z-me-non {m} FORGET-ME-NOT  
 obliviu {f} OBLIVION  
 obli•ar {v} FORGET  
 ôbnibus {a} OMNIBUS {a}  
 obrigatoûr {a} OBLIGATORY

obrigaziun {f} OBLIGATION  
 obrig•ar {v} OBLIGE  
 obstetric {m} OBSTETRICIAN  
 obstetrici {mp} OBSTETRICS  
 obstrucziun {f} OBSTRUCTION  
 obstruziunistâ {m} OBSTRUCTIONIST  
 obxhect {m} direct DIRECT OBJECT  
 obxhect {m} indirect INDIRECT OBJECT  
 obxhect {m} OBJECT (THING)  
 obxhects {mp} perziunâis VALUABLES  
 obxher•ar {v} PROFFER  
 ocamic {m} CHIEF (INDIAN)  
 ocapi {m} OKAPI  
 ocaßiu {a} DECLINING  
 ocasusôglh {m} SUNSET  
 ocaziun {f} OCCASION  
 occipital {m} OCCIPITAL BONE  
 oceâ {m} NUMBSKULL  
 oceâ {f} MELTED BUTTER  
 oceán {m} OCEAN  
 Oceán Veðretâ {m} ARCTIC OCEAN  
 Oceán Quaid {m} PACIFIC (OCEAN)  
 Oceania {f} OCEANIA  
 oceánografa {f} OCEANOGRAPHY  
 ocelôt {m} OCELOT  
 ochisortxâ {f} SLAUGHTER  
 oçizental {a} WESTERN  
 ocjál {m} MONOCLE  
 oclusieu {a} OCCLUSIVE  
 ocnamaquán {m} HUBBARD SQUASH  
 ôcônômâ {f} ECONOMY  
 ôcônômetrici {mp} ECONOMETRICS  
 ôcônômici•i {a} ECONOMICS  
 ocrâ {f} OKRA; OCHRE  
 ocsâ tostâ qê {con} AS SOON AS  
 ocsâ {adv} ALSO  
 octâ {f} OKTA (MEASUREMENT)  
 octaná {f} OCTANE  
 octavâ {f} OCTAVE  
 octavo {m} OCTAVO  
 octêt {m} BYTE  
 oculár {m} EYEPIECE (OPTICS)  
 oculistâ {m} OPHTHALMOLOGIST  
 ôcûmenic {m} ECUMENICAL (RELIGION)  
 ôcûminâ {f} ECUMENE (INHABITED AREA)  
 ocupat {ap} BUSY; OCCUPIED, TAKEN  
 ocupaziun {f} OCCUPATION (JOB)  
 ocup•ar {v} OCCUPY  
 ocursággh {m} APPARITION  
 oc'h {int} AH!  
 oc'halâ qê... {int} WOULD THAT...  
 oc'halâ {adv} GOD WILLING  
 oc'halâ! {int} WOULD TO GOD!  
 oc'hlad•ar {v} OVERCHARGE (TOO MUCH)  
 Oc'hótzk: Már ~ {f} SEA OF OKHOTSK  
 oc'hpalmita {f} OPTHALMIA  
 odaleascâ {f} ODALISQUE  
 odd•ar {v} PROD {v}  
 odepiál {m} MUMPS  
 odinscháin {m} PHALAROPE (BIRD)  
 ôdiôs•itâ {a} DISGUST  
 odoratîu {a} FRAGRANT  
 od•ar {v} LOATHE {v}  
 ôdreu {a} OTHER  
 ofarcin•ar {v} CRAM, STUFF {v}  
 ofensággh {m} STUMBLING-BLOCK  
 oferençâ {f} MASS (HOLY)  
 offset {m} OFFSET PRINTING  
 oficinál {a} NO PRESCRIPTION NEEDED  
 oforschál {m} NEER-DO-WELL  
 ofrençâ {f} OFFERING  
 oftuziun {f} DULLNESS, BLUNTNESS  
 ofultâ {f} PLETHORA  
 ofureflâ {f} ODDS (OF A GAME OR BET)  
 ofusc•ar {v} DEGRADE, VILIFY  
 oh! {int} OH! (DISAPPROVING)  
 ohjâlpuga {a} UNHELPFUL  
 ohm {m} OHM  
 oho! {int} OH! (SURPRISE, DISBELIEF)  
 oi {int} ISN'T IT? (It's true, no?)  
 ôi! {int} WOE! OY!  
 oiçif {a} IDLE

oicodoméu {m} SPIRITUAL EDIFICATION  
 oic'hâ {f} EVE (NIGHT BEFORE)  
 Oic'hâ {f} del Natál CHRISTMAS EVE  
 ôic'ht {m} WORKING HOURS  
 ôifisch {m} del viðgerð REPAIR SHOP  
 ôifisch {m} del varvár BARBER SHOP  
 ôifisch {m} OFFICE  
 ôifisch-matrâ HOME OFFICE (OF COMPANY)  
 ôifisch {m} dal buitâ BOX OFFICE  
 ôifisch {m} dals taschâs BAGGAGE OFFICE  
 ôifischál {a} CLERICAL (OF OFFICES)  
 ôifischen {mp} bens GOOD OFFICES  
 oîr {m} SPINDLE-TREE  
 Ôirâ Septentrional {f} NORTHERN IRELAND  
 Ôirâ {f} IRELAND (ÉIRE)  
 Ôirêsch {a}z} IRISH  
 oirschir•aziun {v} UTTERANCE  
 ôixhi {m} POINT, TONGUE OF LAND  
 okinawa {int} ALL RIGHT, O.K.  
 Olaf {m} OLIVER  
 Olançâ {fr} HOLLAND  
 ôldrafrû {m} MATRON, WOMAN IN CHARGE  
 olençâ {f} SCENT  
 olenticedeu {m} DUNG HEAP  
 oléu {m} MARGARINE  
 olfatîu {m} OLFACTORY  
 oligarc'hâ {f} OLIGARCHY  
 oligoceán {a} OLIGOCENE  
 Olivîâ {f} OLIVIA\*  
 olt {m} STONY HILL  
 oltcâ {f} LAND TO BE PLOUGHED  
 Olûmíc {a} OLYMPIC  
 ôlvadoûr {a} MUDDLED  
 Omán {iv} OMAN  
 Omaha {a} OMAHA (INDIAN)  
 omegâ {f} OMEGA (GREEK LETTER)  
 omeletâ {f} OMELETTE  
 Omenþeu {a} MUNSEE  
 omicrôn {m} OMICRON (GREEK LETTER)  
 omiziun {f} OMISSION  
 omnicaneu {m} "ELEVATOR MUSIC"  
 omnicaneu {m} WHITE NOISE  
 omnipaveu {a} PARANOID  
 omnipotentu {a} ALMIGHTY  
 omroggh•ar {v} ENLIST (IN MILITARY)  
 omseceâns {m} OFFENSIVE (MILITARY)  
 omûschion {m}, {a} HOMOOUSSION  
 onánismeu {m} ONANISM  
 onaud•aziun {v} MOLESTATION  
 oncaßamáintsch {f} CASEMENT  
 ondatrá {f} MUSKRAT  
 Ondudâs {fp} HONDURAS  
 Oneôt {a} ONEOTA  
 onerositâ {f} BURDEN(SOMENESS)  
 ônfûrat {ap} STUFFED  
 oniçlá {f} ONYX  
 onomas-châ {f} ONOMASTICS  
 onomatopiâ {f} ONOMATOPOEIA  
 Onotaca {a} ONONDAGA  
 ontançâ {f} SNUB, AFFRONT {n}  
 ontâtx {m} RAGWORT  
 ontebrû {m} DUSK, EVENING TWILIGHT  
 ontoloxhîa {f} ONTOLOGY  
 ontoxhenîa {f} ONTOGENY, ONTOGENESIS  
 onvaç•ar {v} BOG DOWN  
 oolitâ {f} OOLITE (LIMESTONE)  
 opâ! {int} WOW!  
 opâc {a} OPAQUE  
 opasnôtsch {m} INSECURITY  
 operâ {f} OPERA  
 operat {ap} VIABLE  
 operatêir {m} OPERATIVE {n}  
 operatex {m} OPERATOR (MATH)  
 operat•ar {v} OPERATE  
 operaziun {f} OPERATION  
 operetâ {f} OPERETTA  
 opértûs {m} COVERING  
 operulâ {f} EARNINGS, WAGES  
 oper•ar {v} sür OPERATE ON (SURGERY)  
 opicéu {m} HOWITZER  
 opigñhös {a} SET IN ONE'S OPINION  
 opiniun {f} OPINION

opin•ar {v} OPINE  
opiũm {m} OPIUM  
oplaceniũ {a} PAID-UP, EVEN, SQUARE  
oplençã {f} OPULENCE  
oplençã {f} WEALTH  
oplõt {m} BULWARK  
opnast•ar {v} DEHISCENCE  
opnõsch {a} OBNOXIOUS  
opoçizium {f} OPPOSITION  
opoç•ar {v} OPPOSE  
Oporto {m} PORTO (PORTUGAL)  
opreßazium {f} OPPRESSION  
opreß•ar {v} OPPRESS  
opsequ•ar {v} HUMOUR {v}  
optatiu {m} OPTATIVE (MOOD)  
optic {a} OPTIC  
optical {a} OPTICAL  
optici {mp} OPTICS  
optimismeu {m} OPTIMISM  
optimistã {f} OPTIMIST  
opt•ar {v} OPT  
opziun {f} OPTION  
or {m} GOLD  
oraclã {f} ORACLE  
oradaviert {m} RESTROOM (TOILETS)  
oradẽm {a} OUTERMOST {a}  
orafũglh {m} RED GROUSE  
orãis {mp} LABIA MINORA  
orãl {a} ORAL  
oramã {f} VISION (APPARITION)  
orangutãn {m} ORANGUTAN  
orãsch {m} SMALL TOWN  
oratiẽr {m} ORATOR  
orãtorio {m} ORATORIO  
oraziun {f} ORATION  
orbã {f} RUNNING WATER  
orc {m} SKEWER {n}  
Orcadãs {fp} ORKNEY IS.  
orcanefã {f} PLEAT {n}  
orcelã {f} ARCHIL  
orcestrã {f} ORCHESTRA  
orç•amãintsch {v} RATING  
orc•amãintsch {v} VALUE ESTIMATE  
orc•h {m} OGRE  
Orc•h {m} PLUTO (GOD)  
orc•hidadã {f} ORCHID  
ordeãl {m} ORDEAL  
order {m} ORDER {n} (BIOLOGICAL)  
orderlã {m} ORDERLY {n}  
ordinadãmint IN AN ORDERLY MANNER  
ordinãl {a} ORDINAL  
ordinat {m} ORDINATE  
ordinatiu {a} ORDERLY {a}  
ordvãrt {adv} MAINLY  
orõeu {m} WORD  
orõflãicjã {f} SOPHISM, FALLACY  
orõiẽnt {a} REGULAR (IN TIME)  
oremborãs {fp} LOOSENESS OF BOWELS  
oresc {a} GOLDEN  
orgãn {m} ORGAN (NEWSPAPER)  
orgãn {m} governĩnd GOVERNING BODY  
orgãnice {a}, {m} ORGANIC; ORGANISM  
orgãnice {a} LAWFUL, CONSTITUTIONAL  
orgãnicaziun {f} ORGANISATION  
orgãnic•ar {v} ORGANISE  
organigrãm {m} FLOWCHART  
orgõglh {m} ELATION  
orgõglhat {ap} ELATED  
orguenã {f} da mhã HARMONICA  
orguenã {f} ORGAN (MUSICAL)  
oriã {f} TAMARACK  
õrient {m} ORIENT {n}  
orientãl {a} EASTERN, ORIENTAL  
orificeu {m} ORIFICE  
orinatoũr {m} KEYBOARD (FOR TYPING)  
orlã {f} KERB  
orlat {m} HEM (BORDER)  
õrlatoũr {m} LAVISH  
ormẽir {m} HALIOTIS, ORMER  
ornaviendã {f} HORNBLende  
ornipoloxhã {f} ORNITHOLOGY  
Ornost {m} ERNEST {nm}

oroia {f} WETLAND  
orp {a} BLIND  
orpitã {f} BLINDNESS  
orps {m} DISK  
orps {mp} EMBERS  
orpsẽt {m} DISKETTE  
orp•ar {v} BLIND {v}  
orscõp {m} HOROSCOPE  
ort {m} ORCHARD  
ort {m} ROOF GARDEN  
ortẽiglh {m} TOE  
ortolãn {m} ORTOLAN (BIRD)  
ortutxi {m} GAZEBO  
ortzinãr {a} PLAIN {a}  
orucã {f} ROCKET (PLANT)  
orvãl {m} FIGWORT  
orxhã {f} BINGE  
Orxhinã {f} GEORGINE  
orþevoũr {m} GOLDSMITH  
orþoc•hromãtic {a} ORTHOCHROMATIC  
orþodontistã {m} ORTHODONTIST  
orþopãidic {m}, {a} ORTHOPAEDIC-/IST  
orþopterãn {a} ORTHOPTERAN (INSECTS)  
os-chestv•ar {v} OSTRACISE  
os-chus-chenĩa {f} SENSATION (FURORE)  
os {pron} THEY (MALE)  
oßadõirã {f} SINUS  
Õscar {m} OSCAR  
oscãtũr {m} FRAMEWORK  
Oschãsch {a} OSAGE  
oschedoũr {m} DESIRE TO YAWN  
oschenemãl {a} REDHORSE (FISH)  
oschitãpũnt {a} YAWNING {a}  
oschitõn {a} SHRILL  
oschitonitã {f} SHRILLNESS  
osch•ar {m} NOTCH {v}  
oscillaziun {f} OSCILLATION  
oscill•ar {v} WAFFLE; OSCILLATE  
oßil•ar {v} SWAY {vin}  
oßinißeu {a} RIGHTFUL  
Osmanli {iv} OTTOMAN  
osmiũm {m} OSMIUM  
osmosis {m} OSMOSIS  
õspileu {m} PEN (FOR ANIMALS)  
õspileu {m} CHAT ROOM  
osprei: l'iens ~ l'altẽr 1 AFTER ANOTHER  
osprei thoct {adv} AFTER ALL  
osprei {p}, {adv} AFTER, BEHIND  
osprei C'hriost (O.C.) ANNO DOMINI (A.D.)  
ospreidat•ar {v} POSTDATE  
ospreidemã {f} DAY AFTER TOMORROW  
ospreiscriziun {f} POSTSCRIPT (P.S.)  
ostãl {m} MYRIAD  
ostençeũ {m} EXPOSÉ  
ostens•avãl {v} DEMONSTRABLE  
ostentãticiũ {a} OSTENTATIOUS  
osteopãþ {m} OSTEOPATH  
ostracadã {f} SWITCHEROO  
ostracadã {f} SHELL GAME  
Ostrogõtic {a} OSTROGOTH(IC)  
ostruceibã {f} OSTRICH  
ost•ar {v} OMIT {v}  
oßuãrxheu {m} OSSUARY  
osũrac•h {m} PHLOX  
osũrac•h {m} lißeu SMOOTH PHLOX  
osvã {f} BONE  
otatxivieũ {m} GOOSEFOOT SPINACH  
Otaviã {f} OCTAVIA\*  
oteu {a} UPPER {a}  
Otisquacamic {a} NIPISSING  
otogõnheu {m} AUTUMN  
otonẽpiã {f} CHUB (FISH)  
otorg•ar {v} GRANT {v}  
otorinolarũngolõg {m} OTOLARYNGOLOGIST  
otxitcã {f} WILD ROSE  
ouçã, ouçã! {int} HEAR, HEAR!  
outlooqeux {mp} PERSPECTIVE  
ovãdençã {f} OBEDIENCE  
ovãl {m} OVAL  
ovat {m} SOOTHSAYER  
ovaziun {f} OVATION  
ovẽir {m} LARGE HILL

õver {p} OVER, UPON, ABOUT  
õver {p} ACROSS, VIA, THROUGH  
õver dToct {adv} ABOVE ALL  
õverland {a} OVERLAND  
overrun•ar {v} OVERRUN {v}  
õverstarẽ {vi} TRANSLATE  
õverstẽir {m} TRANSLATOR  
õvertoct {adv} OVERALL, GENERALLY  
ovest {m} WEST  
ovidũct {m} FALLOPIAN TUBE  
oviec'hã {f} EWE  
oviẽir {m} OVARY  
ovighlã {f} SHEEP  
oviõs•mĩnt {a} OBVIOUSLY  
ovipãir {a} OVIPAROUS  
ovipositõr {m} OVIPOSITOR  
oviãã {f} SUSPENSION (FROM SCHOOL)  
ovraprũ•ar {vs} OVERTHROW  
ovrip•ar {v} SURPRISE  
ovrũzeu {m} ASSAY  
õxhanopt {adv} TONIGHT  
oxhi {adv} TODAY  
oxhi sẽirã {adv} TONIGHT  
oxid {m} OXIDE  
oxid•aziun {v} OXIDATION  
oxũmorõn {m} OXYMORON  
oxũxhen {m} OXYGEN  
oxũxhen•ar {v} OXYGENATE  
Õzbek•istãn {z} UZBEKISTAN  
ozonã {f} OZONE

p

pã {f} da spiçã GINGERBREAD  
pã {f} BREAD {n}  
pã {f} d'Espãin SPONGECAKE  
pã {f} dal façã SHEWBREAD  
pã {f} dal bocã LIVELIHOOD  
pã {f} da blãts WHITE BREAD  
pã tzarã {adv} ON EARTH (WHAT ~?)  
pã {p} ON, UPON  
pãç {m} STEP {n}  
pacanáivã {f} BUTTERNUT  
pacatorxheu {a} POWERLESS  
pacãtx {m} PACKAGE  
Pachistãn {zi} PAKISTAN  
paciesqãb {m} PATIENCE  
pacifica {a} PACIFIST  
pacili {m} PATCHOULI  
paçĩnt {m} PATIENT {n}  
paciõc•h {m} SLUDGE, SLIME, MUCK  
pacisoũr {m} PARTNER IN CRIME  
pactã {f} COVENANT, PACT  
pacticieũ {a} STIPULATED  
pacticieũ {a} AGREED UPON  
pacũt {m} PADDING, WAD  
pac'hã {f} PINOLE  
pac'hũdiẽrm {m} PACHYDERM  
padaicãn {m} DRUMSTICK  
padãinã {f} PATEN  
padelũnc {m} CUTTLEFISH  
Paf {m} Grũlt BIG BANG  
paf! {int} BANG!  
pãfat {ap} BLOATED  
Pãflãgõgnh {iv} PAPHLAGONIA  
pagãn {a} PAGAN {a}  
pagleceã {f} TEGUMENT  
paglhã {f} STRAW (PLANT)  
paglhanã {f} GLADE  
paglhẽir {m} LANDING (OF STAIRCASE)  
paglheu {m} PALL, MANTLE  
paglhulã {f} POCKMARK  
pagõnhẽd {m} GLEBE (LAND)  
pagodã {f} PAGODA  
pahẽu {m} PEPPERGRASS  
paiceu {m} PIKE (FISH)  
pãicnã {f} RICHES, WEALTH  
paienoũr {m} PAGAN {n}  
pãifã {f} WHISTLE {n} (CAT-CALL)

páilâ {f} TROUGH  
 pair {m} ONAGER; PEER (NOBLE)  
 Páir {m} PETER  
 pairacióir {m} PATRONAGE  
 paireßâ {f} PEERESS  
 paireu {m} PAIR  
 páis {m} WEIGHT (USED ON SCALE)  
 paißetx•ar {v} AMBLE  
 paitsch•ar {v} SCOURGE  
 pâl {m} PAWL  
 pâl {int} POW {int}  
 pâl {m} GUNSHOT  
 palâ {f} GRAVESTONE  
 palâ {f} SLOPE OF MOUNTAIN  
 palacrâ {f} NUGGET  
 palaisâ {f} BURGEE  
 palaistrárd {m} WRESTLER  
 palaistrás {fp} GYMNASTICS  
 palaistrazíun {f} WRESTLING  
 palaistr•ar {v} WASTE TIME IN EXERCISE  
 palaistr•ar {v} WRESTLE  
 palais•ar {v} FLAUNT, STRUT  
 palánc {m} PULLEY BLOCK  
 palapúnt {a} STRAGGLING {a}  
 pálares {m} CHOUGH (BIRD)  
 palatál {a} PALATAL  
 palatalveolár {a} PALATO-ALVEOLAR  
 palatançeú {m} TASTE {n} (SENSE)  
 palavrâ {f} QUOTE (PRICE)  
 palaxhi {m} PALLADIUM  
 palápiâ {m} da justiciâ COURTHOUSE  
 palápiâ {f} PALACE  
 palc {m} STAGE, “SOAPBOX”  
 paleografia {f} PALAEOGRAPHY  
 paleolípíc {a} PALAEOLITHIC  
 paleontoloxhistâ {m} PALAEONTOLOGIST  
 palfiéir {m} CAULKING IRON  
 paliaçeríe {m} BUFFOONERY  
 paliaçéu {m} BUFFOON, CLOWN  
 palidiun {f} SHOVELLER DUCK  
 pálimpsest {m} PALIMPSEST  
 palíncâ {f} TARANTULA (SPIDER)  
 palíndromâ {f} PALINDROME  
 palmâs {fp} FLIPPERS (FOR DIVING)  
 palmotxâ {f} CAM (MACHINE PART)  
 palorcloúr {m} COLLIER  
 palót {m} BLOCKHEAD  
 paloúr {m} BROCADE  
 palpitéir {m} WOMANISER  
 palpit•ar {v} THROB  
 palteu {m} OVERCOAT  
 palumbúl {m} SWEETHEART  
 Pámelâ {f} PAMELA\*  
 pamfletâ {f} PAMPHLET  
 Pamfúglhá {fr} PAMPHYLIA  
 pamietnic {m} MONUMENT  
 pamínt {m} PAVEMENT, SIDEWALK  
 pamparuc’hâ {f} PERIWIG, PERUKE  
 pamplamußâ {f} GRAPEFRUIT  
 pampô {a} SO SO {a}  
 pán {m} COUCH, SOFA, DIVAN  
 panâ {f} MECHANICAL BREAKDOWN  
 panachia {f} PANICLE  
 panacía {f} PANACEA  
 panadá {f} EMPANADA  
 Panamá {iv} PANAMA  
 panariceu {m} NAIL FUNGUS  
 panatienciâ {f} CONFESSIONAL  
 páncreas {m} PANCREAS  
 panc’hromatic {a} PANCHROMATIC  
 pandâ {f} PANDA  
 pandáir {m} TAMBOURINE  
 pandoùr {m} MANDOLIN  
 panegúric {m} PANEGYRIC  
 pânêtâ {f} ROLL (BREAD)  
 panfucérin {m} CYCLAMEN  
 Páni {a} PAWNEE (INDIAN)  
 pánic•ar {m} PANIC {v}  
 panincestínd {a} ALL-ENGROSSING  
 pannaziunálismeú {m} PANNATIONALISM  
 Panôgnh {iv} PANONIA  
 pânös {a} DOUGHY

panositâ {f} RAGGEDNESS  
 panstacínd {a} PAINSTAKING {a}  
 pans•ar {v} GROOM {v}  
 pantadás {fp} PANTIES  
 pantáiß•ar {vs} PANT {v}  
 pantográf {m} PANTOGRAPH  
 pantzer {m} TANK (MILITARY)  
 pantzern•ar {v} RACK ONE’S BRAINS  
 Panxháß {zi} PUNJAB  
 panziun {f} PLANK  
 panßeismeú {m} PANTHEISM  
 panßeistâ {a} PANTHEIST  
 panßeón {m} PANTHEON  
 paór {m} TREMBLING (FEAR)  
 papa {m} POPE (ORTHODOX PRIEST)  
 papâ {m} PAWPAW TREE  
 papagáglh {m} Australian BUDGERIGAR  
 papagáglh {m} PARROT  
 papaiâ {f} PAPAYA  
 papár {m} PAP (MUSH)  
 papár {m} PEPPER  
 papavercúglh {m} LION’S FOOT  
 papél {m} da ris RICE PAPER  
 papél {m} PAPER  
 papél {m} lignhat RULED/LINED PAPER  
 papél {m} electoral BALLOT (PAPER)  
 papél {m} transdeßinínd TRACING PAPER  
 papél {m} secínd BLOTTER  
 papél {m} biançéu WHITE PAPER (DOSSIER)  
 papél {m} privat TOILET PAPER  
 papél {m} pèr scriuarè WRITING PAPER  
 papél {m} pèr bréifis LETTER PAPER  
 papél {m} da rotlaziun ROLLING PAPER  
 papelistâ {m} STATIONER’S  
 papeltáglh {m} PAPER CUT (IN SKIN)  
 papér {m} REPORT {n} (SCHOOL)  
 papiereu {m} ESSAY, PAPER  
 papricásch {m} PAPRIKA  
 Papuâ {fr} PAPUA  
 papürüs {m} PAPYRUS  
 paquevót {m} STEAMER (FOR COOKING)  
 par {p} BY MEANS OF, VIA  
 par {p} TIMES, MULTIPLIED BY (X)  
 par delâ da {p} ON THAT SIDE OF, BEYOND  
 par deçâ da {p} ON THIS SIDE OF  
 par gCínt {m} PERCENT  
 par ops da {p} BY MEANS OF, BY DINT OF  
 párr {a} EVEN {a} (OF NUMBERS)  
 para ekki? {int} WHY NOT?  
 parabolâ {f} PARABOLA  
 parabolic {m} SATELLITE DISH  
 paraboaßâ {f} BUMPER  
 Paraclét {m} PARACLETE  
 paradâ {f} BATTLE LINE  
 paradíßeu {m} PARADISE  
 paradoúr {m} HOPELESSNESS  
 paradox {m} PARADOX  
 paradügmâ {f} PARADIGM  
 parad•ar {v} PARADE {v}  
 parafíun {f} PARAFFIN  
 parafracă {f} PARAPHRASE  
 paraß•ar {v} INITIAL {v}  
 paragráf {m} PARAGRAPH  
 Paraguay {m} PARAGUAY  
 paraguéir {m} UMBRELLA STAND  
 paráínt {a} RELATED  
 paraiqu•ar {v} EQUALIZE  
 paraláx {m} PARALLAX  
 paraléis {mp} PARALLEL BARS  
 paralél {a} PARALLEL  
 paralelográh {m} PARALLELOGRAM  
 páramâ {f} PLAIN, PRAIRIE  
 paramáintâ {f} VESTMENT  
 parameciúum {m} PARAMECIUM  
 parámeter {m} PARAMETER  
 paranóiâ {f} PARANOIA  
 parantaglhâ {f} WAKE (FUNERAL)  
 parantetxâ {f} RELATIONSHIP (FAMILIAL)  
 paraplexhia {f} PARAPLEGIA  
 parapsüc’holoxhá {f} PARAPSYCHOLOGY  
 paraschóc {m} SHOCK ABSORBER  
 paraschutâ {f} PARACHUTE

parasitic {m}, {a} PARASITE, -TIC  
 parasitici vëstüc’hâis RADIO DISTORTION  
 paratia {f} BULKHEAD  
 paratüföid {m} PARATYPHOID  
 paratürâ {f} PREPARATION  
 paraulâ {f} PARABLE  
 parazuâ {f} PARADE  
 parc {m} vocreveghhâl AMUSEMENT PARK  
 parc {m} da golf GOLF COURSE  
 parc {m} PARK {n}  
 Parc Coroniçaziun {m} LAKE PARK  
 parç qè {con} BECAUSE {con}  
 parcadi {m} PARKING PLACE (SPACE)  
 parçamáintsch {m} PARCHMENT  
 Párciâ {f} PERSIA  
 parciloqueu {a} OF FEW WORDS  
 parcimôneu {m}, {a} THRIFT, THRIFTY  
 parcintátx {m} PERCENTAGE  
 parçstól {m} BENCH  
 parc’hetríâ {f} PARQUETRY  
 pardesostâ da {p} FROM BELOW UP TO...  
 pardesü da {p} FROM ABOVE DOWN TO...  
 párdumeu {m} WORMWOOD  
 parém {m} PARENT  
 parentaziun {f} OBSEQUIES  
 parentaziun {f} FUNERAL SERMON  
 pareßél {a} LAZY, APATHETIC  
 pareßitâ {f} LAZINESS, LASSITUDE  
 parfáit {m} FROZEN DESSERT  
 parfámiglhâ {m} HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD  
 parfâts {a} PERFECT  
 parfâtsavâl•itâ {a} PERFECTIBILITY  
 parfâtsitâ {f} PERFECTION  
 parfâtsmínt {adv} PERFECTLY  
 parfüm {m} PERFUME  
 parfüns {mp}: cün ~ GENEROUSLY  
 pari {m} WAGER  
 pariançâ {f} OBEDIENCE  
 pariensitâ {f} PAR (EQUALITY)  
 parietál {m} PARIETAL BONE  
 parietéir {m} PELLITORY  
 parilitéir {adv} EQUALLY  
 parisál {m} PHARISEE  
 parisól {m} PARASOL, SUNSHADE  
 parl-â-c’hâps {m} HEADPHONE, HEADSET  
 parlamínt {m} PARLIAMENT  
 parlamintár {a} PARLIAMENTARY  
 parlançeú {m} SPEECH (ABILITY)  
 parlátx-ínalt {m} PA SYSTEM  
 parlavál {a} SPEAKABLE  
 parléir-ínalt {m} LOUDSPEAKER  
 parléir {m} SPEAKER (MAN OR MACHINE)  
 parléir-stomác {m} VENTRILOQUIST  
 parléir {m} da nataschá NATIVE SPEAKER  
 parloúr {m} PARLOUR  
 parl•ar {v} SPEAK, TALK  
 parl•ar {v} com’iens avocat DRONE ON  
 parmanínt {a} PERMANENT  
 parô {m} PHARAOH  
 parodia {f} PARODY  
 paroibiên {m} PARISHIONER  
 parotíu {m} PAROTID GLAND  
 parousiâ {f} PAROUSIA  
 parpâ {m} TOPCOAT  
 parpaçh•ar {v} PROPAGATE  
 parqèt {con} WHEREBY  
 parsál {m} PARCEL (PACKAGE)  
 parsequit•ar {v} TRAIL {v}, FOLLOW  
 partâ {f} CHILDBIRTH  
 partençâ {f} START; EXODUS, HEGIRA  
 partetxuéir {m} SHAREWARE  
 partetx•ar {v} SHARE {v}  
 parti {m} PARTY (POLITICAL)  
 partiâ {f} PARTY (TO PACT)  
 partical {m} PARTICLE  
 párticip {m} PARTICIPLE  
 participál {a} PARTICIPIAL  
 partiçipaziun {v} PARTICIPATION  
 partiçip•ar {v} PARTICIPATE  
 particulár {m} PARTICULAR {n}  
 particularitâns {mp} INHERITANCE  
 partidâ {f} SET {n} (ALSO IN MATH)

partidárià {f} PARTY SYSTEM  
 partiêr {m} PARTAKER  
 partitâ {f} PARTISANSHIP  
 partitîu {a} PARTITIVE  
 partizân {a} PARTIAL, BIASED  
 partizân {m}, {a} PARTISAN  
 partôn {m} SUPERVISOR  
 pârts {m} PART, COMPONENT  
 pârts {m} da discuôrs PART OF SPEECH  
 pârtsmînt {adv} PARTLY, PARTIALLY  
 partû {p}; {adv} THROUGHOUT  
 partû {adv} EVERYWHERE  
 partûr•ar {v} GO INTO LABOUR (BIRTH)  
 partziâl {a} PARTIAL (INCOMPLETE)  
 pârztziâl {a} PARTTIME {a}  
 parvenût {a} PARVENU, UPSTART  
 parvînd•ar {v} SCALP {v} (TICKETS)  
 parvoûr {a} STILL-BORN  
 parxhâ {m} PARIAH  
 parzuatâr {m} PURGATORY  
 Pârþiâ {fr} PARTHIA  
 pas {m} PASS {n} (DOCUMENT)  
 paßadetschnâ {f} GLOOM  
 paßamînt {adv} BY THE WAY  
 paßamînt {adv} INCIDENTALLY  
 paßaphôrt {m} PASSPORT  
 paßat {m} PAST; TRADE WIND  
 paßatîmps {m} PASTIME  
 paßatîu {a} PASSIVE  
 paßátx {m} à nhivál GRADE CROSSING  
 pascál {m} PASCAL (METRIC UNIT)  
 paschá {f} BUCKEYE  
 paschác'h {m} CERAMIC  
 paschtinác {m} PARSNIP  
 pascoûr {m} PASSOVER; HERMIT CRAB  
 paßerat {m} SPARROW HAWK  
 paßereltâ {f} SWIMMING PIER  
 paßerin {m} FLUKE (OF A WHALE)  
 paßbarnetsch {m} WHETSTONE  
 paßescû {m} PAST {n}  
 paßescû {ap}, {m} PREVIOUS, PAST  
 paßi {adv} HERE & THERE  
 paßi {adv} UP & DOWN  
 pasigrafia {f} PASIGRAPHY  
 paßiu {a} FOUND EVERYWHERE  
 paßiun {f} CHRIST'S PASSION  
 paßiunâr {a} PASSIONATE  
 paßivâ {f} MOTION  
 paßivâ {f} d'urðëri POINT OF ORDER  
 paßivál {a} CAPABLE OF SUFFERING  
 paßiválitâ {f} CAPACITY FOR SUFFERING  
 paßivitâ {f} COMMONALITY  
 paßonçâ {f} OCCURRENCE  
 paßôt {m} DROPOUT (FROM SCHOOL)  
 paspartû {f} SKELETON KEY  
 Pasqueu {m} EASTER  
 pasquôs {a} READY FOR PASTURE  
 pastâ {f} da fêiâ fetz PÂTÉ DE FOIE GRAS  
 pastâ {f} PASTE; PÂTÉ  
 pastágilh {m} PASTEL (COLOUR)  
 pastaglhînd {m} WADING BIRD  
 pastaglh•ar {v} WADE  
 pastatxân {a} STEADY  
 pastautx•ar {v} WALLOW, FLOUNDER {v}  
 pastél {m} QUEENS (MOLLUSK)  
 pasteuriç•ar {v} PASTEURISE  
 pastiçarâi {m} THIN, FLAT PASTRY  
 pasticêt {m} PATTY (MEAT, ETC.)  
 pastin•éir {v} SKATER  
 pastoûr {m} SHEPHERD  
 pastüð {m} FETLOCK  
 pasturi {m} BLUEGRASS  
 pasturi {m} da Gün JUNE GRASS  
 pastûr•ar {v} GRAZE, EAT (OF A FLOCK)  
 past'â dînts {f} TOOTH PASTE  
 paß•ar {v} SPEND TIME; HAPPEN  
 paß•ar {v} PASS {v} (GO PAST)  
 pat-pat-pat! {int} KNOCK-KNOCK!  
 patafiâ {f} CRASH, LOUD NOISE  
 Patagôgnh {iv} PATAGONIA  
 patârneû {m} ARRANGEMENT  
 patcoûr {m} PLUM (WILD)

paterl•ar {v} CHATTER (TALK)  
 paternál•ísmeu {a} PATERNALISM  
 pati {m} rotlînd ROLLERSKATE  
 pati {m} SKATE {n} (WORN ON FOOT)  
 pati {m} dal giatzâ ICE SKATE  
 patinâ {f} PATINA  
 patinuâr {m} ICE SKATING RINK  
 patiôl {m} SWAB  
 patocâ {f} TREACLE, MOLASSES  
 patôis {m} PATOIS, DIALECT  
 patrál {a} PARENTAL  
 pátraziun {f} del nic'ht WET DREAM  
 pátraziun {m} ORGASM  
 patreu {m} FATHER  
 patreux {mp} PARENTS  
 pátriâ {f} FATHERLAND  
 Patriciâ {f} PATRICIA\*  
 patrîlâin {m} PATRILINEAL  
 pátriôt {m} PATRIOT  
 pátriôtic {a} PATRIOTIC  
 pátriôtísmeu {m} PATRIOTISM  
 Patritz {m} PATRICK  
 patrocín•ar {v} PATRONIZE  
 pátrofilîâ {f} SATYRIASIS  
 patrôl {m} PATROL  
 patrôn {m} PATRON (OF ARTS ETC.)  
 patronúm {m} PATRONYMIC  
 patrunc•ar {v} PERVADE  
 patrundâ {f} FORAGE {n}  
 pátr•ar {vs} REACH ORGASM  
 pâts {m} COUNTRY  
 pâts {m} developînd DEVELOPING COUNTRY  
 Pâts-Bâts {m} NETHERLANDS  
 Pâts-Virt {m} GREENLAND  
 pâtsátx {m} SCENERY, LANDSCAPE  
 pâtsesc {a} COUNTRYLIKE  
 pâtsiçân {m} PEASANT; COUNTRYMAN  
 Pâtsilor-Bâtsilor {mp} LOW COUNTRIES  
 patxâ {f} CHAFF  
 patzînt {a} PATIENT {a}  
 patz•ar {v} WASH CLOTHES  
 paufagác {m} GREY PARROT  
 paufreîtz {m} CHARGER, PALFREY  
 paulígh {m} PEST (BUG)  
 paulumper {adv} A LITTLE BIT  
 pauprán {m} BUTTERCUP  
 pauprán {m} avortîu \*\*\*  
 pauprán {m} frû EARLY BUTTERCUP  
 pausâ {f} PAUSE {m}  
 pausavál {a} INTERMITTENT  
 pavan•ar {v} STRUT {v}  
 pavan•ar {v} GATHER FOOD  
 paviest•éir {v} MINE LAYER (BOAT)  
 Pavietic {a} SAULTEAUX  
 pavipûnt {a} ANXIOUS  
 pavitaziun {f} TREMBLING, QUAKING  
 pavit•ar {v} QUAKE, TREMBLE  
 paviút {m} MAGIC WAND  
 pavôn {m} PEACOCK (BIRD)  
 pavoûr {a} PANIC-STRICKEN  
 pavretxâ {f} CHANTERELLE (MUSHROOM)  
 pâx {m} mondîal WORLD PEACE  
 pâx {m} PEACE  
 paxeû {a} PEACEFUL  
 pâxhinâ {f} dal casâ HOME PAGE  
 pâxhinâ {f} PAGE (IN BOOK)  
 pâxhinâ {f} (WWW) WEBPAGE  
 pâxhinâs {fp} vermêis YELLOW PAGES  
 pâxhinâs {fp} biançâs WHITE PAGES  
 paxh•ar {v} PAY  
 pâxific {a} ASSURING, COMFORTING  
 paþeu {m} PATH  
 paþoloxhistâ {m} PATHOLOGIST  
 paþos {m} PATHOS  
 paþoxhenic {a} PATHOGENIC  
 pe {m} P (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 pealâ {f} SLUG (INSECT)  
 peanâ {f} PAEAN (SONG)  
 pec {m} SIN {n}  
 pecân {m} PECAN  
 pecançâ {f} SINFULNESS  
 pecariâ {f} PECCARY

Pecastaná {m} MISSOURI RIVER  
 peccatorxheu {a} SINFUL  
 pechêin {a} LITTLE  
 pechêir {m} SINNER  
 peciotâr {m} RAG MERCHANT  
 pectû {m} COMB  
 pectín {m} PECTIN  
 pectorál {a} PECTORAL  
 peculiâr {a} PECULIAR  
 peculiârisísmeu {m} PECULIARISM  
 peculiâristâ {m} PECULIARIST  
 peculiâritâ {f} PECULIARITY  
 pec•ar {v} SIN {v}  
 pec'huâ! {int} PHEW! (STENCH)  
 ped: à phed {adv} UP AND ABOUT  
 ped {m}; sûr ~ ON FOOT  
 ped {m} FOOT  
 ped {m} del lupul BUGLEWEED  
 ped {m} del lupul Talossán \*\*\*  
 pedál {m} da prems BRAKE PEDAL  
 pedál {m} PEDAL  
 pedál {m} da gâs ACCELERATOR PEDAL  
 pedalaziun {f} TREADMILL  
 pedal•ar {v} PEDAL {v}  
 pediatrici {mp} PEDIATRICS  
 pedit {m} WILL (DESIRE)  
 Pedmûnt {iv} PIEDMONT  
 pedulançâ {f} PETULANCE  
 peglhofâ {f} SCALE (OF A FISH)  
 pegñhâ {f} COMB {n}  
 pegñh•ar {v} COMB {v}  
 peiám {m} AGOUTI  
 peicülâs {fp} DANDRUFF  
 peicürâ {f} PEDICURE  
 peignhaçâ {f} PONIARD  
 peîn•ar {vs} HAIRSTYLE {v}  
 péirâ {f} precîos GEM  
 péirâ {f} ROCK (STONE)  
 peiradâ {f} PIER (AT WATERFRONT)  
 péir'alûm {f} ALUM-STONE, ALUNITE  
 peistâ {f} PLAGUE  
 péistâ {f} bubonic BUBONIC PLAGUE  
 péist'â... {int} A PLAGUE ON...  
 peitrôl {m} PETROL  
 peitxanâ {f} BLINDS (OF A WINDOW)  
 pelagrâ {f} PELLAGRA  
 pelâiçâ {f} SOLE (FISH), PLAICE  
 pelbiançéu {a} GREY HAired, HOARY  
 peleréu {m} PILGRIM  
 pelexh•ar {v} PLAY {v} "DIRTY"  
 pelicân {m} PELICAN  
 pélitis {m} DERMATITIS  
 péloloxhia {f} DERMATOLOGY  
 pelt•ar {v} PELT {v}  
 pempighlôs {a} PUNCTILIOUS  
 penâ: à phenâ {adv} SCARCELY  
 penál {a} PENAL  
 penalti {m} PENALTY KICK  
 pencaloûr {a}, {m} BIGOT, BIGOTED  
 pencân {m} WRYNECK (BIRD)  
 pencî {m} PONGEE (FABRIC)  
 pençil•ar {v} DANGLE  
 penc'hâ {f} CLAM  
 penc'h•ar {v} DROOP  
 pendec'hâ {f} PUBIC HAIR  
 pendicloûr {m} AERIAL RAILWAY  
 pendicularâ {f} SUSPENSION RAILWAY  
 pendînd {m} PENDANT  
 pendoûr {m} BULRUSH  
 pêndulu {p} DEPENDING UPON  
 penenciéu {f} PENANCE  
 penêschcolâ {f} BOULDER  
 pênestér {m} CHIGOE, CHIGGER  
 penetravál {a} PIERCING  
 penetrontâs {fp} HIGHLIGHTS, MAIN POINTS  
 penetrazîun {v} PENETRATION  
 pengô {m} PENGUIN  
 penicilin {m} PENICILLIN  
 peninsulâ {f} PENINSULA  
 pensadâ {f} PANSY (FLOWER)  
 pensatoûr {m} CAREFUL PERSON  
 pensavál {a} THINKABLE

pensaziun {f} THOUGHT  
 pensêir {m} liverat FREETHINKER  
 pens•ar {v} THINK  
 penta- PENTA-  
 pentagrâm {m} PENTAGRAM  
 pentamâ {f} ROCK COVERED LAND  
 pentâmeter {m} PENTAMETER  
 pentôfiâ {f} SLIPPER  
 pentôfiâ dal Vierchâ YELLOW LADYSLIPPER  
 pêntumâ {f} PRECIPICE  
 penûlt {a} PENULTIMATE, LAST BUT ONE  
 penumbrâ {f} PENUMBRA  
 penvagâ {f} SEA ANEMONE  
 penziun {f} pěr xhovâes YOUTH HOSTEL  
 penziun {f} da familiâ BOARDING HOUSE  
 penziun {f} INN; RETIREMENT PENSION  
 peperçâ {f} PEPPER GRINDER, SHAKER  
 peperç•ar {v} PEPPER {v}  
 pepighnâdâ {f} NURSERY (FOR PLANTS)  
 Pepinâ {f} JOSEPHINE\*  
 pepsin {m} PEPSIN  
 peptic {a} PEPTIC  
 peptid {m} PEPTIDE  
 peptone {m} PEPTONE  
 pequarxhâ {f} CATTLE  
 per- PER- (CHEMICAL PREFIX)  
 pěr aucûn raziun {adv} FOR NO REASON  
 pěr {p} FOR; PER  
 pěr iñen raziun {adv} FOR ANY REASON  
 pěr gCauçâ da {p} FOR THE SAKE OF  
 pěr-çoiçêu {a} PRO-CHOICE {a}  
 peraiquâ {adv} EVENLY  
 pěrambi•ar {v} MYSTIFY  
 pěrâsch•ar {v} DRAGON {v}  
 perastutîl {a} CRAFTY  
 pěratic {a} ELEGANT  
 percâglh {m} PERCALE, COTTON CAMBRIC  
 perçapêir {m} SAMPHIRE (PLANT)  
 pěrçâps {m} HEADREST  
 perçaureglhâ {f} EARWIG  
 perçeziun {f} PERCEPTION  
 pěrçertânic•ar {v} ASCERTAIN  
 perçeß•ar {v} REST  
 percolat•êir {v} PERCOLATOR  
 percontumâsch {a} OBSTINATE  
 percutîl {m} SHOCK (EMOTIONAL)  
 pěrçuntadoûr {m} INQUIRER  
 perçuivâl {a} PESKY  
 perçût•ar {v} CRASH INTO  
 perç•ar {v} PIERCE {v}  
 perc'h {m} BOOM (FOR MICROPHONE)  
 perc'hmân {m} BOOM TECHNICIAN  
 perdaziun {f} da cavêglh HAIR LOSS  
 perdaziun {f} LOSS  
 pěrdefûnt {m} BY-ELECTION  
 perdel•ar {v} EXTERMINATE  
 perdol•ar {v} HEW {v}  
 perdum•ar {v} OVERCOME  
 perec'htr•ar {v} OUTFLANK  
 perefl•ar {v} DOWNPLAY  
 pereghñheu {m}, {a} PERENNIAL {n}, {a}  
 perempçeu {m} KILLING {n}  
 peremptorxheu {a} DIRE  
 pereponcâ {f} TYMPANUM  
 pereschopt•ar {v} LONG FOR  
 pěrfl {int} PLEASE! (CASUAL)  
 perfatueu {a} FATUOUS  
 perfectîu {a} PERFECTIVE (MOOD)  
 perferviêns {a} WHITE-HOT  
 perferviêns {m} HOT LINK  
 perfiç•ar {v} EJACULATE (OF SEMEN)  
 perfid•iâ {v} TREACHERY, BETRAYAL  
 perfitsch {m} HIGH (DRUG EUPHORIA)  
 perflu•ar {v} FLOW THROUGH  
 perfortitêir {adv} BRAVELY  
 perfruziun {f} TOTAL ENJOYMENT  
 perfur•aziun {v} PERFORATION  
 pergamînd {m} VELLUM  
 perhelión {f} PERHELION  
 Periclêns {m} PERICLES  
 periclitapûnt {a} TRYING, DIFFICULT

periferia {f} PERIPHERY  
 periferic: bulvari {m} ~ RINGROAD  
 periferic {a} PERIPHERAL  
 perifrâstic {a} PERIPHERASTIC  
 períglh {m} ATTACK (OF ILLNESS)  
 periméter {m} PERIMETER  
 perintsch•ar {v} FILL UP, PACK  
 perintzig•ar {v} NEED BADLY  
 periodic {m}, {a} PERIODIC(AL)  
 periodicmînt {adv} PERIODICALLY  
 periostîum {m} PERIOSTEUM  
 periscôp {m} PERISCOPE  
 peristalsis {m} PERISTALSIS  
 peristulâ {f} PERISTYLE  
 peritonieu {m} PERITONEUM  
 perixhîa {f} PERIGEE  
 perlâ {f} PEARL  
 perliverâl {a} GENTEEL  
 perlumin•ar {v} SHINE THRU  
 permâgñh {a} GARGANTUAN, HUGE  
 permanganat {m} PERMANGANATE  
 permian {a} PERMIAN  
 permiçâl {m} PERMISSION  
 permiêrt {a} LATE (DEAD)  
 permit•ar {v} ALLOW, PERMIT  
 permüdâdâ {f} PERMUTATION  
 perníc {m} COPPER PHEASANT  
 pernotaziun {m} OVERNIGHT GUEST  
 peron•ar {v} PIN {v}  
 perôps {a} MANDATORY  
 pěrpartscheu {a} SPARING  
 perpastin•ar {v} KEEP HEALTHY  
 perpastin•ar {v} DIG A TRENCH  
 perpens•ar {v} MUSE {v}  
 perpens•ar {v} EXAMINE CAREFULLY  
 perpetrârd {m} PERPETRATOR  
 perpertravâl {a} PERMISSIBLE  
 perpetr•ar {v} PERPETRATE  
 perpetul {a} PERPETUAL  
 perpiex•ar {v} PUZZLE {v}  
 perprobavâl {a} BELIEVABLE, CREDIBLE  
 perpulc'her {a} GORGEOUS  
 pěrçêt non? {int} WHY NOT?  
 pěrçêt {adv} WHY  
 perquesch•ar {v} TAKE TIME OFF  
 perquiesch•ar {v} OVERSLEEP  
 perschît {a} CLEVER, DEVIOUS  
 perschoûr {m} PUNCH (TOOL)  
 persecut•ar {v} PERSECUTE  
 persecuziun {f} PERSECUTION  
 perserv•ar {v} SERVE (IN OFFICE)  
 Persic {a} PERSIAN  
 Persic: Golf~ {m} PERSIAN GULF  
 persienne {f} PERSIENNE SHUTTER  
 persînt {a} MOST HOLY  
 persiîapûnt {a} PERSISTENT  
 persiîb•ar {v} PERSIST  
 personâlità {f} PERSONALITY  
 perspecâts {a} ASTUTE, SHREWD  
 perstip•ar {v} CROWD, THRONG  
 pěrstrêp•ar {v} WANT TO SPEAK  
 persuaç•ar {v} PERSUADE  
 persuaziun {f} PERSUASION  
 pertâ {f} PERIOD (WOMAN'S)  
 pertanc•ar {v} PERTAIN  
 pertic {m} d'Aharôn DIVINING ROD  
 pertic {m} ROD (STICK)  
 pertic {m} da manviâl CRANKSHAFT  
 pertic {m} da pêsc FISHING ROD  
 perticâ {f} GOAD, PROD  
 pertrâçt {a} INCUMBENT  
 pertû {m} RECTUM  
 pertunâl {a} RECTAL  
 pertunxh•ar {v} MAKE A HOLE  
 perturbaziun {f} PERTURBATION  
 perturb•ar {v} PERTURB  
 pertûrp {m} DISORDER (MEDICAL)  
 Perù {f} PERU  
 perûsch {m} PARAKEET (BIRD)  
 Peruviêns {a} PERUVIAN  
 perventûrâ {adv} HEREBY, HEREWITH  
 perversû {a} PERVERSE (WAYWARD)

perversescû {ap} PERVERTED  
 pervicâts {a} WILLFUL  
 pěrvidarê {vi} (â'iens plâts) FILL (VACANCY)  
 pervîeu {a} PASSABLE (ROAD, ETC.)  
 pěrivotêir {m} CONSTITUENT (VOTER)  
 perziun {m} or {f} PERSON  
 perziunâl {a} PERSONAL  
 perziunâlmînt {adv} PERSONALLY  
 perziunêl {m} PERSONNEL  
 perzonarê {vi} PARDON {v}  
 perponêst {a} HONOURABLE  
 pes {m} SHOT PUT (METAL BALL)  
 pêsc {m} del crusch STARFISH  
 pêsc-êrxhênt {m} SILVERFISH, SPRINGTAIL  
 pêsc {m} FISH {n}  
 pêscatoûr {m} FISHING  
 pêschat {ap} PISSED  
 peschitz {m} SAND DUNE  
 pêsch•ar {v} PISS {v}  
 pêsch•ar {v} PISS OFF  
 pêscîln {m} LOACH (FISH)  
 pêsc•ar {v} FISH {v}  
 pesequâtsch {a} AMATEURISH  
 pesêu {m} WILDCAT  
 pêbicâ {f} PEACH  
 peßimistâ {m} PESSIMIST  
 peßimistic {a} PESSIMISTIC  
 peßim•ar {v} WORSEN  
 pesôint {adv} WITH DIFFICULTY  
 pespesteu {m} NORTHERN SPIKEMOSS  
 pestêir•ar {vs} BOTHER (DISTURB)  
 pestidonçâ {f} PESTILENCE  
 pestiôl {m} PETIOLE, LEAF-STALK  
 pestorat {m} CART (FOUR-WHEELED)  
 pestreloûr {m} PESTLE  
 pestunîa {f} PETUNIA  
 pest•ar {v} BEG  
 pês'chêir {m} FISHERMAN  
 pês'cherîa {f} FISHERY  
 pes'cheu {m} MOSQUITO HAWK  
 pês'chibatoûr {m} FISHING BOAT, SMACK  
 petâl {m} PETAL  
 petarêl {m} MOTORCYCLE  
 petâtsch {a} GREEDY  
 petizîun {f} PETITION  
 petôsch {adv} MOREOVER  
 Pêtrarc'h {m} PETRARCH  
 petrecoûr {m} DOWN AND OUT, POOR  
 petrec•ar {v} HAVE FUN  
 petrôliu {m} PETROLEUM  
 petrolohxâ {f} PETROLOGY  
 petruschelâ {f} SPAM (MAIL)  
 petruschelâ {f} PEBBLE  
 petruschel•aziun {v} SPAMMING  
 petxanscâ {f} DUNE REED  
 petz {m} PARCEL (OF LAND)  
 petzît {m} SOLICITATION  
 péu {m} SKIN; PEEL {n}  
 peumâ {f} BOOKCASE  
 pëvarê {vi} CAN {v}  
 pëvarê {mi} boxhânâl CANDLEPOWER  
 pëvarê {mi} POWER, ABILITY  
 pf! {int} PSHAW!  
 Pfalçâ {fr} PALATINATE  
 pfalçattîeu {a} PALATINE (EARL, ETC.)  
 pfütz {m} PUDDING (SUET, PLUM-)  
 phonetic•â {a} PHONETICS  
 photeu {m} PHOTOGRAPH {n}  
 Phûglhis {f} PHYLLIS\*  
 pi {m} PI (3.14; GREEK LETTER)  
 pi {m} â cavêglh HAIR PIN  
 pi {m} da bobby BOBBY PIN  
 pi {m} PIN (FOR SEWING, ETC.)  
 pi {m} da triscot KNITTING NEEDLE  
 piacentoûr {a} AGREEABLE/KIND/BENIGN  
 piaç'â Dhieu! {int} PLEASE GOD!  
 piac•ar {v} PACIFY (SUBDUE; CALM)  
 piaç•ar {v} PLEASE {v}  
 piâiçâ {f} PLAICE  
 pialeu {m} FRINGE  
 piân {m} LURCH (E.G. IN THE LURCH)  
 Piancaschâl {a} PIANKASHAW

piancoûr {m} WALL FERN  
 pianctoûr {m} MOURNING  
 pianfôrt {m} GRAND PIANO  
 pianfic•at {v} PLANNED (BY GOV'T)  
 pianistâ {m} PIANIST  
 piano {m} à coâ GRAND PIANO  
 pianô {adv} SOFTLY  
 pianô! {int} GENTLY!  
 pianoforteu {m} PIANO  
 piantâ {f} PLANT; STEEP UPGRADE  
 piântâ {f} SOLE (FOOT, SHOE)  
 piararift•ar {v} PAUSE {v}  
 piarlâ {f} SPOTTED WRASSE  
 piarôdicâ {f} SEPTUM  
 piart {m} PICKAXE  
 piastoûr {m} PIASTRE  
 piastrâ {f} PLASTER  
 piananâ {f} PLANE (TOOL)  
 piatél {m} PLATEAU  
 piati {m} CYMBAL  
 platinûm {m} PLATINUM  
 piâtsch {m} TREATY, PACT (INFORMAL)  
 piatzâ {f} SQUARE (PUBLIC PLACE)  
 piabrôc'h {m} PIBROCH  
 pic {m} TOP, HIGH POINT, PEAK  
 Pic Mac'ht {m} RT'S HIGHEST POINT  
 picâ {f} PICA, 12-PT TYPE  
 picaloûr {m} BITUMEN  
 piçarâ {f} SLATE (STONE)  
 Picardi {iv} PICARDY  
 picatat {ap} SPECKLED  
 piceanac'h {m} VETCH  
 picinâ {f} POOL (SWIMMING)  
 picipâr {m} PRINCIPAL {n}  
 picladâ {f} SKIT, THEATRICAL SKETCH  
 picl•ar {v} NIBBLE; PICK AT  
 pico- PICO- (METRIC PREFIX)  
 picôt {m} SWINE ERYSIPELAS  
 picôt {m} MOTHERWORT  
 picot•ar {v} PRICK OUT (SEEDLINGS)  
 picric {a} PICRIC  
 pierôt {m} OPOSSUM  
 pictamunt {m} ALPENSTOCK  
 pictografic {a} PICTOGRAPHIC  
 pictorxheu {a} PICTORIAL  
 pictoûr {m} PAINTER  
 pictûr {m} à râl-X CUTAWAY DRAWING  
 pictûr {m} PICTURE  
 pictûresc {a} PICTURESQUE  
 pic•ar {v} STRIKE THE HOUR (CLOCK)  
 pic•ar {m} STING {v} (OF AN INSECT)  
 pic'hôtsch {a} TINY  
 pic'htâ {f} SILVER FIR TREE  
 pid {m} SMALL OF THE BACK  
 pidgin {m} PIDGIN (LANGUAGE)  
 pidnacûghl {m} PINNACLE  
 pidustvâ {f} PIGFISH  
 pieçâl {m} müseümesc MUSEUM PIECE  
 piecetoûr {a} RAGGED  
 piéceu {m} PLAY (THEATRE)  
 pieclâ {f} MELTED PITCH  
 piec'h {m} DRUMLIN  
 piedâl {m} del prems BRAKE PEDAL  
 piederostâ {f} OPAL  
 piedestalâ {f} PEDESTAL  
 pied•â {v} FART (NOISY) {n}  
 pied•ar {v} ASK FOR, REQUEST  
 piegadi {m} ADHESIVE STICKER  
 pieg•ar {v} SIT HUNCHED UP  
 pielamél {a}, {adv} PELL MELL  
 piemicâ {f} JERKY, PEMMICAN  
 piemönt {m} PIEDMONT  
 piên {a} FULL  
 pienâ {f} COUNTENANCE  
 pienadôirâ {f} JERRYCAN  
 pienamáintsch {m} FULFILMENT  
 pienamáintsch {m} SUPPLEMENT  
 pienâr {a} PLENARY  
 pienitâ {f} FULLNESS  
 pienpotencéir {a} PLENIPOTENTIARY  
 piensencâl {a} MEANINGFUL  
 pientâ {f} SLOPE, GRADIENT

pienutâ {f} BARBED WIRE  
 pien•aziun {v} REFILL (PETROL, ETC.)  
 piept {m} blindoûr DUMMY (PACIFIER)  
 piept {m} NIPPLE  
 pierac'hôd {m} OVERPASS  
 pierastoûr {m} PEDERAST(Y)  
 pierastoûr {m} HOMOSEXUAL {sl}  
 pierçadâ {f} BREAKTHROUGH  
 pierchip•ar {v} BE VULNERABLE  
 piercol•ar {v} LEACH {v}  
 pierôárd {m} LOSER  
 pierduc•ar {v} DRAW UP  
 pierduc•ar {v} DRAIN  
 pierduc•ar {v} DRINK IN  
 pierô•ar {v} LOSE  
 pierégâl {m} STONY GROUND  
 piereregrexheu {a} FABULOUS  
 pierépt•ar {v} CREEP {v}  
 piericloûr {m} JEOPARDY, PERIL  
 piericl•ar {v} IMPERIL; THUNDER {v}  
 pieric•ar {v} PERISH  
 pieridâ {f} CABBAGE BUTTERFLY  
 pierific•ar {v} PETRIFY  
 pierigôt {m} MANGANESE  
 pieriind {m} PERIANTH/FLORAL ENVELOPE  
 pieriôt {m} PERIOD (CYCLE, DURATION)  
 pieriplus {m} CIRCUMNAVIGATION  
 pierleg•ar {v} PERUSE  
 pierôc'h {m} DUGOUT CANOE  
 pierôc'ht {m} PASTY (MEAT PIE)  
 pierôs {a} HATEFUL  
 piersequ•ar {v} PURSUE  
 pierspecâl {a} OSTENSIBLE  
 piestadoûr {a} COMPASSIONATE, TENDER  
 piestüc {m}, {a} PISTIL; PISTILLATE  
 piestun•ar {v} STAMP FEET {v}  
 piet {m} CHESSMAN  
 piêt {a} SWOLLEN  
 pietâ {f} PIETY  
 piet•â {v} PITY {n}  
 piëu {a} PIOUS  
 pievind {m} RECTOR (OF UNIVERSITY)  
 piezo- PIEZO- (TECHNICAL PREFIX)  
 pifiéir {m} FLAGEOLET  
 piglhastrâ {f} PILASTER  
 piglh•ar {v} EAT (W/HANDS)  
 piglh•ar {v} RAVAGE  
 pigmentat {ap} COLOURED  
 pigñhél {m} CHRISTMAS TREE  
 pigñhetâ {f} WRIST  
 pigñheu {m} CHILD, "KID"  
 pigñhiun {f} PINION  
 pigñhulâ {f} FIN  
 pigreBâ {f} IDLENESS, SLOTH  
 pilâ {f} BATTERY, PILE (ELECTRIC)  
 pilâ {f} eiüuc'h DRY CELL BATTERY  
 pilium {f} PIER (ARCHITECTURAL)  
 piloteu {m} PILOT  
 pil•ar {v} TREAD UPON, DOWN {v}  
 piménts {m} SPICED WINE  
 pimiênt {m} PIMENTO (PEPPER)  
 pimpom {m} TABLETENNIS, PING-PONG  
 pinâ {f} PINE  
 pinachidion {m} WRITING TABLET  
 pinaltâ {f} PENALTY  
 pinastégghl {m} SULPHUR WORT  
 pinball {m} [pinbal] PINBALL MACHINE  
 pinçalenxhâ {f} CLOTHES PIN  
 pinçâs {fp} PLIERS; TONGS  
 pince-nez {m} PINCE-NEZ  
 pinçél {m} PAINTBRUSH  
 pinclâs {fp} LABIA MAJORA  
 pîndeculâr {a} PERPENDICULAR  
 pîndûlûm {m} PENDULUM  
 pînd•ar {v} HANG (AT THE GALLOWS)  
 pingeu {a} CHUBBY, PLUMP  
 pinguicâs {fp} FATNESS  
 pinguicûl {a} PUDGY  
 pinôsch {m} SPIGOT  
 pinsoûr {m} CHAFFINCH (BIRD)  
 pint {m} PINTO BEAN  
 pînt {m} da vhsichtâ POINT OF VIEW

pint {m} à bautâ PONTOON BRIDGE  
 pint {m} da glaçâ SKYWALK  
 pint {m}: à phint COMPLETELY  
 pint {m} BRIDGE (OVER WATER)  
 pint {m} DOT, POINT, FULL STOP, PERIOD  
 pint {m} mortescû NEUTRAL GEAR  
 pint {m} d'inclamazion EXCLAMATION POINT  
 pint {m} da mîltar MELTING POINT  
 pint {m} centrâl MIDPOINT  
 pint {m} da cavéggh WIDOW'S PEAK  
 pint {m} da fragâ QUESTION MARK (?)  
 pint {m} da cunxhelar FREEZING POINT  
 pint {m} conprovéir CHECKPOINT  
 pintâ {f} d'uôl TEMPERA (PAINT)  
 pintâ {f} PAINT; POINT, TIP {n}  
 pintaç•ar {v} POINT {v} (POINT AT)  
 pintaderâ {f} SEALING WAX  
 pîntaglhâ {f} SCREEN (CINEMA OR TV)  
 pînteç•aziun {v} PUNCTUATION  
 pînteu {m} POINT {n} (SCORE)  
 pîntexhoûrs {mp} PUNCTUATION MARKS  
 pintoûr {m} CHISEL-ENDED IRON BAR  
 pînts {mp} da quotaziun QUOTATION MARKS  
 pîntuâl {a} PUNCTUAL  
 pîntûr•ar {m} PUNCTURE {v}  
 pîntûscû {m} PAINTING  
 pînt•ar {v} PAINT {v}  
 pinù {f} UMBRELLA PINE  
 piolêt {m} ICE PICK (TOOL)  
 piolván {m} MENHIR, STANDING STONE  
 piôr {a} WORSE  
 pioratiû {a} PEJORATIVE  
 pioritüd {m} ROT {n}  
 piôs {a} DEVOUT  
 piôsch {m} MATTOCK  
 piôt {m} CLOD OF DIRT  
 piotâ {f} PAW  
 piovr•â {v} RAIN {n}  
 piovr•ar {v} dals cordâs RAIN HEAVILY  
 pipâ {f} PIPE (FOR TOBACCO)  
 pipaghlôt {m} CURLING IRON  
 piplinâ {f} PIPELINE  
 pipreu {m} BUCKTHORN  
 piquêt {m} PIQUET (CARD GAME)  
 piragñhâ {f} PIRANHA  
 pirantûm {m}, {a} BITTER COLD  
 pirat {m} PIRATE  
 pîrcut•ar {v} PLAY (MUSIC)  
 piríticâ {f} PYRITE  
 pirmalaiset {a} FIRST {a}  
 pirméis {adv} FIRST(LY) {adv}  
 pirneç•ar {v} BACK (SUPPORT)  
 pirtranç•ar {v} PASS {v} THRU  
 pirvigñheu {a} DIMINUTIVE  
 pis-ch•ar {v} TWEAK (NOSE, ETC.)  
 pißâtsch {m} ENURESIS, BED WETTING  
 pisc-â-peîrâ {f} PEEP-STONE  
 piscatoûr {m} ANGLER (FISH)  
 piscavoïc {m} WOODPECKER  
 pisch•ar {v} URINATE  
 pisch•ar {v} SUSPEND FROM WORK  
 pisigñheu {a} PUNY, TINY  
 pisirôc {m} VESICLE, BLEB  
 pisl•ar {v} RUPTURE  
 pisp•ar {v} SQUEAK  
 pistôl {m} PISTOL  
 pistôn {m} PISTON  
 pistovâl {m} POLECAT  
 pistriglhâ {f} MORTAR (BOWL)  
 pist•ar {v} POUND, FLATTEN  
 pisù {f} WILD PEA  
 pisvotéir {m} SWING-VOTER  
 pisvotûr {m} SWING {n} (CHILDRENS')  
 pisvot•ar {v} SWING {v}  
 pît {m} DITCH  
 pît {m} prostexhatû FOXHOLE (WAR)  
 pitâtz {m} TOME (LARGE BOOK)  
 pitsch {m} da concerteu CONCERT PITCH  
 pitsch {m} PITCH (OF SOUND)  
 pitsch•ar {v} CRUCIFY  
 pitsch•éir {v} PITCHER (IN BASEBALL)  
 pituitâ {f} PIP (BIRD DISEASE)

pitz {m} LACE (DECORATIVE), JABOT  
 pitz {m} da Rexhinà Jenny WILD CARROT  
 pitzariál {m} PIZZA  
 pitzatzá {f} PITTER-PATTER  
 piuçà {f} HOT WATER BOTTLE  
 piugà {f} ANKLE SOCK  
 piulagà {f} LAPWING (BIRD)  
 piul•ar {v} PEEP {v}  
 piúmà {f} PLUME  
 piun {f} PAWN {n}  
 piuôl {m} DIBBLE (FOR GARDEN)  
 piusútrà {p} BEYOND  
 piusútrà {adv} AHEAD, FURTHER  
 piutër {m} PEWTER  
 piuzántatzi {m} PLENTY  
 pivi {m} PEEWIT  
 pivóstà {f} PIVOT  
 pixél {m} PIXEL  
 placatorxheu {a} APPEASING {a}  
 placescù {ap} LOCATED  
 placivál {a} PLEASING {a}  
 plafonnement {m} PRICE CEILING  
 plagà {f} PUTSCH, COUP  
 plagñhadour {a} PLAINTIVE  
 plagr•ar {v} CAJOLE, COAX  
 plagulà {f} SHEET OF PAPER  
 plagulà {f} BEDCURTAIN  
 plaià {f} TRAUMA  
 plaid•ar {v} PLEAD (A CASE AT LAW)  
 pláin {a} SLOW (AND CAREFUL)  
 plainfavoûr {m} GOODWILL  
 pláivut {m} PLYWOOD  
 plán {m} PLAN {n}, SCHEME  
 Plán {m} del Vinvèniu 5-YEAR PLAN  
 plancà {f} PLATE, PLANE, SLAB  
 planeçà {f} PLAINNESS  
 planetarium {m} PLANETARIUM  
 planetéir {m} ASTRONOMER  
 planificaziun {f} PLANNING  
 plantáin {m} PLANTAIN  
 plantáin {m} d'apà WATER PLANTAIN  
 plantschi {m} PSEUDONYM  
 plantschi {m} ALIAS  
 plantschi {a} PSEUDONYMOUS  
 plan•ar {v} PLAN {v}  
 plaschainçà {f} COURTEOUSNESS  
 plascháir: X me fâts ~ I ENJOY X  
 plascháir {m} PLEASURE  
 plascháir {m} KILLED IN BATTLE  
 plasmà {f} PLASMA  
 plástic {m} PLASTIC  
 plastid {m} PLASTID  
 plastrà {f} PLASTER OF PARIS  
 Plata: Río de la ~ {m} RIVER PLATE  
 platäts {m} RACK (FOR TORTURE)  
 platéià {f} PIT (IN THEATRE)  
 platform {m} PLATFORM (POLITICS)  
 Platôn {m} PLATO  
 pläts {m} PLACE, SEAT  
 pläts {m} PLATE, DISH; SLAB  
 pläts {m} PLANE (GEOMETRY)  
 pläts {a} FLAT {a}  
 pläts {m} da nataschâ PLACE OF BIRTH  
 pläts {m} PLATE (OF METAL, ETC.)  
 pläts {m} da schlac'ht BATTLEFIELD  
 pläts {m} da pavitar PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
 plätsic•ar {v} FLATTEN  
 plätsuli {m} BEAD  
 plätsuli {m} bléu BLUEBEAD LILY  
 platún {m} PLATOON  
 platüpüs {m} DUCK-BILLED PLATYPUS  
 platxà {f} nüdà NUDIST BEACH  
 platxà {f} ocupadà BEACHHEAD  
 platxà {f} BEACH  
 Platxà {f} dels Deriéirs Nüns "BA BEACH"  
 plaunxh•ar {v} WEEP, CRY  
 plaxheglhà {f} BEDCURTAIN  
 pleb {m} PLEBEIAN  
 pled•ar {v} ARRAIGN (IN COURT)  
 plegadoûr {a} BUXOM  
 pleistoceán {a} PLEISTOCENE  
 pleit {m} LAWSUIT, CASE

pléiv {m} PARISH; CONGREGATION  
 plemàs {fp} SUSPENSION (UNDER CAR)  
 plenitüd {m} MULTITUDE  
 plentifeu {m} PLAINTIFF  
 plentz•ar {v} BEMOAN, BEWAIL  
 pleps {m}, {mp} COMMON FOLK  
 plesiosuôr {m} PLESIOSAUR  
 pleurà {f} PLEURA  
 pleváin {m}, {a} PASTOR; PASTORAL  
 plexüs {m} PLEXUS  
 pli {m} CREASE {n}  
 pliadà {f} PLEA (IN COURT)  
 plíc {m} BOARD (WOOD)  
 plíc {m} da contròl INSTRUMENT PANEL  
 plíc {m} da cabuûfar DIVING BOARD  
 plict {m} DUTY TO ONE'S SUPERIORS  
 plic•ar {v} UNWIND, UNREEL  
 Pliniüs {m} PLINY  
 plioceán {a} PLEOCENE  
 ploc! {int} PLOP! PLUNK!  
 plof {m} RICE PILAF  
 plöf {f} RAINFALL  
 ploivisinà {f} RAIN: FINE ~  
 plomp: â ~ {adv} VERTICALLY  
 plop {m} LEAD (METAL)  
 plop! {int} PLOP! (INTO WATER)  
 ploraziun {f} WAILING, WEeping  
 plörigia {f} PLEURISY  
 plör•ar {v} WEEP, CRY  
 plosiu {m} PLOSIVE  
 plovisn•ar {v} DRIZZLE {v}  
 pluduf•ar {v} HOLD EACH OTHER  
 plüf {m} FLOWER BED/PATCH  
 plüfonia {f} POLYPHONY  
 plüg {m} (da farinà) TACO (SOFT SHELL)  
 plüg {m} (d'iatz) TACO (HARD SHELL)  
 plüg {m} PLUG (DRAIN); TACO  
 plui {m} SLOPING STREET  
 plüm {m} JAVELIN  
 plumà {f} FEATHER  
 plümà {f} PEN (FOR WRITING)  
 plumat {ap}: ben ~ FULLFLEDGED  
 plump {m} APLOMB, SELF-ASSURANCE  
 plumpéir {m} PLUMBER  
 plüntsch•ar {v} FLINCH {v}  
 Plupnáicà {fr} PELOPONNESE  
 plurál {a} PLURAL  
 plurálsmeu {m} PLURALISM  
 plurálistà {a} PLURALISTIC; MULTIMEMBER  
 Plürinesia {fe} Françal FRENCH POLYNESIA  
 Plürinesia {fe} POLYNESIA  
 plürs {a} MANY (WITH PLURAL NOUNS)  
 plüs {p} PLUS  
 plusà {f} MARINE GRASS  
 plüsc {m} NUTSHELL  
 Plútarc'h {m} PLUTARCH  
 Pluto {m} PLUTO (THE PLANET)  
 plutonium {m} PLUTONIUM  
 pluvöidà {f} DOWNPOUR (OF RAIN)  
 pnéu {m} da reservà SPARE TYRE  
 pnéu {m} TYRE  
 pneumatic {a} PNEUMATIC  
 pô {m} BIT (SMALL AMOUNT)  
 pô: 'n ~ da {p} BIT (A BIT OF)  
 pô {adv}: 'n ~ SLIGHTLY  
 pô: 'n ~ {adv} PRETTY, RATHER  
 poartà {f} DOOR  
 poartà {f} anteroiûr FRONT DOOR  
 poartà {f} DOOR  
 poartaviôt {m} FLOODGATE  
 poc {adv} NOT VERY (W/VERBS)  
 poc {m} CUP  
 pocat {m} PONY  
 pocemnêu {a} DUSKY, A BIT DARK  
 pocfins ben {adv} SO FAR, SO GOOD  
 pocfins {adv} SO FAR  
 pocs {a} FEW, NOT MANY (W/{np})  
 pocs {a} FEW (WITH {np})  
 pocul {m} PIECE  
 poc'hromia {f} COLOUR ILLUSTRATION  
 poderêux {mp} PRIESTLY ROBE  
 poderità {f} STRENGTH

podes-chatü {a} POWERFUL  
 podestitaceu {a} POWERHUNGRY  
 Podôglh {iv} PODOLIA  
 podreþic {a} DEPRAVED  
 podriëir {m} POWDER COMPACT  
 podslot {m} TRUNK (OF TREE)  
 poeirà {f} DUST CLOUD  
 poesïa {f} POETRY  
 poetic {a} POETIC  
 poetici {mp} POETICS  
 pofiäts {a} OBESE  
 poglhucivälità {f} MAGNIFICENCE  
 pôier {m} PIMPLE  
 poiëriçù {f} ACNE  
 pointeu {m} POINT (PLACE)  
 pointiûr {m} SIZE (OF CLOTHING, SHOES)  
 poisonaziun {f} del sîng BLOOD POISONING  
 poison•ar {v} POISON {v}  
 poker {m} POKER (GAME)  
 pol {m} ROOSTER, COCK  
 Pól {m} PAUL  
 Poláinà {f} PAULINE\*  
 polár {a} POLAR  
 polariç•aziun {v} POLARISATION  
 polárità {f} POLARITY  
 polcà {f} POLKA  
 polçél {m} THUMB  
 polçelat {ap} THUMB-INDEXED  
 pôlen {m} POLLEN  
 pôlenific•aziun {v} POLLENATION  
 poli {a} POLITE  
 policier {m} DETECTIVE NOVEL  
 policiôc {m} SLAP (IN FACE, ETC.)  
 poliespocaziun {f} POLYANDRY  
 polieþelene {m} POLYETHYLENE  
 pôliglot {m} POLYGLOT  
 poligôn {m} POLYGON  
 polinamînt {adv} POLITELY  
 polinomíal {m} POLYNOMIAL  
 polio {m} POLIO(MYELITIS)  
 politéc'hnicà {f} POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL  
 politéià {f} WAY OF LIFE  
 politic {m} POLITICIAN  
 political {a} POLITICAL  
 politici {mp} POLITICS/POLICY(S)  
 poliþeïsmeu {m} POLYTHEISM  
 polo {m} POLO  
 Polôgñh {iv} POLAND; POLISH; POLE  
 polonaise {f} POLONAISE (DANCE)  
 poloniüm {m} POLONIUM  
 polterà {f} ONE AND ONE HALF  
 poltronà {f} STALL (IN THEATRE)  
 poltrügà {f} GAITER  
 poltz {m} JETTY  
 polümer {m} POLYMER  
 polüstürene {m} POLYSTYRENE  
 polüsülavál {a}, {m} POLYSYLLABIC, -BLE  
 polütz•iun {v} POLLUTION  
 polverà {f} COMPACT (MAKEUP)  
 polyester {m} POLYESTER  
 pomeçà {f} CHEEKBONE, ZYGOMA  
 Pomotxà {fr} POMERANIA  
 pomouër {m} LUNG  
 pompà {f} da fül FUEL PUMP  
 pompà {f} PAGEANTRY, POMP; PUMP {n}  
 pompös {a} POMPOUS  
 ponc! {int} BONK!  
 Pöntiüs Pilätüs {m} PONTIUS PILATE  
 pontz {m} POLE (MAGNETIC)  
 pop {m} POPE (CATHOLIC)  
 popà {f} PUFFIN  
 popelicán {m} PUBLICAN, TAX COLLECTOR  
 popiéir {m} EYELID  
 popità {f} PAPACY  
 poplêsch {m} POPLAR  
 popuis {mp} PEOPLE  
 popul {m} PEOPLE (NATION OR RACE)  
 populár {a} POPULAR, PEOPLE'S  
 populár•ità {a} POPULARITY  
 populaziun {f} POPULATION  
 populiç•ar {v} POPULATE  
 populös {a} POPULOUS



pör {m} FEAR  
 porc {m} PIG  
 porcéglh {m} PIGLET  
 porec'htoûr {a} OUTSTRETCHED  
 porfür {m} PORPHYRY  
 porös {a} POROUS  
 porschadâ {f} PORTICO, STOA  
 port {m} HARBOUR, PORT  
 port-coleiçeu {m} PORTCULLIS  
 port {m} ALLURE {n}  
 port {m} da rexhistrasiun PORT OF REGISTRY  
 portabrustâ {f} BRA(SSIERE)  
 portafheglhâ {f} PORTFOLIO, BRIEFCASE  
 portastinvâs {fp} SUSPENDERS, GARTERS  
 portavischtä {f} TELESCOPE, SPY-GLASS  
 porteblē {a} PORTABLE  
 portecâl {m} HOD (MORTAR TOOL)  
 portéir {m} BEARER  
 portéir {m} dels dräpsilor PALLBEARER  
 portrâteu {m} PORTRAIT  
 portrâteu-robot {m} CHARACTER SKETCH  
 Portugál {iv} PORTUGAL, -GUESE  
 pôrtulis {m} LITTLE BASKET  
 porzium {f} PORTION  
 poscl•ar {v} IMPLORÉ  
 poBeçâl {m} POSSESSION (TERRITORY)  
 poBeçaziun {f} POSSESSION (OWNERSHIP)  
 poBeç•ar {v} POSSESS  
 poBidênc {m} LANDOWNER  
 posittü {a} POSITIVE  
 posittü {a} SETTLED (BY DECREE)  
 posittü {a} DECIDED BY DECREE  
 posittümint {adv} POSITIVELY  
 positrôn {m} POSITRON  
 posizium {f} POSITION  
 pôst {m} POSTAL SERVICE  
 pôst {m} întruçind DIRECT MAIL ADVERT  
 pôst {m} enrexhistrat REGISTERED MAIL  
 pôst {m} da reveniarê RETURN POSTAGE  
 pôst {m} aviatric AIRMAIL  
 pôst {m} centrâl GENERAL POST OFFICE  
 pôst-restânt {m} POSTE RESTANTE  
 pôst {m} mañiveu BULK MAIL  
 pôst {m} mañiveu MASS MAILING  
 pôst-escarzuâ {f} SNAIL MAIL  
 postâ {f} EXTENSION (TELEPHONE)  
 postâl {m} MOTOR-COACH  
 pôstâl {a} POSTAL {a}  
 postaloûr {m} BILLBOARD  
 postarestantâ {f} GENERAL DELIVERY  
 pôstbot {m} MAILBOT  
 postboxeu {m} MAILBOX  
 postdûceu {m} POSTMASTER  
 postéic {m} BACK DOOR  
 posteriour {a} REAR, LOWER {a}  
 posteritâ {f} POSTERITY  
 posteu {m} POST (JOB)  
 posteu {m} HAIRDO  
 postic {m} WICKET (IN CRICKET)  
 posticeâl•itâ {a} FILIAL PIETY  
 postierlâ {f} PORTAL  
 postisch {m} TOUPÉE (HAIRPIECE)  
 postitx•ar {v} ANNOTATE  
 postiun {adv} TOGETHER  
 postlaunâ {f} CHEESECAKE  
 postmâistreu {m} POSTMASTER  
 postmarqueu {m} POSTAGE  
 postmidziuâ {f} EARLY AFTERNOON  
 postpon•ar {v} POSTPONE  
 postposizium {f} POSTPOSITION  
 postremitâ {f} TIP, EXTREMITY  
 postülâr {m} POSTULANT  
 postülat {m} POSTULATE  
 postuli {m} KAOLIN, CHINA-CLAY  
 postumat {m} LOWEST POSITION  
 post•ar {v} PUT UP; MAIL {v}  
 posvâineu {m} POSTILION  
 poß•ar {v} CHASE AWAY  
 pos•at {v} SEDATE {a}  
 pos•aziun {v} MODELLING (CLOTHES)  
 pot {m} FREE WILL  
 potactüglh {m} GETTING DRUNK

Potadamieû {iv} POTAWOTAMI  
 potáglh {m} DRINKING  
 potaßâ {f} POTASH  
 potavál {a} DRINKABLE  
 potençâ {p}:: TO THE Xth POWER  
 potencii {m} POTENCY  
 potençû {m} GALLOWES  
 potenzial {a} POTENTIAL  
 potrinâ {f} BREAST, CHEST  
 potsch {m} KNOLL  
 potxô! {int} BONJOUR!  
 poûçivál {a} POSSIBLE  
 poûçiválitâ {f} POSSIBILITY  
 poûçiválmint {adv} POSSIBLY  
 poûdrâ {f} POLDER, NEW COASTAL LAND  
 poûr {m} HEADDRESS  
 poûr {m} FARMER  
 Poûr {m} BOER  
 povidencâ {f} PROVIDENCE  
 povreu {a} POOR {a}, UNFORTUNATE  
 practicâ {f} PRACTICE  
 præc•ar {v} PLEAD, BEG  
 prafect {m} PREFECT  
 prafectipäts {m} PREFECTURE  
 prafund•ar {v} POUR INTO  
 pragmatic•ismeu {a} PRAGMATISM  
 prahâ {f} SHORE  
 Prahâ {f} PRAGUE  
 práicâ {f} PRAISE {n}  
 praicattü {a} ASSERTIVE  
 praicatoûr {m} INTERCESSOR  
 praicauziun {f} PRECAUTION  
 praicelençâ {f} EXCELLENCE  
 práicept {m} MAXIM (SAYING)  
 Praicidâs {fp} PRESIDES (ISLANDS)  
 praicipitançâ {f} FALL {n}  
 praicizium {f} HERESY  
 praic•ar {v} TALK IN ONE'S SLEEP  
 praidâ {f} BOOTY, PLUNDER {n}  
 praidaticieû {a} PLUNDERED  
 praidat•ar {v} PREDATE  
 praidivieû {a} WEALTHY  
 praid•atoûr {m} MARAUDER, PLUNDERER  
 praifidênt {a} OVERCONFIDENT  
 praifocavál {a} SUFFOCATING {a}  
 praifund•ar {v} POOL {v}  
 praighâsch {a} EASILY MADE PREGNANT  
 praimezitatorxheu {m} •••  
 práimhoct {m} PREFACE, PREAMBLE  
 praimin•ar {v} BE PROMINENT  
 praimonitaziun {f} PREMONITION  
 praimonitorxheu {a} FOREBODING {a}  
 prainunçaziun {f} PREDICTION  
 prainunceaftü {a} PORTENTOUS  
 praiposteraziun {f} REVERSE ORDER  
 praipotençâ {f} SUPERIOR POWER  
 praipotençâ {f} HIGHER POWER  
 praiprompt•ar {v} DEBRIEF  
 praipuçaziun {f} UNCIRCUMCISION  
 praiputat {ap} UNCIRCUMCISED  
 prairûbxheu {m} FIREWALL  
 prairûbxheu {m} WALL OF ROCKS  
 prairugadoûr {m} FIRST AMONG EQUALS  
 prais-chatoûr {m} TRICKSTER  
 praisaç•ar {v} PRESAGE, FOREBODE  
 praischiençâ {f} FOREKNOWLEDGE  
 praischpitançâ {f} TUMBLE, FALL {n}  
 praiscritü {a} EXCEPTIONAL  
 praiscriziun {f} PRESCRIPTION  
 praiscriziun {f} PRECEPT  
 praisentsich•ar {v} SENSE {v}  
 práiseu {m} PRICE  
 praisidieû {m} GENERAL COMMITTEE  
 praisixhös {a} DECEITFUL  
 praisuntü {a} PRESUMPTUOUS  
 prais•ar {v} PRAISE  
 praitençâ {f} TIMOTHY-GRASS  
 praitenç•a {v} PRETENCE  
 praitendençâ {f} BARRICADE  
 práitestâ {f} ALIBI  
 praiteziun {f} COVERUP  
 praitôrieu {m} PAVILION

praitractat {m} BEGINNER'S COURSE  
 praivaricaziun {f} TRANSGRESSION  
 praivêsch•ar {v} IMPAIR  
 praixhúdiçâ {f} PREJUDICE  
 praizicattü {a} CATEGORICAL  
 praipistôria {f} PREHISTORY  
 praipistoric {a} PREHISTORIC  
 prâlinâ {f} PRALINE  
 pranceâ {f} IRON (FOR IRONING)  
 pranculi {m} FRANCOLIN (BIRD)  
 praseodûmium {m} PRASEODYMIUM  
 praticál {a} PRACTICAL  
 pratiç•ar {v} PRACTISE  
 prâts {m} MEADOWSWEET  
 prâtslâ {f} PRETZEL  
 praudâ {f} TRUISM  
 pravendâ {f} VICARAGE  
 Pravoslavnic {a} E. ORTHODOX  
 Pravoslavnicitâ {f} E. ORTHODOXY  
 pravoslavnic•itâ {a} ORTHODOXY  
 praxeis {mp} ACTS (BOOK OF)  
 praxél {m} ACT (DEED, WORK)  
 preacheûr {m} PREACHER  
 preacûrat {ap} IMMACULATE  
 prealavál {m} BRIEFING (MEETING)  
 precedençâ {f} PRIORITY; RIGHT-OF-WAY  
 precedînt {m} PRECEDENT  
 preced•ar {v} PRECEDE  
 precéis {mp} SILENT PRAYER  
 precelseu {a} LOFTY  
 preceß•aziun {v} PRECESSION  
 preciadamînt {adv} PRECISELY  
 preciat {ap} PRECISE  
 precîös {a} PRECIOUS  
 precipit•ar {v} RUSH, HURL ONESELF  
 precipit•aziun {v} PRECIPITATION  
 précis {m} PRECIS (ABRIDGEMENT)  
 precizium {f} PRECISION  
 precôgnh {a} TOWN CRIER  
 precursêir {m} HERALD  
 predatêir {m} PREDATOR  
 predaziun {f} PREDATION  
 predicat {m} PREDICATE  
 predicattü {a} PREDICATIVE (GRAM.)  
 predictoreu {m} PREDICTOR  
 prediç•ar {v} RULE {v}  
 preferavál {a} PREFERABLE  
 preferençâl {a} PREFERENTIAL  
 prefer•ençû {v} PREFERENCE  
 preguntôn {a} INQUISITIVE, CURIOUS  
 préidec {m} BOMBAST  
 préiriâ {f} MEADOW (LOWLAND)  
 préiriâ {f} êrxhent EARLY MEADOW-RUE  
 prelat {m} PRELATE  
 preliminar {a} PRELIMINARY  
 prelum {m} PRESSURE-COOKER  
 prelum {m} AUTOCLAVE  
 prem {m} PREMIUM (INSURANCE)  
 premiêir {m} PREMIER {n}  
 prems {m} dad alârm EMERGENCY BRAKE  
 prems {m} à mhâ HANDBRAKE  
 prems {m} da disc DISC BRAKE  
 prems {m} da staziun PARKING BRAKE  
 prems {m} BRAKE  
 prems•ar {v} BRAKE {v}  
 premxhâ {f} PRIZE  
 prem•ar {v} PRESS {v} (CLOTHING)  
 prem•ar {v} las mäs SHAKE HANDS  
 prêntsmiöjâ {f} PRINTING SHOP  
 preobratxeghâ {f} TRANSFIGURATION  
 preocupat {ap} PREOCCUPIED  
 preparat {m} SENIOR (4th YR. OF SCHOOL)  
 preparat {ap} READY  
 preparatuâr {a} PREPARATORY  
 preparaziun {f} JOB TRAINING  
 preparaziun {f} PREPARATION/READINESS  
 prepar•ar {v} PREPARE, TRAIN; COOK  
 prepeu {m} PREPPY, PREP  
 preposizium {f} PREPOSITION  
 prerequicîtâ {f} PREREQUISITE  
 prerogatiû {m} PREROGATIVE  
 presâ {f} DOSE

presăintsch {m} PRESENT TIME/TENSE  
 prescâ {adv} ALMOST  
 prescâmînt {adv} APPROXIMATELY  
 prescriuarê {vi} PRESCRIBE (MEDICINE)  
 presedînt {m} PRESIDENT  
 presedîntâl {a} PRESIDENTIAL  
 presençû {f} PRESENCE  
 presentat {m} PRESENT {n} (GIFT)  
 presentaziun {f} PRESENTATION, SHOW  
 presenteblē {a} PRESENTABLE  
 prebentidās {fp} MISGIVINGS  
 present•ar {v}: se ~ pēr... STAND FOR  
 present•ar {v} PRESENT {v}  
 preservatîu {m} CONDOM  
 preservatîu {a}, {m} PRESERVATIVE  
 preserv•ar {v} PRESERVE  
 prebeu {m} PRESS AGENCY  
 presic•ar {v} PREACH  
 presidâl {a} GUBERNATORIAL  
 presidensqâb {m} PRESIDENCY  
 presid•ar {v} PRESIDE  
 presînt {a} PRESENT {a}  
 prespîteu {a} FAR-SIGHTED; VISIONARY  
 prespîteu {a} FARSIGHTED (POORLY)  
 prespûteristâ {a} PRESBYTERIAN  
 prestêir {m} PRIEST  
 prestêis {mp} LOAN {n}  
 prestîtx {m} PRESTIGE  
 prestîxhatoûr {m} GIMMICK  
 prestônçâ {f} COMMANDING PRESENCE  
 prestrîçâ {f} PRIESTHOOD  
 prestu {m} FAST FOOD  
 prestu! {int} PRESTO!  
 prest•ar {v} LEND  
 prebûl {a} COMPRESSED  
 presûm•ar {v} PRESUME  
 presupuêst {m} BUDGET (ORGANIZATION)  
 prebûreu {m} PRESSURE {n}  
 prebûreu {m} da sîng BLOOD PRESSURE  
 prebûr•ar {v} PRESSURE {v}  
 preb•ar {v} PRESS {v}  
 pretandînd {m} PRETENDER (ROYAL)  
 pretz {m} AWARD (PRIZE)  
 pretzêir {p} NEAR {p} (NEXT TO)  
 pretzêir {m} CLOSE-UP PHOTOGRAPH  
 pretzêir aici {adv} NEARBY {adv}  
 pretziç•ar {v} AWARD {v}  
 preval•ar {v} PREVAIL  
 prevaric•aziun {v} BREACH {n}  
 prevêir {m} BISHOP (CHESS)  
 prevesid•ar {v} FORAGE {v}  
 previdarê {vi} FORECAST {v}  
 previdaziun {f} FORECAST {n}  
 prevîniun {f} PREVENTION  
 previôs {a} PREVIOUS  
 prevîschînd {a} TRANSCENDENT(AL)  
 prevîsch•ar {v} TRANSCEND  
 prevuôst {m} PROVOST  
 prexheptâ {f} PRECEPT  
 prexheu {m} PRAYER  
 prezâ {f} VILLA, MANOR  
 prezâ {f} ESTATE (MANOR)  
 prebîpiçeu {m} CLIFF  
 pri {p} IN THE PRESENCE OF  
 prîa {f} HEAD WIND  
 prîalâ {f} EVENING PRIMROSE  
 priapiçâ {f} PRIAPISM  
 priçaoançeu {m} IMPRISONMENT  
 prîclîdapûnt {m} ORDEAL (TRIAL)  
 prîcloûr {m} HAZARD  
 prîcl•ar {v} HAND DOWN (BEQUEATH)  
 prîc'hôt {m} WHIMSY  
 prîc'hotâl {a} WHIMSICAL  
 prîdâ {f} PRIDE  
 prîdescû {ap} PROUD  
 prîef {f} PROOF (IN LOGIC)  
 prîél {m} PRIOR {n}  
 prîeléiçâ {f} PRIORESS  
 prîeß {m} WINEPRESS  
 prîêt {a} BLACK  
 prîetân {a} NICE, PLEASANT  
 prima {a} CHIEF {a}

prima donna {f} PRIMA DONNA  
 primâr {a} PRIMARY  
 primarc {a} PRECOCIOUS  
 primârmînt {adv} PRIMARILY  
 primâts {m} PRIMATE (APE; BISHOP)  
 primavarâ {f} SPRING (SEASON)  
 primavîrâ {f} contradictêir \*\*\*  
 primavîrâ {f} PRIMROSE  
 primeveu {a} YOUTHFUL  
 primeveu {a} PRIMEVAL  
 prîmitiveu {a} PRIMITIVE  
 prîmolâ {f} PRIMULA  
 primouîr: nûmerul {m} ~ PRIME NUMBER  
 prim•ar {v} PRIME {v} (AN EXPLOSIVE)  
 prînç-êireu {m} CROWN PRINCE  
 prînç {m} PRINCE  
 prînç-rexhâint {m} \*\*\*  
 prîncebâ {f} PRINCESS  
 prînceb'êirâ {f} CROWN PRINCESS  
 prîncipâl {a} PRINCIPAL {a}  
 prîncipâl {m} PRINCIPLE  
 prîncipâl {m} vâg VAGUE PRINCIPLE  
 prîncîpâts {m} PRINCIPALITY  
 prîncîu {m} ONSET  
 prînd•ar {vs} el pëvarê TAKE POWER  
 prînd•ar {vs} TAKE  
 prînd•ar {vs} pârts avetz SIDE WITH  
 prînéitxâ {f} SELFHEAL (PLANT)  
 prînsâ {f} PINCH {n} (OF SALT, ETC.)  
 prînt {m} PRINT {n}  
 prînt•ar {v} PRINT  
 priortâ {f} PRIORY  
 prîritûs {m} PRURITUS, PRURIGO  
 prîs-ch•ar {v} PINCH (WITH FINGERS)  
 Prîscâ {f} PRISCA\*  
 prîsmeu {m} PRISM  
 prîs•â {v} GRIP {n}  
 Prîs'chîdâ {f} PRISCILLA\*  
 prîtxâ X DAY BEFORE X  
 prîtxîtà {f} BRIDGET\*  
 prîvadâ {f} LATRINE  
 prîvat {m} PRIVATE {n} (IN ARMY)  
 prîvatîu {a} PRIVATIVE  
 prîvâts {a} PRIVATE {a}  
 prîvâtsîç•ar {v} PRIVATISE  
 prîvâtsîtà {f} PRIVACY  
 prîvaziun {f} HARDSHIP  
 prîvél {m} da vidâ MORTAL DANGER  
 prîvîc•ar {v} GET USED TO  
 prîvîlexhû {f} PRIVILEGE  
 prîvîxhên {m} STEPSON  
 prîx {m} PRIZE; PRICE  
 prîx {m} marchesâ MARKET PRICE  
 prîbavâl {m} PROBABLE  
 prîbavâlîtâ {f} PROBABILITY  
 prîbavâlmînt {adv} PROBABLY  
 prîblûm {m} PROBLEM  
 proçâ {f} PROSE  
 procasch {a} PERT  
 procaziun {f} PROPOSAL (MARRIAGE)  
 procedançeu {m} PROCEDURE  
 proced•ar {v} PROCEED  
 proceisoûr {m} PROCESSOR  
 procebâ {f} PROCESS {n}  
 proceß•ar {v} PROCESS  
 proclamaziun {f} PROCLAMATION  
 proclam•ar {v} PROCLAIM  
 proclîtic {m} PROCLITIC  
 proclîv•ar {v} TEND (LEAN)  
 proclîv•ar {v} SLOPE {v}  
 procosûl {m} PROCONSUL  
 procreatîu {a} PROCREATIVE  
 procrîd•ar {v} PROCLAIM  
 procrî•ar {v} CONCEIVE (A CHILD)  
 procul {a}, {adv} FAR AWAY  
 procûrâ {f} PROXY; POWER OF ATTORNEY  
 procuraziun {f} MANAGEMENT  
 procur•ar {v} LOOK FOR (TO BUY)  
 producât {m} PRODUCT  
 producât {m} nazîunâl brutto G.N.P.  
 produziun {f} in maß MASS PRODUCTION  
 produziun {f} PRODUCTION

Proençâl {a} PROVENÇAL  
 profanîtâ {f} SECULAR LITERATURE  
 profanîtâ {f} PROFANITY  
 profan•ar {v} REVEAL SECRETS  
 profâts {m} PROFIT {n}, MONEY  
 profecadâ {f} PROPHECY {n}  
 profecâl {m} TRADE, JOB  
 profec•ar {v} PROPHECY {v}  
 profebêir-estacat {m} ASSOCIATE PROF.  
 profebêir {m} acreditat FULL PROFESSOR  
 profebêir {m} PROFESSOR  
 profebêir-aîstînd {m} ASSISTANT PROF.  
 profeb•ar {v} PROFESS {v}  
 prôfêc {m} PROPHET  
 profêtic {a} PROPHETIC(AL)  
 profetîbâ {f} PHETETESS  
 profeziunâl {a} PROFESSIONAL  
 profil {m} PROFILE  
 profînç•ar {v} DEEPEN  
 profîndîtâ {f} DEPTH  
 profîr•ar {v} OFFER {v}  
 profîâ {p} WITH REGARD TO  
 profûct {m} OUTCAST {n}  
 profundamînt {adv} DEEPLY  
 profundeu {a} DEEP  
 prognosis {m} PROGNOSIS  
 progrâm {m} COMPUTER PROGRAM  
 programâ {f} PROGRAMME  
 progrecêu {m} PROGRESS {n}  
 progrebâziun {f} PROGRESSION  
 progrebîu {v} PROGRESSIVE  
 Progrebîu-Conservatîu {m} PC, TORY  
 progreb•ar {v} PROGRESS {v}  
 proîâ {f} PREY {n}  
 proîçâ {f} PROWESS, FEAT OF VALOUR  
 Prôîçen {iv} PRUSSIA(N)  
 proîs {m} LANDING (FOR BOATS)  
 prolaminâ {f} PROLAMINE  
 prolat {m} PROCESSION  
 proletâr {m} PROLETARIAN  
 proleu {m} OFFSPRING  
 prolîfic {a} PROLIFIC  
 prolîv•ar {v} SHED {v} (AS SKIN)  
 prolîxeu {a} PROFUSE  
 prolîxîtà {f} GREAT LENGTH  
 prolog {m} PROLOGUE  
 prolungaziun {f} EXTENSION (OF TICKET)  
 prolung•ar {v} ELONGATE  
 prolung•ar {v} PROLONG, EXTEND  
 promen•ar {v} TAKE A WALK  
 promeþîûm {m} PROMETHIUM  
 promîçû {f} PROMISE {n}  
 Promîçû {f} Acîmençâl PATR. BLESSING  
 prominê {a} PROMINENT  
 Promîné {m} NATIONAL ENTERTAINER  
 prominênçâ {f} SOLAR PROMINENCE  
 promîsc {a} PROMISCUOUS  
 promîþîu {a} PROMISING, POSITIVE  
 promîs•ar {v} PROMISE {v}  
 promontorâ {f} CAPE, PROMONTORY  
 promot•ar {v} PROMOTE  
 promozîun {f} PROMOTION  
 promptamâintsch {m} PROVOCATION  
 promptêir {m} TENDRIL  
 prompt•ar {v} PROVOKE  
 prompt {a} PROMPT  
 promuoît {a} LATE (DATE)  
 promuoiv•ar {v} REACH (A STAGE)  
 promuoiv•ar {vs} FORWARD {v}  
 pronaveu {a} BORN  
 prontu {adv} AS SOON AS POSSIBLE  
 prontu! {int} HELLO! (TELEPHONE)  
 pronum {m} relatiû RELATIVE PRONOUN  
 pronum {m} PRONOUN  
 pronum {m} perziunâl PERSONAL PRONOUN  
 pronum {m} poþecâl POSSESSIVE PRONOUN  
 pronunç•aziun {v} PRONUNCIATION  
 prop {m} PROP (ON STAGE)  
 propadeûtîc {m} EARLY INSTRUCTION  
 propadeûtîc {a} PREPARATORY  
 propagandâ {f} PROPAGANDA  
 propane {m} PROPANE

propească {f} PERMIT {n}, PASS  
 propelár {m} PROPELLER  
 propi qê {adv} RATHER THAN  
 propi {adv} RATHER, SOMEWHAT  
 propinc {p} NEAR TO {p}  
 propozițional {a} PROPOSITIONAL  
 propoç•ar {v} PROPOSE  
 propôrtz {a} PROPORTIONAL  
 propoziziun {f} MEANING; PROPOSAL  
 propamînt {adv} PROPERLY  
 propravál {a} HASTY  
 propreu {a} CLEAN, TIDY, PROPER  
 propreu {a} OWN {a}  
 proprietá {f} PROPERTY  
 proprietár {m} PROPRIETOR  
 proprietár {m} dal brevestá PATENTEE  
 proprieu {a} PROVISIONAL  
 propilene {m} PROPYLENE  
 propuls•ar {v} PROPEL {v} (DRIVE)  
 propuls•ar {v} REPEL, DRIVE OFF  
 proriçá {f} PREDESTINATION  
 prortz {a} SMALL-SCALE  
 prosaïc {a} MATTER-OF-FACT {a}  
 proschá {f} SCROTUM  
 proscháin {m} PODIUM, PLATFORM, STAGE  
 proscriuarê {vi} OUTLAW, PROSCRIBE  
 prosecutêir {m} public PUBLIC PROSECUTOR  
 prosecut•aziun {v} PROSECUTION  
 proßelit•â {v} CONVERSION (FAITH)  
 proselüt•ar {v} PROSELYT(IS)E  
 prosodia {f} PROSODY  
 prosopopîu {m} PERSONIFICATION  
 prospectatîu {a} PROSPECTIVE  
 prospectatîu {m} PROSPECTIVE RT CITIZEN  
 prospecteu {m} PROSPECT {n}  
 prospectüs {m} PROSPECTUS  
 prospect•êir {v} PROSPECTOR  
 prosper•itá {v} PROSPERITY  
 prospicençá {f} PRECAUTION  
 prospicençá {f} FORTHUGHT  
 prostadâ {f} PROSTATE  
 prostexhat {m} PROTEGE  
 prostexhatîu {a} PROTECTIVE  
 prostexhipäts {m} PROTECTORATE  
 prostexh•ar {v} PROTECT (FROM HARM)  
 prostivulá {f} PROSTITUTE  
 prostocól {m} FOOLSCAP PAPER  
 prostraziun {f} OVERTHROW  
 prostr•ar {v} BOW DOWN {v}  
 prostüverind {m} PROTUBERANCE  
 prosþesis {m} PROSTHESIS (FAKE LIMB)  
 prot {a} DIM-WITTED  
 Prot {a}, {m} PROTESTANT {sl}  
 protactiniüm {m} PROTACTINIUM  
 protagonistâ {m} PROTAGONIST  
 protectadêir {m} PROTECTOR  
 protein {m} PROTEIN  
 protençeu {m} PROPOSITION  
 Protestînd {m} PROTESTANT  
 Protestîndismeu {m} PROTESTANTISM  
 protest•aziun {v} PROTEST {n}  
 proteziun {f} PROTECTION  
 Protismeu {m} PROTESTANTISM  
 protipenál {m} PROTHESIS  
 protocól FTP {m} FTP  
 protocól {m} POP POP (PROTOCOL)  
 protocól {m} PROTOCOL  
 protocól {m} BULLETIN, RECORD  
 protón {m} PROTON  
 protoplasmâ {f} PROTOPLASM  
 protosed•ar {v} SIT IN FRONT  
 prototîp {m} PROTOTYPE  
 protozoon {m} PROTOZOON  
 protrimáintsch {m} RAGOUT (STEW)  
 protrimáintsch {m} HODGE-PODGE  
 Prouvençá {f} PROVENCE  
 prová {f} TRIAL (IN COURT)  
 prováint {m} PERQUISITE  
 provastoúr {m} DEAN (OF COLLEGE)  
 provat {m} JOURNEYMAN  
 provêir {m} SAMPLER  
 provenençá {f} PROVENANCE

provignhoúr {m} PROGENY, OFFSPRING  
 proviinds {mp} VICTUALS  
 provinciál {a} PROVINCIAL  
 provinçù {f} PROVINCE  
 provistá {f} STORAGE; SUPPLY  
 proviut qê {con} PROVIDED THAT  
 proviziun {f} OPTIONAL PROVISION  
 proviziunál {a} PROVISIONAL  
 proviziun•ar {v} STOCK (GOODS) {v}  
 provocatieu {a} EXCITED  
 provocatorxheu {a} PROVOCATIVE  
 provocavál {a} EXCITABLE  
 provolt•ar {v} BE ENGROSSED IN  
 prov•ar {v} TRY, TEST; PROVE  
 proxhect {m} PROJECT {n}  
 proxhectil {m} PROJECTILE  
 proxhesterôn {m} PROGESTERONE  
 proxhest•ar {v} CARRY (IN A PROCESSION)  
 proxhest•ar {v} CARRY IN PROCESSION  
 proxhet {m} BILL (PROPOSAL)  
 proxim {ai} NEXT DOOR {a}  
 proxim {ai} NEAR(EST), CLOSE, NEXT  
 proxim•ar {v} APPROACH {v}  
 proxim•ar {v} DRAW NEAR TO  
 prozitorxheu {a} TREASONOUS  
 pru {m} BOW (OF A SHIP)  
 pruçjiritadâ {f} BICKERING  
 pruçjiri•ar {v} BICKER  
 pruc•ar {v} WOO (A LOVER)  
 prudiet {m} LOOKOUT  
 prudônçá {f} PRUDENCE  
 prúfeu {f} PROOF (DOCUMENTS)  
 prüm agüd {m} FIRST AID  
 prüm diktat {m} PRIME DICTATE  
 prüm meridián {m} PRIME MERIDIAN  
 prüm {ai} FIRST, PRIME {a}  
 prüm estátx {m} FIRST FLOOR  
 Prüm Presidensqáb {m} FIRST PRESIDENCY  
 Prüm Ministreu {m} PRIME MINISTER  
 prümá roslá {f} LEADING ROLE  
 prümâ {a} perziun {f} FIRST PERSON  
 prümâ cópiá {f} FIRST DRAFT  
 prümçümêß {m} FOREMAN  
 prümceáis {mp} FIRSTFRUITS  
 prümitá {f} PRIMACY  
 pruná {f} PLUM  
 pruostóc•h {m} FIRSTBORN (CHILD)  
 prurit•ar {v} ITCH {v} (BE ITCHY)  
 prus {m} BENIGN TUMOUR  
 prusadâ {f} PRODUCE {n}  
 prüspán {m} CRIB  
 prüt {m} PROFIT {n}, ADVANTAGE  
 prüt {m} SPROUT {n} (OF PLANT)  
 pruváin {a} UNLEARNED  
 pruvéd•ar {v} GEAR {v}  
 prüving {m} d'ápsitá APTITUDE TEST  
 prüving {m} TEST  
 prüving {m} da tornasól LITMUS TEST  
 prüv•ar {v} TEST; SPROUT, GERMINATE  
 prübat {m} CHEQUERED (FABRIC)  
 pséudepigráfás {fp} PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA  
 pséudu-c'hristián {a} PSEUDOCHRISTIAN  
 pseudubaptiç•ar {v} •••  
 pséudumhodernistic PSEUDOMODERNISTIC  
 pséuduphed {m} PSEUDOPOD  
 psi {m} PSI (GREEK LETTER)  
 psiná {f} WILD RICE  
 psitacósis {m} PSITTACOSIS  
 psüc•hoanalitç•aziun {v} PSYCHOANALYSIS  
 psüc•holôg {a} PSYCHOLOGICAL  
 psüc•holoxhá {f} PSYCHOLOGY  
 psüc•hopap {a}, {m} PSYCHOPATH(IC)  
 psüc•hósis {m} PSYCHOSIS  
 psüc•hosocioloxhá {f} SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY  
 psüc•hosomatic {a} PSYCHOSOMATIC  
 psüc•hozueria {f} PSY-WARFARE  
 psüsçhic {a}, {m} PSYCHIC  
 pterodactül {m} PTERODACTYL  
 ptui! {int} PHOOEY!  
 pù {f} DIGGING STICK; PINE NUT  
 pù qê {con} MORE THAN  
 pù {a}: el/la ~ THE MOST

pü da {p} MORE {a}  
 pü frü {adv} EARLIER, BEFOREHAND  
 pü schpéit {adv} LATER  
 pü {adv} MORE {adv}  
 puaceál {a} CONSTIPATED  
 puagñh•ar {v} BUTT {v} (OF RAMS)  
 públic {a} PUBLIC {a}  
 publicaziun {f} PUBLICATION  
 públicitá {f} PUBLICITY  
 publicitár {a} TOKEN {a}  
 publicmînt {adv} PUBLICLY  
 públicüm {m} PUBLIC {n}  
 públic•ar {v} PUBLISH  
 püc {a} PRETTY, ATTRACTIVE  
 pucjá {f} BASKET  
 pucün {m} PUCCOON  
 puc'h {m} HIGH GROUND  
 puc'h! {int} BOOM!  
 püdámînt {adv} MODESTLY  
 pudatîu {a} PRESUMPTIVE  
 pudatîu {a} PUTATIVE  
 pudding {m} PUDDING  
 pudësch•ar {v} STINK  
 pudesênc {a} FETID, RANK, OFFENSIVE  
 pudingâ {f} PUDDING-STONE  
 pudismeu {m} FOOT (12")  
 pudouír {m} GOOD MANNERS  
 püd•ouír {a} MODESTY  
 pueglhulá {f} LITTLE GIRL  
 puercül {m} LITTLE BOY  
 pueritá {f} CHILDISHNESS  
 puff! {int} POOF!  
 pugñh {m} FIST  
 pügrültiçamáintsch {m} MAGNIFICATION  
 pügrültiç•aziun {v} ENLARGEMENT  
 puivá {f} da talc TALCUM POWDER  
 puivá {f} përr peds FOOT POWDER  
 puivá {f} POWDER  
 puivá {f} përr façá FACE POWDER  
 puivá {f} d'armá GUNPOWDER  
 pül {m} ARROWHEAD (PLANT)  
 púlastër {m} CHICKEN  
 púlastër {m} salvátx BLACK GROUSE  
 pulcáirâ {f} FLEAWORT  
 pulcôn {m} PULSE (PLANT)  
 pulmáintsch {m} CONDIMENT  
 pulmonár {a} PULMONARY  
 púlovêir {m} PULLOVER (SWEATER)  
 pulp {m} OCTOPUS  
 púlpös {a} FLESHY  
 pulpozâ {f} POLYPODY  
 pulsacoúr {m} HEARTBEAT  
 pulsion {f} BEATING {a}  
 puls•ar {v} PULSATE, BEAT  
 pultitz {m} POULTICE  
 pultrún {m} LAZY PERSON  
 pultrunâ {f} FOLDING CHAIR  
 pülung•ar {v} LENGTHEN  
 pulviá {f} DUST  
 pulziun {f} DRIVE {n} (EMOTIONAL)  
 pümînt {adv} MOSTLY  
 pumpéll {a} LIGHT AND SOFT (OF BREAD)  
 pumplat {ap} DAPPLED  
 pumprimár {m} MAIN DECK  
 pump•ar {v} PUMP UP {v}  
 punaçá {f} DRAWING PIN (THUMBSTACK)  
 punapál {m} STEPSON  
 puncâ {f} BIG TOE  
 Pünic {a} PUNIC  
 Pünicia {f} PHOENICIA  
 punit {a} PUNISHED {a}  
 puni•ar {v} PUNISH  
 puni•ar {v} PENALIZE  
 punkrockeu {m} PUNK ROCK  
 punt {m} STITCH, SUTURE  
 puntavánt {m} FOREDECK  
 puntexhat {ap} STIPPLED, SPOTTED  
 püntic {m} WHITEFOOTED MOUSE  
 püntifësch {m} PONTIFF  
 püntoréggh {m} EARDROP  
 puntsch {m} PUNCH (DRINK)  
 püpärts {m} MAJORITY

püpärts: el ~ da {p} MOST (OF)  
pupil {m} PUPIL (OF EYE)  
püpitrà {f} DESK  
pupul•ar {v} DEPOPULATE  
püqëparfäts {m} PLUPERFECT TENSE  
pür-sing {a} THOROUGHBRED  
pür {a} PURE; NEAT (OF DRINKS)  
püradäs {fp} MASHED POTATOES  
püramidä {f} PYRAMID  
pürceä {f} PYRE  
püre•h•ar {v} DISPROVE, REFUTE  
purðunança {f} HARVEST FESTIVAL  
püreat {ap} MASHED, CREAMED  
Pürenats: els ~ {mp} PYRENEES  
püreþrüm {m} PYRETHRUM  
purgatü {a} CATHARTIC  
purificaçal {m} WATER TREATMENT  
pürismeu {m} PURISM (LANGUAGE ETC.)  
püristä {m} PURIST  
püritä {f} PURITY  
püritän {m}, {a} PURITAN(ICAL)  
pürmint {adv} PURELY  
pürolminoür {m} WINTERGREEN  
pürpös {m} PURPOSE  
purpül {a} PURPLE  
purpuretic {a} PURPLISH-RED  
pürseir {m} PURSER  
purt {m} JIG (DANCE)  
purtz {m} del pastoür SHEPHERD'S PURSE  
purtz {m} HANDBAG, PURSE  
purulentaziun {f} PURULENCE  
purulöinça {f} PUS FILLED INFECTION  
purvenditéir {m} PURVEYOR  
pusä {f} INCH (2.54 cm)  
pusadä {f} TABLECLOTH  
pusavierm {m} INCHWORM  
püsavüglh {m} PLECTRUM  
püsch {m} BOX ELDER (TREE)  
puschä {f} carnefiçind FIRING SQUAD  
puschä {f} GANG  
püschaster {m} GANGSTER  
puschavint {a} VIGOROUS  
pusic {a} DUSTY  
pußid•ar {v} SUMMON, CALL  
pusilitä {f} SMALLNESS  
pustavirë {vi} GET INVOLVED WITH  
pustemä {f} ABSCESS  
pustiac'h {m} TRIFLE (CULINARY)  
pustim•ar {v} BE INFERIOR TO  
püstri•ar {v} CONJURE, PRESTIDIGITATE  
pustulësch•ar {v} BREAK OUT (SKIN)  
pust•ar {v} las mäs sür LAY HANDS ON  
pusul•äl {v} PARTITION (COUNTRY)  
puß•ar {v} PUSH, BARGE {v}  
püt-estarë {adv} MAYBE, PERHAPS  
putançä {f} STENCH  
putäsch {m} POTASSIUM  
pütiß•ar {v} SPIT OUT WINE (IN TASTING)  
pütrëdeu {m} ROTTENNESS  
pütrideu {a} PUTRID  
putröneçä {f} COWARDICE  
putröps {adv} CONSIDERABLY  
püvësch {a} ADOLESCENT  
püxhamäs {fp} PYJAMAS  
puxhil•ar {v} BOX (FIGHT)  
Püþágoras {m} PYTHAGORAS

# q

qatál {m} TEAPOT  
Qatár {m} QATAR  
qatarpilár {m} CATERPILLAR  
qator {num} FOUR  
qatorphed {m} QUADRUPED  
që {con} THAT (REL.); {adv} THAN  
që c'estadra! {int} IF ONLY IT WERE SO!  
Qëschuä {iv} QUECHUA  
qët {pron} WHAT  
qët pë'r qët {adv} TIT FOR TAT

qëtevri {a} WHATEVER, WHICHEVER  
qët'st WHAT IS...  
qi {pron} WHO (also WHOM)  
qi föst! {int} WHO CARES?  
qi va? {int} WHO GOES THERE?  
qiq•ar {v} KICK  
qiq•ar {v} üt KICK OUT, BOOT OUT  
qissen {ai} WHOSE  
qi'st WHO IS...  
qomsistençü {f} CONSISTENCY  
qomsist•ar {v} CONSIST OF  
quac! {int} CROAK! (FROG)  
Quaceán {a} HOKAN  
quacervat {ap} GROGGY  
quadéir {m} PHILANDERER, DON JUAN  
quadolësch•ar {v} GROW UP TOGETHER  
quadrä {f} CHESS SQUARE  
quadrä {f} da distribaziun SWITCHBOARD  
quadrat {ap}, {m} QUAD(RATIC)  
quadratür {m} QUADRATURE, SQUARING  
quadratürä {f} SQUARE  
quadrilasteräl {a} QUADRILATERAL  
quadrille {m} QUADRILLE  
quadr•at {v} SQUARE (MATH/AREA)  
quaglhä {f} grült BIG BROWN BAT  
quaglhä {f} titä LITTLE BROWN BAT  
quaglhéu {m} CURD  
quagrësch•ar {v} GET SICK  
quaid {a} PEACELOVING; PACIFIC  
Quaid Septentrional {m} NORTH PACIFIC  
Quaid Meridional {m} SOUTH PACIFIC  
quaidä {f} EPIC POEM  
Quáidëc'h {a} MOHAWK (INDIAN)  
Quaioqüeu {a} CAYUGA (INDIAN)  
quair•ar {v} à SEEK FOR  
quáisevois [see qualsevol]  
qualit {m} FELLOWSHIP  
qualitä {f} QUALITY  
qualsepläts d'altër {adv} ELSEWHERE  
qualsetimp {adv} SOMETIME(S)  
qualsevej {adv} SOMEHOW, IN SOME WAY  
qualseviens {pron} SOMEONE  
qualsevol sortä da {p} SOME KIND OF  
qualsevol {ai} WHICH, FEW, SOME  
qualsevol domátx! {int} WHAT A SHAME!  
qualse'cosä phiör! {int} POOR THING!  
qualse'cosä {pron} SOMETHING  
qualse'pläts {adv} SOMEWHERE  
qualsial {a} INDIFFERENT  
qualünc {a} COMMON, ORDINARY  
quanceu {a} HOW MUCH/HOW MANY  
quänd {adv} WHEN  
quänd që {adv}, {con} WHILE, AS, WHEN  
quansad•ar {v} BLURT OUT  
quânt à {p} AS FOR  
quantäs {fp} TIME OF DAY  
quantäs: ¿Qët sint las ~? WHAT TIME IS IT?  
quantitä {f} QUANTITY  
quantüm {m} QUANTUM  
quapaicán {a} SCOOP {n}  
quapam•ar {v} SCOOP {v}  
quaptaziun {f} EXACT FIT  
quapt•aziun {v} JOINING TOGETHER  
quarä {f} COMMODITY  
quarä {f} RED OCHRE  
quaradorxheu {m} STONE MARKER  
quarëiçä {f} WOMAN OF LOOSE MORALS  
quarf•ar {v} DISAPPEAR  
quark {m} QUARK  
quarpä {f} WHARF  
quart {m} PART OF TOWN  
quartä {f} QUARTER (25-CENT PIECE)  
quartäl {m} QUADRANT  
quartäl {m} solär SUNDIAL  
quartët {m} QUARTET  
quartighl•ar {v} EXTRACT A CONFESSION  
quartmestreu {m} QUARTERMASTER  
quarto {m} QUARTO  
quartz {m} QUARTZ  
quarvár {m} BITTERN (BIRD)  
quasar {m} QUASAR  
quafia {f} QUASSIA

quaternär {a} QUATERNARY  
quatertemprás {fp} EMBER (HOLIDAY)  
quaträin {m} QUATRAIN  
quatravën {m} SCREEN (WINDBREAK)  
quaver {m} QUAVER (NOTE)  
quaxhit•ar {v} URGE  
quebec {m} SIRE (HIGHNESS)  
Quebec {m} QUEBEC  
Quebecöl {a} QUEBECOIS, QUEBECKER  
qued•ar {v} WRITE POETRY  
queglhä {f} BUG  
quel {a} THE LATTER  
quellä {f} WELL {n} (WATER)  
quelvä {f} BEL VEDERE, TERRACE  
quen {m} RIND (OF BACON, ETC.)  
quendësch {a} RUINED, DESTROYED {a}  
quepiärt {m} CHEETAH  
quep•ar {v} UNDERTAKE  
querc {m} HOLM OAK, ILEX  
querelä {f} BLAME  
querelä {f} CENSURE  
quernarác {m} FOREMAST  
querqued {m} GARGANEY (BIRD)  
queschéu {a} COY (SHY OR EVASIVE)  
quespioür {m} CHUNK  
quest {m} GRIEVANCE, COMPLAINT  
quest•ar {v} WORRY {v}  
quesziun {f} QUESTION  
qui {a} ADDLED (OF EGG)  
quidaviël•itä {a} ANXIETY  
quighl•ar {v} ROOST, PERCH {v}  
quighnhätic {m} QUINSY  
quighnh•ar {v} WINK; TWINE, TWIRL {v}  
quilivestä {f} ANYONE YOU LIKE  
quimbüv•ar {v} GO OUT DRINKING  
quindärt {m} WINDLASS  
quinine {m} QUININE  
quinsaträ {f} CYCLONE  
quinsel {m} FAN (ALLUVIAL)  
quintäl {m} QUINTAL  
quintaná {f} RIVERBANK  
quintësch {a} FIFTEEN  
quintëschinä {f} FORTNIGHT (TWO WEEKS)  
quinteßençä {f} QUINTESSENCE  
quint•aziun {v} RECKONING  
quioür {m} BOBCAT  
quipamoür {m} DEALER (VENDOR)  
quirä {f} INQUIRY  
quirintoür {m} BLACKHEAD (ON SKIN)  
quirkesc {a} QUIRKY  
quirkes'chitä {f} QUIRKINESS  
quirm {m} ROWAN  
quirt {m} QUARTER (1/4); WORK SHIFT  
quirtäl {a} QUARTERLY  
quisclat {ap} ENGAGED (PHONE LINE)  
quiscl•ar {v} ENGAGE (CONNECT)  
quist {a} THE FORMER  
quistoür {m} OFFSHOOT  
quitsch {m} NINEPINS  
quösticä {f} PINK CARNATION  
quotatü {a} QUOTATIVE  
quotzint {m} QUOTIENT  
quot•aziun {v} QUOTATION

# r

rabást {m} TRAWLING NET  
rabxhä {f} RABIES; RAGE, FURY  
rac {a} THROATY, HUSKY (VOICE)  
raçä {f} RACE, BREED; SUIT (CARDS)  
raçäl {a} RACIAL  
racem•ar {v} GLEAN  
racinä {f} del santëu COW PARSNIP  
racinä {f} läxhir bluä BLUE COHASH  
racinä {f} del visch WHITE LETTUCE  
racinä {f} alvā WHITE SNAKEROOT  
racinä {f} läxhir GINSENG  
racinä {f} ROOT  
racinä {f} 3-laiset CUBE ROOT

racinâ {f} quadradă SQUARE ROOT  
 raçistâ {m}, {a} RACIST  
 raçoiç•ar {vs} SHAVE  
 raçoir {m} RAZOR  
 raçoir {m} da sigûrită SAFETY RAZOR  
 raçoiresc {a} RAZOR-THIN  
 racoltă {f} HARVEST TIME  
 racoltéir {m} SOLICITOR  
 racolt•ar {v} SOLICIT  
 racönt {m} NARRATIVE, STORY; RECITAL  
 racontă {f} BUSINESS MEETING  
 racontatiu {a} RECITATIVE (SONG STYLE)  
 Rac'hél {f} RACHEL\*  
 rac'hetâ {f} ROCKET  
 rac'htür {f} RAPTURE, ECSTASY  
 rãc'h•ar {v} SIZZLE  
 radă {f} ROADSTEAD (FOR SHIPS)  
 radă {f} TURF; RACETRACK  
 radăir {m} LIGHTER (BOAT); RAFTSMAN  
 radânc {m} LEECH (SAIL)  
 radand•ar {v} OWN, POSSESS  
 radâr {m} RADAR  
 radësch {m} RADISH  
 radiân {m} RADIAN  
 radiançù {f} RADIANCE  
 radical {a}, {n} RADICAL  
 radicat {ap} INGRAINED  
 rádiu {m} WIRELESS, RADIO  
 radiînd {a} RADIANT  
 radioactîv•ită {a} RADIOACTIVITY  
 radiofonîa {f} WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY  
 radiografiă {f} RADIOGRAPHY  
 radiogram {m} TELEGRAM; X-RAY  
 radioloxhâ {f} RADIOLOGY  
 radioþerapût {m} RADIOTHERAPY  
 radiûm {m} RADIUM  
 radiûs {m} RADIUS  
 radnâ {f} DEAL  
 radon {m} RADON  
 radopl•amâintsch {v} GEMINATION  
 raðvand {a} IMPECCABLE  
 rafar•ar {v} SHUNT, SWITCH (TRAINS)  
 rafîă {f} RAFFIA  
 rafin•ar {v} REFINE  
 rafnéir {m} BANDIT  
 rafnéir {m} à viens brâts SLOT MACHINE  
 ragâsch {m} CROWN (OF THE TOOTH)  
 ragátz {m} BOYFRIEND (GIRL'S)  
 raglân {m} RAGLAN (COAT)  
 raglh•ar {v} BRAY  
 ragñhastâl {m} GOSSAMER  
 ragogñhâ {f} RATTLING IN THROAT  
 ragöst {m} dels telentins MUJADDARA (STEW)  
 ragöst {m} STEW; CUDGEL  
 rahundoûr {m} HARRIER (BIRD)  
 raîă {f} TURN (Eu sînt în la raîă: It's my turn)  
 raîat {ap} STRIPED  
 raic'hlâl {m} MOONSTONE  
 ráidâ {f} SERMON  
 ráidâ {f} CURVE  
 ráidastol {m} PULPIT (LECTERN)  
 ráifâ {f} FRUITION  
 raineascù {ap} RAINY  
 raint {m} WADI (INTERMITTENT RIVER)  
 raintaglhimbâ {f} TONGUE-TWISTER  
 raint•ar {v} TIE UP (AN ANIMAL)  
 raipâ {f} GLEN  
 ráipac'h HARPY-EAGLE  
 raipusítrieu {m} REPOSITORY  
 ráis {mp} ultraviolêts SUNLAMP  
 ráischtâ {f} OUTBURST/OUTBREAK/SQUALL  
 raiséider {m} WISTERIA; SLOTH (ANIMAL)  
 ráisnâ {f} ARGUMENT, DEBATE  
 ráisnatîu {a} ARGUMENTATIVE  
 ráisn•ar {vs} ARGUE, DEBATE  
 raitauçâ {f} CITY HALL  
 râl {m} BEAM, RAY (LIGHT, ETC.)  
 raláivâ {f} RELIEF (ARTISTIC)  
 ralb•ar {v} BREAK GROUND  
 ralësch•ar {v} UNTIE, UNBIND  
 ralincâ {f} BOLTROPE (OF SAIL)  
 ralintiâ•amâintsch {v} LAG {v}

ralint•ar {v} SLOW {v} (DOWN)  
 ralutsch•ar {v} OGLE  
 ramâ {f} TWIG (OF A BUSH)  
 ramâ {f} OAR; SCULL {n}  
 ramafëivrá {f} BITTERSWEET {n}  
 ramaglh•ar {v} RUMINATE  
 ramaß•ar {v} FEND FOR ONESELF  
 ramâts {a} DESTITUTE  
 ramblâ {f} DRY RAVINE  
 raméggh {m} RUMINANT  
 raméir {m} OARSMAN  
 ramentôs {a} FULL OF SMALL PIECES  
 ramn•ar {v} SWEEP CHIMNEYS  
 Ramôntsch {m} RAYMOND  
 ramontschöt {m} BONE SETTER  
 rampálm {m} GREENWOOD TREE  
 rampatxînd {a} RAMPANT  
 rampatx•ar {m} RAMPAGE  
 rampighñâ {f} CREEPER VINE  
 ramür•ar {v} BLUSTER (AS OF WIND)  
 ramvaröl {a} SORDID  
 ramvéu {a} MISERLY  
 rancoûr {m} RANCOUR  
 rancunâ {f} GRUDGE {n}  
 ranc'hâ {f} WEAK ARGUMENT  
 ranc'hësch•ar {v} BECOME RANCID  
 ranc'heu {a} RANCID  
 randâ {f} SCRAPER, STRICKLE  
 randastoûr {m} PLAID  
 rangadâ {f} ROW {n}  
 ranicj•ar {v} SNUGGLE {v}  
 ranifi•ar {v} SNORT (OUT OF NOSE)  
 ransac•ar {v} RANSACK {v}  
 ranulâ {f} LITTLE FROG  
 ranuôghl {m} KIDNEY  
 rap {m} SERF  
 Rapanúi {m} EASTER ISLAND  
 rapâts {m} LAD  
 rapatzadâ {f} GANG OF YOUNG PEOPLE  
 rapidamînt {adv} QUICKLY, RAPIDLY  
 rapitüd {m} SERFDOM  
 rapîu {a} FAST, QUICK, RAPID  
 rapîu {adv} AT FACE VALUE  
 raplamand•ar {v} SCOLD  
 rapl•ar {v} âl reglamâintsch CALL TO ORDER  
 râps {m} WOODRASP; SWEDISH TURNIP  
 rapsodîa {f} RHAPSODY  
 râps•ar {v} RASP {v} (WOOD)  
 rapt {m} SHOPLIFTER  
 raptorxheu {m} TOW ROPE  
 raptoùr {m} POGROM  
 rapt•éir {v} MUGGER, ROBBER  
 râr {a} RARE (UNCOMMON); SPORADIC  
 rarefic•ar {v} RAREFY  
 rasâint à {p} HARD AGAINST {prep}  
 rascátz {m} TALE (STORY, YARN)  
 raschâ {f} SERGE (WOOLLEN)  
 raschált {a} ORNERY  
 rasclâ {f} RAIL (BIRD)  
 rascladâ {f} SALAD DRESSING  
 rascł•ar {v} CLEAR THROAT; RAZE  
 rascot•ar {v} KINDLE A FIRE  
 rascúrt {a} STALE (SMELLY)  
 rascurz•ar CONCENTRATE, CONDENSE  
 rasegñhâ {f} RESIGNATION (SADNESS)  
 raßemblâ {f} GATHERING (OF CHURCH)  
 raßemblamâintsch {m} RALLY, GATHERING  
 raßemblâç {ap} ASSEMBLED  
 raßembl•ar {v} CALL TO ORDER; GATHER  
 raßembl•ar {v} COLLECT {vt}  
 raßembl•ar {v} MEET WITH FRIENDS  
 rasfôghl•ar {v} SKIM THROUGH (READING)  
 rasied•ar {v} SETTLE (OF SEDIMENT)  
 rasmin {m} PAWPAW FRUIT  
 Rasnâ {f} TUSCANY, ETRURIA  
 raspághl {m} da clavéis NAIL BRUSH  
 raspághl {m} BRUSH {n}  
 raspriñc•ar {v} REVERBERATE  
 raspuçâ {f} VERY BEAUTIFUL WOMAN  
 rasp•â {v} RASP {n} (OF VOICE)  
 rasqualâ {f} TAKEOVER  
 rasqualâ {f} singün BLOODY TAKE OVER

rasqualâ {f} UPRISING, INSURRECTION  
 rasrotschcâ {f} INSTALLMENT PLAN  
 rastâ {f} HURDLE {n} (OBSTACLE)  
 rastél {m} PALING  
 rastiél {m} RAKE (FOR RAKING LEAVES)  
 rastrel•ar {v} RAKE (LEAVES) {v}  
 rastroc'h {m} STUBBLE  
 rasüc'h•h {a} VINDICTIVE  
 rasüc'h•hismeu {m} VINDICTISM  
 rat {ap} GLAD, PLEASED  
 ratarxheu {m} RAFT  
 ratific•ar {v} RATIFY  
 ratinienschâ {f} PROVINCIAL AUTONOMY  
 räts {m} Norvexhân NORWAY RAT  
 räts {m}, {int} RAT; RATS!  
 Räts {a} RHAETIAN  
 Rätspäts {m} RHAETIA  
 râtz•ar {v} LASH OUT  
 ratz {f} RACE (VIOLENT CURRENT)  
 ratziô {m} RATIO  
 rauc'heu {a} HOARSE  
 raudabrüc {m} MACHINATION  
 raudagoûr {m} MESALLIANCE (MARRIAGE)  
 raudançâ {f} MINORITY (LEGAL INFANCY)  
 raudînd {m} MINOR (IN AGE)  
 raumâts {m} COLD (COMMON ILLNESS)  
 raув•ar {v} (da) ROB (FROM)  
 ravagñhâr {a} SULLEN  
 ravanél {m} HORSERADISH  
 ravanengâ {f} YELLOWTAIL (FISH)  
 raved•ar {v} REVIEW {v} (TROOPS)  
 ravinêt {m} PILE OF RUBBLE  
 raviôs {a} RABID  
 ravnâis {mp} ONE'S PEER'S  
 raxhâ {m} RAJAH  
 raxhiun {f} dels piatéis TABLELAND  
 raxhiun {f} muntagñhârd MOUNTAIN REGION  
 raxhiun {f} REGION  
 rayon {m} RAYON  
 razighñêt {m} BELLWORT  
 razighñheu {m} GRAPE  
 razium {m} d'estarê RAISON D'ÊTRE  
 razium {f} RATE OF INTEREST  
 razium: për aceastâ ~ {adv} THEREFORE  
 razium {m} REASON (PURPOSE)  
 razionâl {a} RATIONAL  
 razionâlic•ar {v} RATIONALISE  
 razionâlic•ar {v} EXPLAIN AWAY  
 razionâlistmeu {m} RATIONALISM  
 razionâlistâ {m} RATIONALIST  
 razionâlitâ {f} RATIONALITY  
 razionunavâl {a} REASONABLE  
 razionunavâl {a} CAPABLE OF REASON  
 razionunavâlitâ {f} REASONABLENESS  
 razionunavâlmînt {adv} REASONABLY  
 razium•ar {v} REASON {v}  
 re {m} RE (MUSICAL NOTE)  
 reactoùr {m} da luc'ht AIR JET  
 reactoùr {m} JET (ENGINE)  
 react•ar {v} REACT {v}  
 reacziun {f} âl ceneu CHAIN REACTION  
 reacziun {f} REACTION  
 readunaziun {f} REASSEMBLY  
 reaffirm•ar {v} REAFFIRM  
 reah•ar {v} REACH (ATTAIN)  
 realicazium {f} REALISATION  
 realiç•ar {v} REALISE; MAKE ACTUAL  
 realiç•ar {v} DIRECT A FILM  
 realismeu {m} REALISM  
 realistâ {m} REALIST  
 realisticeu {m} REALISTIC  
 réalitâ {f} REALITY  
 réalimînt {adv} REALLY  
 reap•ar {v} REAP  
 reaßum•ar {v} RESUME {v}  
 reaxhint {m} REAGENT  
 rebaptic•aziun {f} REBAPTISM  
 rebastat {ap} BANAL, TRITE  
 rebél {m} REBEL {n}  
 rebus {m} REBUS  
 reçâifat {m} RECEIPT  
 reçâif•ar {vs} RECEIVE

recalcitrînd {a} RECALCITRANT  
 recamp•ar {v} PICK {v} UP (OBJECTS)  
 recapic {m} STUBBORN  
 reçeiziun {f} PARTY (FESTIVE)  
 recentză {f} REVIEW {n} (CRITIQUE)  
 recenziun {f} RECENSION  
 recepator {m} RECEIVER; RECEPTOR  
 receptortexheu {a} RECEIVING  
 rețerçâ {f} RESEARCH, (IN)QUEST  
 receffiu {a} RECESSIVE (GENE)  
 rețevêir {m} POSTAL CLERK  
 recidivistă {m} MULTIPLE OFFENDER  
 recif {m} REEF (SHOAL)  
 recifă {f} RECIPE  
 reciînt {a} RECENT  
 recit•ar {v} RECITE  
 reclamaziun {f} RECLAMATION (OF LAND)  
 reclam•ar {v} RECLAIM  
 recluț•ar {v} PARALYSE  
 reclusiun {f} CLOSING  
 reclut•ar {v} REBUFF  
 recluziun {f} PARALYSIS  
 recomandă {f} RECOMMENDATION  
 recomand•ar {v} RECOMMEND  
 recompoç•ar {v} REINCORPORATE  
 reconeîçal {m} RECOGNITION  
 reconeîçal {a} RECOGNISABLE  
 reconeîcat {ap}: estarê ~ HAVE THE FLOOR  
 reconeîç•ar {vs} RECOGNISE  
 reconeîç•ar {vs} ACCEPT CREDENTIALS  
 reconstruct•ar {v} REBUILD  
 reconstruziun {f} REBUILDING  
 record {m} RECORD {n} (IN SPORT)  
 recordâr {m} VIDEOEASCĂ V.C.R.  
 recordâr {m} TAPE RECORDER  
 recordavâl {a} MEMORABLE  
 recordavâl {a} REMARKABLE  
 recorderu {m} LIST  
 record•ar {v} COMMEMORATE  
 record•ar {v} RECORD {v}  
 recoûr {m} AFTERMATH  
 recoxhitat {m} REFLECTION, THOUGHT  
 recreaçâl {m} RECREATION  
 rectangâl•esc {m} RECTANGULAR  
 rectif•ator {v} RECTIFIER  
 rectili {a} RECTILINEAR  
 rectoriêns {m} RHETORICIAN  
 recunčil•aziun {v} RECONCILIATION  
 recunclud•ar {v} ENCLOSE, SHUT IN  
 recunostă {f} RECONNAISSANCE  
 recunost•ar {v} RECONNOITER  
 recupradieu {a} RESTORATIVE  
 recursit•ar {v} RETURN REPEATEDLY  
 recurxh•ar {v} â RESORT TO (LAST HOPE)  
 recur•ar {v} HEAL  
 recusatiu {a} PROHIBITORY, -TIVE  
 recuľavâl {adv} BACK & FORTH {adv}  
 red {m}, {a} PRODUCTIVITY; ~TIVE  
 redactêir {v} EDITOR  
 redact•ar {v} DRAFT, DRAW UP; EDIT  
 redanim•ar {v} RESTORE TO LIFE  
 redaziun {f} WORDING (OF A DOCUMENT)  
 reddiziun {f} RANSOM {n}  
 redd•ar {v} RANSOM {v}  
 rêdenen {mp} BRACKEN  
 redevançu {f} ROYALTY (PAYMENT)  
 redingôt {m} FROCK-COAT  
 reduçaziun {f} REDUCTION  
 reduç•ar {v} CURB, REDUCE {v}  
 redúc'ht {m} MODEL (ASSEMBLY KIT)  
 redundançâ {f} REDUNDANCY; EXCESS  
 redundînd {a} REDUNDANT  
 refaçarê {vi} REDO, REMAKE  
 refeitoûr {m} REFECTORY  
 referençâl {a} REFERENTIAL  
 referencêu {m} REFERENCE  
 referendûm {m} REFERENDUM  
 refer•ar {v} REFER  
 refiûtsch {m} EBB {n}  
 reflavâis {mp} AFTERGLOW  
 reflect•aziun {v} REFLECTION (MIRROR)  
 reflêsch {m} RECESS, NICHE

refleschîm {adv} CONVERSELY  
 reformaziun {f} REFORM(ATION)  
 reformistă {a} REFORMIST  
 reform•ar {v} REFORM {v}  
 reforscht•aziun {v} REFORESTATION  
 refract•aziun {v} REFRACTION  
 refraç•ar {v} REPHRASE  
 refrâin {m} REFRAIN (OF A SONG)  
 refredînd {m} COOLANT; COOLING SYSTEM  
 refrienç•â {v} CURTSY {n}  
 refrixhêu {m} CONSOLATION  
 refrixhêu {m} MITIGATION  
 refûç•ar {vs} REFUSE {v}  
 refuga {m} DESERTER  
 refuorm•ar {v} REMODEL  
 refûs {m} REFUSAL  
 refutaziun {f} REFUTATION  
 refûxhâ {f} REFUGEE  
 refûxhiat {m} REFUGEE  
 refûxhiats {mp} â már BOAT PEOPLE  
 refûxhi•ar {v} SEEK REFUGE  
 Regâic {a} OJIBWA  
 regal•ar {v} GIVE (AS A GIFT)  
 regardeascu {p} CONCERNING {p}  
 regard•ar {v} REGARD {v}  
 regaľ•ar {v} OPEN WIDE, SPREAD OUT  
 regaudamâintsch {m} MERRYMAKING  
 regeu {m} KING  
 regipâts {m} KINGDOM  
 regipâts {m} del çêu KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
 Regipâts Viensîcat UNITED KINGDOM (UK)  
 reglamâintsch {m} SOCIAL ORDER  
 reglamâintsch {m} STANDING ORDERS  
 regleu {m} RULE {n}  
 regleu {m} dad or GOLDEN RULE  
 regl•ar {v} MAINTAIN ORDER  
 regñhind {m} HIGH NOON  
 regoûr {m} FURROW  
 regreľatiu {a} REGRESSIVE  
 regreľ•ar {v} REGRESS  
 regret•ar {v} REGRET {v}  
 regulâr {a} REGULAR  
 regulârită {f} REGULARITY  
 regulatoûr {m}, {a} REGULATOR(Y)  
 regulaziunismeu {m} REGULATIONISM  
 regulaziunistă {a} REGULATIONIST  
 regul•ar {v} TIME {v} (A RACE, ETC.)  
 regul•ar {v} REGULATE  
 regul•aziun {v} REGULATION  
 reherçamâintsch {m} REPETITION  
 réicâ {f} VEIL  
 réicâ {f} VACATION, TRAVEL  
 réicabûreu {m} TRAVEL AGENCY  
 reicjâ {f} SMOKE, VAPOUR  
 reicjaľolêir {m} STEAMROLLER  
 reiclev•ar {m} RELAY {v}  
 reicortâ {f} SPRING (METAL COIL)  
 reic'h {m} REALM  
 réic'hâ {f} GEYSER  
 reiesch•ar {v} da RESULT/COME FROM  
 réilâ {f} comptînd SLIDE RULE  
 réilâ {f} RULER (FOR MEASURING)  
 réilic'h {m} CHURCHYARD  
 Réin {m} RHEIN (RIVER)  
 reinâ {f} REIN (BRIDLE)  
 reînforç•ar {v} REINFORCE (CONCRETE)  
 reinstitut•ar {v} REINSTITUTE  
 reis-châ {f} ROOT STOCK, RHIZOME  
 reistavoûr {m} RATTAN  
 reistroûr {m} TRUNK (OF ELEPHANT)  
 reistroûr {m} STIGMA (OF PLANT)  
 reitxîm {m}: el noueu ~ NEW REGIME  
 reitxîm {m}: l'anciê ~ OLD REGIME  
 reitxîm {m} REGIME  
 reitzîl {m} REPTILE  
 réivâ {f} DREAM {n}  
 relâsch {m} DISPENSATION (PERMISSION)  
 relasch•ar {v} RELEASE  
 relatiu {a} RELATIVE {a}  
 relatiueu {m} RELATIVE (FAMILY)  
 relativismeu {m} RELATIVISM  
 relativistă {a}, {m} RELATIVIST(IC)

relativită {f} RELATIVITY  
 relat•ar {v} RELATE  
 relaxatorxheu {a} RELAXING {a}  
 relax•ar {v} RELAX  
 relaziun {f} RELATION  
 relaziuns {fp} publici PUBLIC RELATIONS  
 relent•ar {v} RELENT  
 relevamâintsch {m} BEARINGS, DIRECTION  
 relevînt {a} RELEVANT  
 relevitûd {m} RELEVANCY, RELEVANCE  
 relev•ar {v} PIN UP HAIR; FIND BEARINGS  
 relict {a} NEGLECTED {a}  
 relid•ar {v} FALL BACK  
 réliqueu {m} RELIC  
 reliquaziun {f} ARREARAGE  
 relixhiôs {a} RELIGIOUS  
 relixhiun {f} Txüdêsch JUDAISM  
 relixhiun {f} RELIGION  
 remacûghl {m} WAY BACK {n}  
 remâin•ar {vs} REMAIN  
 remaiľ•ar {v} LULL {v}  
 remandaziun {f} DISMISSAL  
 remand•ar {v} DISMISS, WRITE OFF  
 remarcavâlità {f} POINT OF INTEREST  
 remark•ar {v} REMARK {v}  
 remas•ar {v} ENDURE  
 rembladêir {m} BOATSWAIN  
 rembl•â {v} PADDLE  
 remerceat {ap} THANKFUL  
 remexheu {m} PEACE & QUIET  
 remind•ar {vs} REMIND  
 reminisch {a} REMINISCENT  
 reminischençâ {f} REMINISCENCE  
 remisîvâl {a} PARDONABLE  
 remit•ançeu {v} REMITTANCE  
 remônt-capital {m} OVERHAUL {n}  
 remontâir {m} MAINSPRING  
 remont•ar {v} WIND {v} (A WRISTWATCH)  
 remôrc {m} TRAILER (OF CAR, LORRY)  
 remorçâ {f} REMORSE  
 removladă {f} REMOULADE  
 remov•ar {v} REMOVE  
 remplaçînd {m} REPLACEMENT  
 remplaç•ar {v} REPLACE  
 Renadâ {f} RENÉE\*  
 renaixençâ {f} RENAISSANCE  
 Rênalt {m} REGINALD  
 renart {m} FOX [OBSOLETE WORD]  
 Renat {m} RENÉ  
 renataschâ {f} REBIRTH  
 renat•ar {v} BE REBORN  
 rencontr•ar {v} MEET (ENCOUNTER)  
 renc'hâ {f}: da pirmalaiset ~ FIRST RATE  
 renc'hâ {f} RANK (MILITARY)  
 renc'h•ar {v} RANK {v}  
 rendam {m} REINDER  
 rendamâintsch {m} OUTPUT  
 rendamâintsch {m} RETURN (INVESTMENT)  
 rêndiscuts {mp} PROCEEDINGS  
 rendûr•ar {v} BURN OUT (AS A LIGHT)  
 rend•ar {v} RENDER; RENT (TO S.O.)  
 renegat {ap} RENEGADE  
 renforç•amâintsch {v} REINFORCEMENT  
 renidençâ {f} SMILE  
 reniûm {m} RHENIUM  
 renonç•ar {v} WAIVE; REPEAL  
 renovamâintsch {m} RENOVATION  
 renoviç•ar {v} RENEW  
 rensad•ar {v} LAPSE {v} (LEGAL)  
 rensegnñh•ar {v} INFORM {v}  
 renunçaziun {f} OFFICIAL REPORT  
 renunçaziun {f} RENUNCIATION  
 renunç•ar {v} RENOUNCE, GIVE UP  
 renverçâ: âl ~ {adv} HEAD OVER HEELS  
 renverçâ {f} BACK {n} (REVERSE)  
 renverçû {f} REVERSE {n}  
 renverç•ar {v} OVERTURN, REVERSE  
 renviuns {fp} ENVIRONMENT  
 ren•aziun {v} CHRISTENING  
 reorganisaziun {f} REORGANISATION  
 repâir {m} HANGOUT, MEETING PLACE  
 repâir {m} HOUSING UNIT; BASTION

repáir {m} HIDING PLACE, DEN  
 repapl•ar {v} TALK DRIVE  
 reparaziuns {f} REPARATIONS  
 repar•ar {v} REPAIR {v}  
 repaß•ar {v} RECUR  
 repaxh•ar {v} RETURN (A FAVOUR, ETC.)  
 repaxh•ar {v} ACKNOWLEDGE  
 repentál {a} SUDDENLY; SUDDEN  
 repercußivál {a} TOUGH AS NAILS  
 repértüs {m} BRAINSTORMING  
 repet•ar {v} REPEAT {v}  
 repic {m} MUSIC HALL  
 replíc {m} CUE  
 repórt {m} REPORT {n}  
 reportaválmint {adv} REPORTEDLY  
 report•ar {v} REPORT {v}  
 repoß•ar {v} REPULSE  
 represantíu {a} REPRESENTATIVE {a}  
 represant•ar {v} REPRESENT  
 representanteu {m} REPRESENTATIVE {n}  
 representaziun {f} PERFORMANCE  
 reprimenç•á {v} REPRIMAND, REPROACH  
 repründ•ar {v} RETRIEVE  
 reprobaziun {f} REPROBATION  
 reproduç•iun {v} REPRODUCTION  
 reprov•aziun {v} VERIFICATION  
 repúblicá {f} REPUBLIC  
 repúblicán {a} REPUBLICAN  
 repúblicánismeu {m} REPUBLICANISM  
 repughñhànçú {f} INCOMPATIBILITY  
 repughñhánt {a} INCOMPATIBLE  
 reputaziun {m} REPUTATION  
 reputesch•ar {v} BECOME STINKY  
 request {a} EXCELLENT  
 requestá {f} REQUEST {n}  
 request•ar la fragá MOVE THE QUESTION  
 request•ar {v} REQUEST; REQUISITION  
 requeziun {f} INTERMISSION  
 requeziun {f} RELAXATION  
 requeziun {f} RECREATION  
 requiém {m} REQUIEM  
 requiðitá {f} REQUISITE  
 requisiziuns {fp} ACCESSORIES (THEAT.)  
 reßá {f} SENSUALITY  
 rescháint {a} BRAND-NEW  
 reschersch•ar {v} RESEARCH {v}  
 reschighñh•ar {v} BARE, UNCOVER {v}  
 reschistonçá {f} RESISTANCE  
 rëschiziun {f} ANNULMENT  
 reschponshóir {m} RESPONSE (LITURGY)  
 rescriuarë {vi} REWRITE {5/83}  
 rescrustá {f} RECRUITING OFFICE  
 rescrust•ar {v} RECRUIT {v}  
 rescundít {a} ABSTRUSE  
 resdostá {f} REDOUBT  
 reséidá {f} MIGNONETTE (FLOWER)  
 resembl•ar {v} RESEMBLE  
 resequá {f} ORBIT  
 reservá: ... da ~ SPARE {a}  
 reservá {f} INDIAN RESERVATION  
 reservaziun {f} animal GAME PRESERVE  
 reserv•aziun {v} RESERVATION (HOTEL)  
 residençú {f} ABODE  
 resign•ar {v} ABDICATE  
 resignhágñh {m} DISCLOSURE  
 resignh•aziun {v} RESIGNATION  
 resiná {f} ROSIN  
 resinulá {f} FRANKINCENSE  
 resist•ar {v} RESIST  
 resolú {a} RESOLUTE  
 resolutú {a} RESOLVED (BE IT ~)  
 resoluziun {f} RESOLUTION (BILL; OPTICAL)  
 Resoluziun {f} dal Cosá PROPOSED LAW  
 resoly•ar {v} RESOLVE {v}  
 resonánd {a} RESONANT  
 resononçá {f} RESONANCE  
 resorçú {f} RESOURCE  
 resorçúns {fp} natúrális NATURAL R.'S  
 respandú {a} WIDESPREAD  
 respartiçadá {f} DISPENSARY  
 respartiçadá {f} WELFARE CENTRE  
 respaß {m} MEAL

respaß•ar {v} WHET APPETITE; IRON {v}  
 respect•ú {v} RESPECT  
 respemínt {adv} RESPECTIVELY  
 respent•á {v} REPENTANCE  
 respertuár {m} REPERTORY  
 resper•ar {v} LOCATE  
 respintóur {m} BUFFER (PROTECTIVE)  
 respiramáintsch {m} RELIEF, COMFORT  
 respiratorxheu {a} RESPIRATORY  
 respiraziun {f} BREATHING, RESPIRATION  
 respir•ar {v} BREATHE; SELL OUT  
 respláts {a} REPLETE  
 respñendençá {f} SPLENDOUR  
 respñendençá {f} RESPLENDENCE  
 respoç•ar {v} LIE DOWN, REST, REPOSE  
 respós {m} REST (REPOSE) {n}  
 respost•á {v} RIPOSTE  
 respüç•ar {m} CENSURE {v}  
 respüdi•ar {v} REPUDIATE  
 respunçivál•itá {a} RESPONSIBILITY  
 respúns {f} or {m} ANSWER {n}  
 respunsadoirá {f} ANSWERING MACHINE  
 respúns•ar {vs} ANSWER {v}  
 resquighlós {a} SLIPPERY  
 resquir•aziun {v} REQUIREMENT  
 rest {f} REMAINDER, PART LEFT OVER  
 restablic•ar {v} RECUPERATE, GET WELL  
 restadá {f} INIQUITY  
 restágñh {m} RETAIL  
 restançá {f} DAM (ON RIVER)  
 restançetá {f} DIKE  
 restanc•ar {v} BLOCK {v} (IMPEDE)  
 restégñh {m} NETWORK  
 restégñh {m} ISDN ISDN  
 restégñh {m} electric ELECTRIC FIELD  
 restetz! {int} STAY THERE!  
 resticél {m} LUGGAGE RACK  
 restingudá {f} RETENUE  
 restiradá {f} WITHDRAWAL (OF MONEY)  
 restirat {m} RETIREE  
 restirë {vi} BOOK {v}, RESERVE A SEAT  
 restir•ar {v} RETIRE; WITHDRAW  
 restorán {m} RESTAURANT  
 restoraziun {f} RESTORATION  
 restorni•ar {v} RETURN, GO BACK  
 restorni•ar {v} RESTORE, GIVE BACK  
 restráicá {f} RETIREMENT  
 restrain•ar {v} RESTRAIN  
 restrásch {m} PORTRAYAL  
 restrat•ar {v} RETREAT {v}  
 restreç•ar {v} SHRINK {v}  
 restrínçá {f} da colóur COLOUR BAR  
 restrínçamáintsch {v} RESTRICTION  
 restrínç•ar {vs} RESTRICT  
 restroß•ar {v} TUCK UP  
 restuórn {m} REFUND, PAYBACK  
 restuórt {m} RETORT (RESPONSE)  
 rest•ar {v} TO STILL BE DOING  
 rest•ar {v} el spritz (ál) PAY ATTENTION  
 rest•ar {v} sür la lighñá STAY ON THE LINE  
 rest•ar {v} út STAY AWAY  
 resultá {f} RESULT {n}  
 resultáns {fp} RETURNS (OF VOTING)  
 result•ind {v} RESULTANT  
 resúmadá {f} SUMMARY  
 resum•ar {v} RETAKE; RESUME  
 reßuschit•aziun {v} RESUSCITATION  
 resvenëir {m} SEXUAL INTERCOURSE  
 retain•aziun {v} RETENTION  
 retaq•ar {v} RECOVER, RETAKE  
 retentiú {m} MEMORY (FACULTY)  
 retiná {f} RETINA  
 retombá {f} RELAPSE  
 retorësch {a} RHETORICAL  
 retóricá {f} RHETORIC  
 retorpësch•ar {v} BECOME TORPID  
 retortá {f} RETORT (GLASS VESSEL)  
 retractat {m} HESITATION  
 retractatúl {m} RETRACTION  
 retract•ar {v} RETRACT  
 retréateu {m} RETREAT {n}  
 retrivuziun {f} RETRIBUTION

retroactíu {a} RETROACTIVE  
 retrocaricá {f} BRECH (OF FIRE-ARM)  
 retrocëß {m} RETURN TRIP  
 rëtroflex {a} RETROFLEX  
 retrográd {a} RETROGRADE  
 retroguárd {m} REAR GUARD  
 retosnaroá {f} BACKLASH  
 retrospect•ind {v} RETROSPECTIVE  
 retxißëir {m} STAGE MANAGER  
 réu {m} DEFENDANT  
 reumatizmi {f} RHEUMATISM  
 reunit•ar {v} REUNITE  
 revanç•ar {v} TAKE REVENGE  
 revánd {m} RETURN {n}  
 revánd {m} COMEBACK {n}  
 Revecáç'h {f} REBECCA\*  
 reveglhat {ap} AWAKE {a}  
 reveglhëir {m} ALARM CLOCK  
 reveglh•ar {v} WAKE SOMEBODY {vt}  
 revél {m} REVIVAL MEETING  
 revelatorxheu {a} REVELATORY  
 revelind {a} REVEALING (OF CLOTHING)  
 revel•ar {v} REVEAL  
 revel•aziun {v} REVELATION  
 revendichëir {m} AVENGER  
 revendic•ar {v} AVENGE  
 reventúns {mp} INCOME, REVENUE  
 reversin•ar {v} CURL UP, TUCK UP  
 revestóur {m} SACRISTY, VESTRY  
 revienarë {vi} RETURN (COME BACK)  
 revimáintsch {m} LAPPET  
 revimáintsch {m} EDGING, FRINGE  
 revinceá {f} COUNTERATTACK  
 revincivál {a} REFUTABLE  
 revindíc {m} CLAIM {n}  
 revindíc•ar {v} CLAIM {v}  
 revischtá {f} REVIEW {n}  
 revitálic•ar {v} REVITALISE  
 revivic•ar {v} REVITALISE  
 revivific•ar {v} REVIVIFY  
 reviziun {m} REVISION  
 reviziunistá {m} REVISIONIST  
 revólt {m} REBELLION, REVOLT {n}  
 revoltínd {a} APPALLING  
 revolt•ar {v} REBEL {v}  
 revoluziun {m} REVOLUTION  
 revolvëir {m} REVOLVER  
 revolv•ar {v} REVOLVE  
 revonschâ {f} RETALIATION  
 revonschál {a} RETALIATORY  
 revüç•ar {v} REVIEW {f} (STUDY)  
 revulxh•aziun {v} DEVOLUTION OF POWER  
 rexháint-xhenerál {m} REGENT GENERAL  
 rexháint {m} REGENT  
 rexhalistá {m} ROYALIST  
 rexhëct•ar {v} REJECT  
 rexheicá {f} QUEEN (REIGNING)  
 rexhençú {f} REGENCY  
 rexhener•aziun {v} REGENERATION  
 rexhet•ar {v} THROW BACK  
 rexhifjörð {m} CHARCOAL  
 rexhimentál {a} REGIMENTAL  
 rexhimenteú {m} REGIMENT {n}  
 rexhiná {f} QUEEN (WIFE)  
 rêxhister {m} da póst MAILING LIST  
 rêxhister {m} OUTLINE (OF BOOK)  
 rêxhister {m} REGISTER, ROLL  
 rexhistrëu {m} REGISTER {n}  
 rexhitá {f} KINGDOM (BIOLOGICAL)  
 rexhitá {f} ROYALTY (MONARCHY)  
 rexhitál {a} ROYAL  
 rexhôiç•ar {vs} REJOICE  
 rezinven•ar {v} FIND (A LOST ITEM)  
 rezirarë {vi} RESPOND  
 rhesus {m} RHESUS MONKEY  
 riactiv•ar {v} REACTIVATE  
 rialtás {fp} MANAGEMENT  
 riáltz {m} RISE {n} (INCREASE)  
 riapiar•ar {v} REAPPEAR  
 riarínç•ar {v} REBOOT {v}  
 riártz {m} dal platxá BEACH PLUM  
 riártz {m} BLACK CHERRY

riartz {m} da pi PIN CHERRY  
 riasnaschlâ {f} PYTHON  
 riastêl {m} HAY RAKE  
 riaßünt {m} ABSTRACT (OF DOCUMENT)  
 rib {m} THING  
 riboflavin {m} RIBOFLAVIN  
 ribonucleic {a} RIBONUCLEIC  
 ricâ {f} WINDROW (HAY)  
 ricens•ar {v} ENUMERATE  
 ricet•ar {v} RECEIVE (STOLEN GOODS)  
 richi {m} EARRING  
 richischâ {f} RICKSHAW  
 ricieu {a} RICH  
 ricosché {m} RICOCHET  
 ricri•ar {v} PIQUE {v}  
 ricumpiensâ {f} RECOMPENSE  
 ricunsider•ar {v} RECONSIDER  
 ricuper•aziun {v} RECUPERATION  
 ric•ar {v} DEVIATE FROM STRAIGHT LINE  
 rid {m} LAUGH {n}  
 ridâ {f} DROOL {n}  
 ridaziun {f} LAUGHTER  
 ridentéir {m} REDEEMER  
 rident•ar {v} REDEEM  
 ridenziun {f} REDEMPTION  
 ridi {m} LAUGHTER: LAUGHTER  
 ridic•ar {v} RAISE, HOIST {v}  
 ridischlops {a} RIDICULOUS  
 ridischlops! {int} GOOD HEAVENS!  
 rid•ar {v} LAUGH {v}  
 rieciumâ {f} CLUSTER, BUNCH  
 rieclamâ {f} COMMERCIAL (ON TV, ETC.)  
 riedin•ar {v} REMEMBER, CHERISH  
 riegadins {mp} CLOTHING, CLOTHES  
 riegad•ar {v} WATER {v}  
 rielect•ar {v} REELECT  
 rieleziun {f} REELECTION  
 riempit•at {v} STOPPED UP {a}  
 riënt {m} UNEARNED INCOME  
 rientzoûr {m} TRELLIS  
 ries-châ {f} SAW {n}  
 ries-ch•ar {v} SAW {v}  
 rieâc {m} UNDERTOW  
 riescaftoûr {m} DRIFTWOOD  
 riestâ {f} BROOK, SMALL RIVER  
 riêt {m} NET; GOAL (SOCCER)  
 Rietaxhiën {m} NETIZEN (INTERNET)  
 rietiquetâ {f} NETIQUETTE  
 rietisch {m} VOMIT {n}  
 rietxiun {a} PROSAIC  
 rîeu {m} RIVER; REEF SAIL  
 Rîeu {m} Grûlt MISSISSIPPI RIVER  
 rieven {m} FURROW-RIDGE  
 rif {m} COAST  
 rif {m} LINE (OF DANCERS, PEOPLE)  
 rifâl {m} RIFLE  
 riflex {m} REFLEX  
 riflexatîu {a} REFLEXIVE  
 rifluxhençâ {f} REFLECTED LIGHT  
 rifrixheschençâ {f} MITIGATION  
 rifrixheschençâ {f} ALLEVIATION  
 rifulxhençâ {f} REFLECTED LIGHT  
 rigoûrös {a} RIGOROUS  
 rilâ {f} PART {n} (IN HAIR)  
 rilê {m} RELAY (ELECTRIC)  
 rimapúnt {a} CONSIDERING {a}  
 rimätsch {m} REMATCH  
 rimbomb•ar {v} RESOUND {v}  
 rimiêl {m} MASCARA  
 rimoûr {m} RUMOUR  
 rîncâtx {f} da colôûr COLOUR RINSE  
 rincladoûr {a} CRABBY, CROTCHETY  
 rînc•átx {v} RINSE {n}  
 rinfiânc {m} ABUTMENT  
 rinocerös {m} RHINOCEROS  
 rinomin•ar {v} RENAME  
 rinser•at {v} CLOSED-IN  
 rinsêt {m} SHOTGLASS; SHOT (LIQUOR)  
 rînt {m} del catxavrâs DAISY WHEEL  
 rînt {m} WHEEL/LANDING GEAR  
 rinvîu {m} CROSS-REFERENCE  
 riod•ar {v} DAUB {v}

riordin•ar {v} REENACT  
 riostâ {f} RHEOSTAT  
 riôt {m} SPURGE LAUREL  
 riôtâ {f} RIOT; BRAWL  
 ripart•ar {v} REAPPORTION  
 ripedal•ar {v} BACKPEDAL  
 ripesnoûr {m} BLACK CURRANT  
 ripeu {a} RIPE  
 ripiën {m} STUFFING; FILLER (FOOD)  
 riprensavâl {a} REPREHENSIBLE  
 rips {m} REP (CLOTH)  
 ripugñh•ar {v} IRK {v}  
 rip•ar {v} TEAR {v}  
 ris {m} RICE  
 ris-ch•ar {v} VENTURE {v}  
 rißâ {f} DASH (—)  
 risâiâ {f} PADDY (FOR RICE)  
 risalteu {m} FLANGE  
 risarçamäintsch {m} INDEMNITY  
 risatschârd {m} SURFER  
 risatschêir {m} SURFBOARD  
 risatsch•ar {v} l'Interiêt SURF THE NET  
 risatsch•aziun {v} SURFING  
 riscâ {f} RISK {n}  
 riscald•ar {v} HEAT {v}  
 riscan•ar {v} GRIN; SNEER  
 riscat•ar {v} PEDDLE, HAWK, SELL  
 rischâ {f} QUARREL  
 rischniscomûn {m} CASTOR-OIL(-PLANT)  
 rischpli {m} COLOURED PENCIL  
 rischtarenâ {f} TAP ROOT  
 rischtîu {m} AFTERCROP  
 riscûrzneux {mp} MEMOIRS  
 riscutavâl {m} COLLECTIBLE  
 risc•ar {v} RISK, ENDANGER  
 riselat {m} LAUGHING-STOCK  
 risestabl•ar {v} RESETTLE  
 risguardavâl•itâ {a} RESPECTABILITY  
 risguard•ar {v} LOOK AT, WATCH (FOR)  
 risiloqueu {m} LAUGHING & TALKING  
 risononçâ {f} SONORITY  
 rispiâl {m} CRAYON  
 rispiêt {m} DREAD {n}  
 rispostat {ap} REPLY-PAID {a}  
 rispulâ {f} RASH (ON SKIN)  
 ristâiâ {f} PARING KNIFE  
 ristampâ {f} IMPRESSION (PHYSICAL)  
 risultivâ {f} SPRING, SOURCE (WATER)  
 risuntîu {a} LIFE-GIVING  
 ris•ar {v} RISE QUICKLY  
 ritardêir {m} STRAGGLER  
 ritivêu {m} RITE  
 ritortâ {f} WITHE  
 rituâl {m} RITUAL  
 rituôm {m} RETURN {n}  
 ritxadâ {f} DASH (RUN)  
 ritx•ar {v} DASH (RUN)  
 riun•ar {v} MEET (HOLD A MEETING)  
 riuschlat {ap} SUCCESSFUL  
 riuschl•ar {v} SUCCEED  
 riuß•ar {v} à PASS (AN EXAMINATION)  
 rivâl {m} RIVAL  
 rivaleriê {m} RIVALRY  
 rival•ar {v} RIVAL {v}  
 rivêirâ {f} ANABRANCH  
 rivestamäintsch {m} INVOLUCRE  
 riviêir {m} RIVER (SMALL)  
 rivimäintsch {m} EDGING  
 riviûis {mp} RAVIOLI  
 riviziuun {f} REFUTATION  
 rivn•ar {v} COVET, LUST AFTER  
 rivôn {m} RIBBON  
 rivûis {mp} SABOTS  
 Rivxharâ {f} RIVIERA  
 rixatorxheu {a} DETERMINED  
 rixhéu: âl ~ {adv} STRICTLY SPEAKING  
 rixhiditâ {f} da moart RIGOR MORTIS  
 rixhid•itâ {a} RIGIDITY  
 riþvinscâ {f} PLAGIARISM  
 ro {m} RHO (GREEK LETTER)  
 robot {m} ROBOT  
 robúst {a} STALWART

robuste {adv} STRONGLY  
 rôcaziun {f} tradicadâ NO SMOKING  
 rochèt {m} és piğñhiun RACK AND PINION  
 rococo {a} ROCOCO (STYLE)  
 rôc•ar {v} SMOKE {v} (CIGARETTES)  
 rôderâ {f} da tracziun GEAR BOX  
 roderâs {fp} PATH (FOR BICYCLES)  
 Rodesiâ {fr} RHODESIA  
 Rodi {m} RHODES  
 rodiûm {m} RHODIUM  
 Roðgar {m} ROGER  
 rogatitscheu {a} INQUISITIVE  
 rogñh {m} SCAB (OF POTATO)  
 rogñh•ar {v} GNAW  
 Rôibeard {m} ROBERT  
 rôidagoûr {m} PINKEYE  
 roidoûr {m} RODENT  
 Rôif {m} RALPH  
 roighhadoûr {m} TONSURE  
 rôin {m} REIGN {n}  
 rôin•ar {vs} RUIN {v}  
 rôin•ar {vs} BE RIFE  
 rôin•ar {vs} REIGN {v}  
 rôislegoûr {a} HEALTHY-LOOKING  
 rôl {m} SCROLL  
 roldôn {m} SUMACH  
 rolici {mp} ROWLOCKS  
 româ {f} KNOTHOLE  
 româ {f} TOWER (FORTIFIED)  
 Româ {fr} ROME  
 Româin {a} ROMANESQUE  
 româinâ {f} SPRING BALANCE  
 român {m} militziâl DETECTIVE NOVEL  
 român {m} NOVEL  
 Român {a} ROMAN  
 Romançadâ {f} TALOSSAN-SPEAKING AREA  
 Romançâl {a} ROMANCE (LATINATE)  
 Romançat {ap} TALOSSAN-SPEAKING {a}  
 românêt {m} SHORT STORY, NOVELLA  
 Româniâ {f} [rom'i'niê] ROMANIA  
 romaniêir {m} NOVELIST  
 Româniesc {a} ROMANIAN  
 Romanitâ {f} ROMANNESS  
 romântic {a} ROMANTIC  
 românticismeu {m} ROMANTICISM  
 romaria {f} PILGRIMAGE  
 rombus {m} RHOMBUS  
 romdir•ar {v} CURSE, SWEAR  
 romec {m} BRAMBLE  
 romôntsç {m} ROMANCE (LOVE)  
 Romôntsç {m}, {a} RAETO-ROMANCE  
 rompli•ar {v} PERFORM (A TASK)  
 roncolâ {f} BILLHOOK, REAPING HOOK  
 rond {a} ROUND  
 rondo {m} RONDO  
 rôntgen {m} ROENTGEN; PEEPING TOM  
 rôntgeneriê {m} VOYEURISM  
 ropâ {f} HALYARD  
 rorêu {a} RUDDY  
 rosâ {f} dal muotâ BLUEJOINT  
 Rosâ {f} ROSA\*, ROSE\*  
 rôsâ {f} ROSE  
 Rosamaria {f} ROSEMARY\*  
 rosaria {f} ROSARY  
 rosaziun {f} FLOURISH {n} (DECORATION)  
 rôsch {a} PINK  
 Rôschnâ {f} RHÔNE (RIVER)  
 roßet•ar {v} OUST, DRIVE FROM POWER  
 roßighñhól {m} NIGHTINGALE  
 roslâ {f} ROLE  
 rosladâ {f} ROLE-PLAYING  
 rosnerâ {f} RUNNER (VINE)  
 rospif {m} ROAST BEEF  
 rôst {a} POOR QUALITY {a}  
 rostarxheu {m} TOLLWAY; TOLL  
 rostêl {m} GRIDIRON  
 rostescû {ap} ROASTED  
 rostinâ {f} ROUTINE {n}  
 rostineu {a} ROUTINE  
 rostraziun {f} BILLING(IN THEATRE)  
 rostvâ {f} PARENTAGE  
 rost•ar {v} INFURIATE



rost•ar {v} UTTER; ROAST {v}  
rotatim {adv} AROUND IN CIRCLES  
rotatind {a} ROTARY  
rotat•ar {v} ROTATE  
rotaziun {f} ROTATION (CIRCULAR)  
rotlâ {f} liveradă FREEWHEEL  
rotlamaintsch {m} ROTATION (IN OFFICE)  
rotléir {m} ROLLER (HAIR; TOOL; BIRD)  
rotl•ar {v} ROLL {v} (AROUND, DOWN)  
rotn•ar {v} PUTREFY  
rotôr {m} ROTOR  
rotulâ {f} KNEECAP, PATELLA  
rotundiföl {m} SUNDEW  
rotündulâ {f} PELLET  
rovêsch {m} BACKHAND (TENNIS)  
Röviêns {m} REUBEN  
rovíglh {m} RUST {n} (METAL)  
rovíglh•ar {v} RUST {v}  
rovin•at {v} DILAPIDATED, RAMSHACKLE  
rovixhinapünt {a} CORROSIVE  
rovixhin•aziun {v} CORROSION  
rövnâ {f} EMBANKMENT (OF RAILWAY)  
rovur•ar {v} ROAR  
roxh selvátx {m} SWITCH-GRASS  
roxh {a} RED  
roxhéinâ {f} JERBOA  
roxhéir {m} BLUSH (COSMETIC)  
roxhiç•ar {v} BLUSH, TURN RED  
ruaßadâ {f} REPOSE  
rubêglh {m} RUBLE  
rubidiüm {m} RUBIDIUM  
rübriç {m} HEADLINE  
rübriç {m} RUBRIC, AGENDA ITEM  
rübriçaziun {f} ITEMIZATION  
rüc {adv} BACK {adv}  
rüc {m} BACK {n} (BODY)  
ruçâl {m} STYLE  
rücfüiring {m} REPATRIATION  
rucl•adâ {v} RUMBLING SOUND  
rücttä {a} COWARDLY  
ruc'hâ {f} HIVE (FOR BEES)  
ruc'htâ {f} ZIT (PIMPLE)  
ruderéir {a} TRASHY  
rudoûr {m} ROAR  
ruféu {a} HARSH-SOUNDING  
rugal•aziun {v} TABULATION  
rûgbi {m} RUGBY (SPORT)  
rugositâ {f} CORRUGATION  
ruibârp {m} RHUBARB  
ruiçâl {m} STREAM {n}  
ruînâ {f} RUST {n} (PLANT BLIGHT)  
ruineu {m} RUIN {n}  
rulêt {m} ROULETTE  
rûm {m} RUM  
rûmâ {f} RHYME  
Rumán {a} LATIN OF NORTH AFRICA  
rumantâ {f} BALANCE, REMAINDER  
rumbâ {f} RUMBA  
rumb•ar {v} VEER  
Rumêglh {iv} RUMELIA  
rumin•ar {v} CHEW CUD  
rumisch•ar {v} ORGANISE  
rumisch•ar {v} STRAIGHTEN UP  
rûmoïd {m} IMPERFECT RHYME  
runâ {f} RUNE (CARVED LETTER)  
runâ {f} SECRET, MYSTERY  
runçâ {f} BRIAR  
runcadôirâ {f} LAWNMOWER  
runc•ar {v} MOW {v}  
runc•ar {v} TILL {v}  
ruôdinâ {f} NATIVE COUNTRY  
ruôinâ {f}: irê à ~ WASTE AWAY  
rûp {m} RUBY  
rûpic {m} HICK (BUMPKIN)  
rupicoûr {m} BOOR  
rupinâ {f} ROCKY CHASM  
rupinâ {f} RIFT  
ruptsch {m} CHURN {n}  
rupt•ar {v} PICK {v} (FLOWERS)  
ruraziun {f} COUNTRY LIFE  
rûscâ {f} BAST, INNER BARK  
ruschcâ {f} BOLT, PIN

ruschinat {ap} ASHAMED  
ruschn•ar {v} TRAWL {v}  
rûschûglh {m} SMALL FARM  
rusc•ar {v} RUCHE  
Rußesc {a} RUSSIAN  
Rußia {f} RUSSIA  
rusp•ar {v} EXPLORE, SEARCH THRU  
rustic {m} MIDGETANT, SIMPLE PERSON  
rûsticûl {m} WOODCOCK (BIRD)  
rustitsch {a} INFORMAL, CASUAL  
rusudzû {f} RESIDUE  
rutâ {f} ROUTE  
rûtoûr {m} STRANGULATED HERNIA  
rutundâ {f} ROTUNDA  
rutx {m} ROUGE  
ruveglhûl {a} REDDISH  
Ruvirtâ {f} ROBERTA\*  
rûvriçâ {f} SECTION (OF NEWSPAPER)  
rûvriçetâ {f} SUBSECTION  
Rupâ {f} RUTH\*  
rupeñiüm {m} RUTHENIUM  
ruplt {a} RUTHLESS  
rûpûm {m} RHYTHM

## S

s-chalâ {f} STAIRCASE, STAIRS  
s-chali {m} STAGE (OF DEVELOPMENT)  
s-chali {m} TREAD {n} (OF TYRE)  
s-chûr {a} MURKY  
s-chenari {m} SCENARIO; SCREENPLAY  
s-chatsch•ar {v} TURN OUT (EXPEL)  
s-charxh•ar {v} UNLOAD, TAKE OUT  
s-chart {m} REFUSE, TRASH {n}  
s-chelâ {f} SMALL BELL  
s-chelâ {f} dal marâ MARSH BELLFLOWER  
s-chelêst {a} WICKED  
sâ viva... {int} LONG LIVE...!  
sâ {adv} CONDITIONAL MARKER (gram.)  
sâ mült da {p} SO MUCH OF, SO MUCH  
sâ mült qê {adv} AS MUCH AS  
sâ mült {adv} SO MUCH, SO MANY  
sâ mână timp {adv} SO OFTEN  
sâ schi {con} AS IF; LIKE  
sâ {adv} SO {adv}  
sâ luêgñh {adv} SO FAR  
sâ... qê... {adv} AS... AS...  
sâ? {int} SO WHAT?  
sabêir {m} SABRE  
sabôr {m} PRIVY COUNCIL; DIRECTORATE  
sabrâ {f} SLATERIPPER  
sac {m} SACK, SAC  
sacâ {f} TOBACCO SHOP  
sacaç•ar {v} GO TO THE BATHROOM  
sacapünt {m} JERK (BAD PERSON)  
sacaquâ {m} RACKET, NOISE  
sacarç•ar {v} PULL FROM THE WATER  
sacarineu {a} SWEET  
sacarûc {m} RUCKSACK  
sacerdôt {a}, {m} SACERDOTE, -TAL  
sacerdoûr {m} PARSON (PRIEST)  
saché {m} SAKÉ (DRINK)  
sacni {m} SACRED ACT  
sacramint {f} SACRAMENT  
sacreu {a} SACRED  
sacrific•ar {v} SACRIFICE  
sacrilátx {m} SACRILEGE  
sacristáin {m} SACRISTAN  
Sacs-Renarts: els ~ {mp} SAC-FOX INDIANS  
sac•adâ {v} JERK (SUDDEN PULL) {n}  
Sac'hali: Însulâ ~ {f} SAKHALIN ISLAND  
sac'hari {a}, {m} SACCHARIN(E)  
sac'ht•ar {v} SUCK ON (AS OF SWEETS)  
sacacâ {f} HANDOUT (OF CHARITY)  
sadart {f} HOUSE (SMALL)  
sadisaxh•ar {v} FOLLOW THROUGH  
sadismeu {m} SADISM  
sadistâ {m} SADIST  
saducél {m} SADDUCEE

safrac {m} BREAKFAST  
sagâ {f} SAGA  
sagamidâ {f} HOMINY  
saglh {m} SEDIMENT  
saglhînd {a} GLARING  
saglh•ar {v} JUT (PROJECT OUT)  
saglh•ar {v} PROJECT {v}  
sagoraç•ar {v} TAN {v} (IN THE SUN)  
sagradâ {f} CEMETERY  
sagrüt {m} del parti CAUCUS (MEETING)  
sagrüt {m} PANEL (EXPERTS); REUNION  
sagû {f} SAGO  
Saháir {m} SAHARA  
Saháir {m} del Ovest WESTERN SAHARA  
sáici {mp} POPCORN  
sáiculâ {f} CENTURY  
saic•ar {v} SATIATE; SEIZE  
saîdâ {f} SILKWORM, BOMBYX  
saiêð {m} SALT CELLAR  
saiéu {m} SMOCK  
saifta {f} TENCH (FISH)  
saiftôûr {m} PADDOCK  
Sainhálêsch {a} SINHALESE  
sain•ar {v} INGRATIATE  
saïpt•ar {v} FENCE IN {v}  
sáirimâ {f} SEA COAST  
saivichâ {f} RAGE  
saiviglhá {f} HEDGE  
saivitscheu {a} FURIOUS  
salâ {f} da concerteu CONCERT HALL  
salâ {f} HALL (BANQUET, ETC.)  
salâ {f} xhûmnastic GYMNASIUM (SPORT)  
sâlabrin {a} SLOVENLY  
salacôr {adv} PERHAPS  
saláidâ {f} d'apâ WATERLEAF  
saláidâ {f} SALAD  
saláidâ {f} da listopâsilor \*\*\*  
saláidâ {f} dels mici FATTOOSH (SALAD)  
saláirâ {f} WAGES, SALARY, PAY {n}  
saláirâ {f} minimûm MINIMUM WAGE  
saláivâ {f} SALIVA  
salamhênxh {f} DINING ROOM  
salami {m} SALAMI  
sálarastand {m} MENTAL HEALTH  
saldr•ar {v} GO OUT  
salernâ {f} pêr frûlor LADIES' RESTROOM  
salernâ {f} LAVATORY  
salevritâ {f} RUGGEDNESS  
salg•ar {v} GET OUT  
sali {m}, {a} SALINITY, SALINITY  
salicûlat {m} SALICYLATE  
salicûlatic {a} SALICYLIC  
salidâ {f} BLISS  
salin {m} SEA SALT  
salinâ {f} SALT FLATS, SALT PANS  
salindia {f} SYRINGA, MOCK-ORANGE  
salip {m} SLATTERN  
salitâ {f} ASCENSION  
saliv•aziun {v} SALIVATION  
salôid {m} SALUTATION  
salôn {m} à lîrar READING ROOM  
salôn {m} SALON, SITTING ROOM  
salôn {m} da frumosiité BEAUTY PARLOUR  
saloncâ {f} SALT SHAKER  
Salónicâ {fr} THESSALONICA  
salpietrâ {f} SALTPETRE  
salsamáintsch {m} PICKLED FISH  
sals•ar {v} SALT {v}  
sals•ar {v} SHAKE OUT  
saltâ {f} RAMP (INCLINE)  
saltâ {f} WILD LEEK  
saltâ {f} da Sînt Vitus CHOREA  
saltâ {f} foeloric FOLK DANCE  
saltapünt {m} DANCING  
saltarteu {a} FIDGETY, RESTLESS  
saltatriculâ {f} DANCING GIRL  
saltéir {m} SKIPPER BUTTERFLY  
saltit•ar {v} DANCE VIGOROUSLY  
salt•â {v} DANCE {n}  
salt•ar {v} BOUNCE  
salüd•ar KISS (HELLO OR GOODBYE)  
salûn {m} ROOMMATE

salüt {m} SALUTE {n}  
 salüt! {int} HI! (INFORMAL)  
 salüt! {int} HEY! (ATTENTION)  
 salutapúnt {a} GREGARIOUS  
 salútár {a} WHOLESOME (MORALLY)  
 salút•ar {v} SALUTE {v}  
 salúveu {a} HEALTHY (OF PEOPLE)  
 salva qê {con} UNLESS, EXCEPT IF  
 salvâ qê {con} EXCEPT IF  
 salvâ {p} EXCEPT FOR, SAVE, BESIDES  
 Salvadôr {m} EL SALVADOR  
 salvátx {a} WILD  
 salvátx {m} NATIVE (ABORIGINE)  
 salvaziun {f} SALVATION  
 salvioûr {m} SAVIOUR  
 salv•ar {v} SAVE (FROM HARM)  
 samâ {f} SINEW; CAPELIN (FISH)  
 samáimâs {fp} DOG DAYS (IN SUMMER)  
 Samáir {iv} SAMARIA; SAMARITAN  
 samarôc {m} JUGGLER  
 samariûm {m} SAMARIUM  
 sámband {m} CONNEXION, ATTACHMENT  
 sambland {m} MEDLEY, POTPOURRI  
 samnadoûr {m} PANORAMA  
 samovár {m} SAMOVAR  
 Samoviâ {fr} SAMOA  
 sampán {m} SAMPAN (BOAT)  
 sampinxheu {m} Talossán BUNCHBERRY  
 sampinxheu {m} DOGWOOD  
 sampinxheu {m} rond \*\*\*  
 sampinxheu {m} Cestoûr MOOSEWOOD  
 sampleu {m} SURVEY (SAMPLE)  
 Samuhél {m} SAMUEL  
 samuquir•ar {v} BE JEALOUS  
 samurál {m} SAMURAI  
 San Marino {m} SAN MARINO  
 sán {a} SANE  
 sanâ {f} SENNA (PLANT)  
 sanadat {m} SANITATION  
 sanatôriûm {m} SANATORIUM, SANITARIUM  
 sanavac•hoseu {m} TRAVOIS  
 sanav•ar {v} HERALD {v}  
 sânc visaxheu {m} FACELESS  
 sânc {p} WITHOUT  
 sânc pint {adv} TO NO AVAIL  
 sâncfhocitéir {a} INFALLIBLE  
 sanclot {m} SOB {n}  
 sanclut•ar {v} SOB {v}  
 sâncmorál {a} AMORAL  
 sâncphint {a} POINTLESS  
 sâncphintamint {adv} POINTLESSLY  
 sâncpholitic {a} APOLITICAL  
 sanctificaziun {f} SANCTIFICATION  
 sanctific•ar {v} HALLOW, SANCTIFY  
 sanctimógñh {m} SACREDNESS  
 sancziun•ar {f} SANCTION {v}  
 sandeç•ar {v} DRIVE INSANE  
 sandoûr {m} SANDY GROUND  
 sandriu {m} SHOAL (SANDY)  
 sândwitsch {m} SANDWICH  
 sanôi {m} SANDHI  
 sanitâes {mp} SANITARY NAPKINS  
 sanitár {a} SANITARY  
 Sanmarinés {a} SAN MARINESE  
 sansôicâ {f} LEECH  
 sanstáinâ {f} GRIT  
 santéu {m} HEALTH  
 santimoghñál {a} RELIGIOUS, PIOUS  
 Santisù {a} SANTEE  
 sânxençál {a} MEANINGLESS  
 sâp {m}, {f} KNOWLEDGE  
 sâparê {vi} KNOW (FACTS)  
 sapátx {m} RESERVES, STOCKPILE  
 sâpençéu {m} INTELLIGENCE, REASON  
 sâpesc {a} WISE  
 sâpfaçarê {m} KNOW-HOW  
 sapirâ {f} SAPPHIRE  
 saponarxhâ {f} SOAPWORT, BOUNCING BET  
 sapor•ar {v} SAVOUR {v}  
 sapor•ar {v} SEASON (FOOD)  
 saprofüt {m} SAPROPHYTE  
 sâps {m} SAP (FROM A TREE)

sapun•ar {v} SOFT-SOAP {v}  
 saquebüt {m} SACKBUT  
 saquilâ {f} MOCKINGBIRD  
 sarâ {f} WOUND, INJURY  
 saraciû {f} BUCKWHEAT  
 sarac•ar {v} SNORE  
 sârac•ar {v} CAST {v} (ACTORS)  
 Sarác'h {f} SARAH\*  
 saraglhêir {m} TOMTIT (BIRD)  
 saráivâ {f} AVALANCHE OF ROCK  
 sarapiûc {m} GERMAN MEASLES  
 saraviat {ap} BRIGHTLY COLOURED  
 sarcâsmâ {f} SARCASM  
 sarcâsmic {a} SARCASTIC  
 sarchinôs {a} HEAVY-LADEN  
 sarcinôs {a} BURDENED, HEAVY-LADEN  
 sarcomâ {f} SARCOMA  
 sardáigñh {a} SARDONIC  
 Sardáigñh {iv} SARDINIA(N)  
 sardignhêt {m} PICKLED SARDINE  
 sardinâ {f} SARDINE  
 sardû {f} COMMON SEA BREAM  
 sarôâ {f} MOUNTAIN FOREST  
 sargaçeû {m} SARGASSO, GULFWEEED  
 Sargaçeû: Már {f} ~ SARGASSO SEA  
 sari {m} SARI  
 Samáicâ {fr} SARMATIA  
 sarm•ar {v} CHOP (FOOD)  
 sarn {m} CAUSEWAY  
 samâ {f} IMPETIGO  
 sarsapariglhâ {f} SARSAPARILLA  
 sarveu {m} SALVO; SALUTE (WITH GUNS)  
 sarviêt {m} NAPKIN, SERVIETTE  
 sarviêt {m} da vagñhâ BATH TOWEL  
 sarvôir {m} COMMITMENT  
 sarvôir {m} COMMISSION, MISSION {n}  
 sar•ar {v} REVOKE  
 sas-chamiêns {m} BLACK RASPBERRY  
 sasafrás {m} SASSAFRAS  
 sasaquân {a} TABOO {a}  
 saschôsità {f} ROUGHNESS  
 sasit•ar {v} SHOOT DOWN  
 sasquatsch {m} BIGFOOT, SASQUATCH  
 sastreu {m} TAILOR  
 sat {ap} SHORT ARMED  
 Satán {m} SATAN  
 satánál {a} SATANIC  
 satelitâ {f} SATELLITE  
 sâtin {m} SATIN  
 satisfiind {a} SATISFACTORY; SATISFYING  
 satisfi•ar {v} SATISFY  
 sativ•ar {v} CATCH (A DISEASE)  
 satôi {a} SATED  
 sâtrâps {m} SATRAP, PASHA  
 sâtrâpsipâts {m} SATRAPY, PASHALIK  
 sâts {m} SENTENCE (AT LAW)  
 satschfrál {m} HYDRANGAEA  
 satûraziun {f} SATISFACTION  
 saturéiâ {f} CALAMINT  
 saturéiâ {f} SAVOURY {n} (PLANT)  
 Sáturi {m} SATURDAY  
 Saturn {m} SATURN (THE PLANET)  
 satûr•ar {v} REFER TO, ALLUDE TO  
 satûr•aziun {v} SATURATION  
 sauçâ {f} da röscht GRAVY  
 saudâô {m} SAD REGRET  
 Saudi {a} SAUDI  
 saulâ {f} movlâ QUICKSAND  
 saulâ {f} WILLOW; WHITE SAND  
 saumôn {m} SALMON  
 sâuntrâc {m} SOUNDTRACK  
 saurâ {f} ALOE  
 saureu {a} LIGHT-COMPLECTED  
 saurind•â {v} EXCRETION  
 sautairadâ {f} PRAYING MANTIS  
 sautareglhâ {f} GRASSHOPPER, LOCUST  
 savâ {f} BARN OWL  
 saván {m} BLUEBIRD  
 Savanôl {a} SHAWNEE  
 savaxheu {m} SAVAGE  
 Saviadnâ {f} SABINE, SABINA\*  
 savîrsch•ar {v} COMMIT (AN ACT)

Savôia {fr} SAVOY  
 savôn {m} SOAP  
 savonêt {m} BAR OF SOAP  
 savonêts {mp} SOAPSUDDS, LATHER  
 savôr {m} RELISH, ENJOYMENT  
 savot•átx {v} SABOTAGE  
 savoûr {m} AROMA  
 savucoûr {m} GROUND ELDER (TREE)  
 savüghl {a} STINGY  
 Savûl {m} SAUL  
 savur•ar {v} SMELL (INTENTIONALLY)  
 savutâ {f} SALT  
 savutâs {fp} suirînds SMELLING SALTS  
 savutâs {fp} da vagñhâ BATH SALTS  
 savutesc {a} SALTLY  
 Sâx {a} SAXON  
 saxheçâ {f} WISDOM  
 saxhel•ar {m} SEAL {v}  
 saxheu {a} WISE  
 sâxhinâ {f} FODDER, FEED  
 saxhitoûr {m} SNIPER  
 saxhitoûr {m} ARCHERY; ARCHER  
 saxhitûlâs {fp} ANGLE BRACKETS <>  
 saxofôn {m} SAXOPHONE  
 Sâxpâts {m} SAXONY  
 sâ'pegghat {ap} SO-CALLED  
 sâ'star {adv} MAYBE, PERHAPS  
 scabrutxôs {a} DANGEROUS, FOOLHARDY  
 scacroschál {m} ROODSCREEN, ROODLOFT  
 scadailâ {f} SCALE (FOR WEIGHT)  
 scadál {m} SCANDAL  
 scâdelêsch {a} HARMFUL; SCANDALOUS  
 scadialâ {f} WASH BASIN  
 scaðráidâ {f} DEVILRY, BLACK MAGIC  
 scaðvaintâ {f} MILDEW  
 scafâ {f} STEAMSHIP, STEAMER  
 scafcôc'h {m} WOODY NIGHTSHADE  
 scafoldeu {m} SHELF  
 scaftercál {a} FLIPPANT  
 scaftercálitâ {f} FLIPPANCY  
 scaglhâs {fp} SMITHEREENS  
 scail•ar {v} GRIMACE  
 Scál {m} PASCAL  
 scâl {int} CHEERS!  
 scalâ {f} SCALING LADDER  
 scalâ {f} da Guido d'Arezzo GAMUT SCALE  
 scalâ {f} SCALE (MUSICAL)  
 scalár {a} SCALAR  
 scaldôir {m} DWARF ELDER (TREE)  
 scald•ar {v} WARM {v}  
 scald•átx {v} OVERHEATING  
 scaléir {m} STAIRWELL  
 scali {a} SCALENE (TRIANGLE)  
 scalóir {a} THIN AS A RAKE  
 scal•ar {v} CLIMB {v}  
 scambi•ar {v} SWAP, EXCHANGE  
 scamisâ {f} UNDERSHIRT (WOMEN'S)  
 scamnâir {m} DUES  
 scamônd {m} SUSPENSION (OF PRIVILEGE)  
 scampeç•ar {v} SCURRY  
 scampireu {m} HORSE MACKEREL  
 scamvinoûr {m} EPHEMERAL, TRANSITORY  
 scanâ {f} FANG  
 scanadôirâ {f} SCANNER  
 scanafitsch {m} DESERTED VALLEY  
 scanátx {m} SCANSION  
 scançel•ar {v} DEFACE  
 scandad•ar {v} SHAKE (WAG)  
 scandatx•ar {v} TAKE SOUNDINGS IN  
 scandiûm {m} SCANDIUM  
 scândlic {a} INFAMOUS, VILE  
 scandôir {m} FLAG (FLOWER)  
 scandr•ar {v} CUT {v} THROAT  
 scanodoûr {m} SWEET FLAG (FLOWER)  
 scan•ar {v} SCAN {v}  
 scapadâ {f} PRANK  
 scapulár {m} SCAPULAR (VESTMENT)  
 scap•ar {v} RUN AWAY (FROM)  
 scarabútsch {m} SCRIBBLER  
 scarad•ar {v} BEAT, SURPASS  
 scarál-rinocerôs {m} RHINOCEROS BEETLE  
 scarál {m} BEETLE

scărăps {m} DUNG BEETLE  
scaravoûr {m} SCARAB BEETLE  
scarçeu {a} MEAGRE, SCANTY  
scarò {m} MOUNTAIN PASS  
scárfiá {f} EGG SHELL  
scarflaçu {m} SKYSCRAPER  
scarfl•ar {v} SCRATCH {v}  
scariçá {f} FIRING PIN  
Scariôp {m} ISCARIOT  
scarloûr {m} ILEX  
scarpâ {f} ESCARPMENT; FOOTWEAR  
scart {m} SKAT (CARD GAME)  
scartamáintsch {m} GAUGE (RAILWAY)  
scarþ {a} CLEANSHAVEN  
scasolá {f} TOBOGGAN  
scatsch {m} MONEYCHANGER  
scavál {m} STOOL (SEAT)  
scavenþoûr {m} HEMP-AGRIMONY  
scavréideu {m} ROUGH SKIN  
scav•ar {v} EXCAVATE  
sch! {int} HUSH! SH!  
sch! {int} APPLAUSE (SOUND)  
schâ? {int} WHO KNOWS?  
schacá {f} VALLEY QUAIL  
schacadâ {f} RED PEPPER  
schac'h {m} KING (CHESS)  
schac'h(-mäts)! {int} CHECK(MATE)!  
schadál {m} STEPPE, MOOR  
schadapnéiâ {f} SHRAPNEL  
scháför {m} CHAUFFEUR  
schagâ {f} COPSE  
schagri {m} GRIEF  
schagrin•ar {v} GRIEVE  
schaguarcâ {f} ROCKROSE  
scháip {m} KINSMAN  
scháipâ {f} KINSWOMAN  
schalâ {f} SHALE  
schalác'h {a} STICKY  
schalamáintsch {f} RESCUE {n}  
schalándâ {f} BARGE (BOAT)  
schaläns {mp} HEAT LIGHTNING  
schalcün {m} HAWKWEED  
Schalomâ {f} SALOME\*  
shalôt {m} SHALLOT  
schalscodiun {f} INTROSPECTION  
schalsprál {m} JIB (NAUTICAL)  
schaltoûr {m} TICKET COUNTER (WINDOW)  
schálviâ {f} SAGE (SPICE)  
chal•ar {v} SAVE (FROM HARM)  
schampágnh {m} CHAMPAGNE  
schampéir {a} PITIFUL  
champù {f} SHAMPOO  
schämroc {m} SHAMROCK  
schancerác'h {m} WAXWING (BIRD)  
schancurâ {f} GROUND PINE  
chantuár {m} SANCTUARY  
schapat {ap} STERILE (OF ENVIRONMENT)  
schaplán {m} CHAPLAIN  
scharadâ {f} CHARADE  
scharaglhâ {f} LOCK  
scharic'ht {m} MIGRAINE HEADACHE  
scharlatinâ {f} SCARLET FEVER  
Scharô {f} SHARON\*  
scharpeu {a} SHARP  
scharpint {m} ENTABLATURE, COPING  
scharpintziér {m} CARPENTER  
scharxhat ziplomátic CHARGÉ D'AFFAIRES  
scharxh•ar {v} LOAD {v}  
scharxh•ar {v} CHARGE WITH TASK  
schar•ar {v} PLOUGH {v}  
schausch {m} SAUCE  
schaut {m} BREAK (TIME)  
Schavat {m} SABBATH  
schavatiç•ar {v} KEEP THE SABBATH  
schaviolâ {f} ITCH {n}  
schavoûr {m} CALCEOLARIA  
schav•ar {v} DILUTE  
schcaf {m} SKIFF (BOAT)  
scheaglhâ {f} RYE  
schcalá {f} CROSSBAR  
schcalâ {f} PLATE (BAKED CLAY)  
schéboleþ {m} SHIBBOLETH

schech {m} CHEQUE  
schechel {m} SHEKEL  
schech'hinâ {f} PRESENCE OF GOD  
scheğñh {m} PRESENT, GIFT  
schel {m} SHELL (EXPLOSIVE)  
scheletâ {f} BULLET  
schelt {m} PICK {n} (TOOL)  
schemp {adv} FOR EVER AND EVER  
schempiteritâ {f} PERPETUITY  
schemtáir {m} PATH (RURAL)  
schenâ {f} SCENE  
schensamá {f} SESAME  
schem•ar {v} MOCK (MAKE FUN OF)  
scherpâ {f} VINE SHOOT  
schešinâ {f} WHITE ELM  
Schetphäts {m} SHETLAND ISLANDS  
schevl•ar {v} STIR  
Schevrágh {m} FEBRUARY  
schevrôn {m} CHEVRON  
schi {int} YES (EMPHATIC)  
schi {con} IF  
schi {a} SPICY, HOT  
schi {m} CHILI PEPPER  
schi... schi... {adv} AS... SO...  
schiaden•ar {v} LOOSEN  
schiarâ {f} VOLCANIC SOIL  
schiabál {a} SCIATIC  
schiabî {f} SCIATICA  
schibiâ {f} SEPIA  
schic {a} DRY (BY NATURE)  
schic {a} CHIC, STYLISH  
schicagñh•ar {v} HAGGLE (ON PRICE)  
schidâ {f} BARROW  
schientolâ {f} SMATTERING  
schiérn {m} GERM (OF PLANT)  
schifön {m} CHIFFON  
schifrascâ {f} FOIL (SWORD)  
schifreu {f} COUNTER (GAME)  
schifreu {m} STOOGES  
schighlâ {f} BREASTMILK  
schitisch {a} IFFY, DICEY  
schildeu {m} SIGN {n}, PLACARD  
schim {m} PIGWEED  
schimöns {mp} DOLDRUMS  
schinglâ {f} SHINGLE (WOODEN TILE)  
schinô {con} OR ELSE  
Schintoûr {m} SHINTO  
schiomâ {f} SPIKEMOSS  
schip•ar {v} DOUSE (FIRE)  
schir {m} WIDE OPEN SPACE  
schircáir {m} SUNROOM  
schirocál {m} SCIROCCO WIND  
schiróâ {f} TORRENT  
schiscâ {f} REED  
schischcovidâ {f} PINEAL GLAND  
schischi {a} SOBER  
schist {m} SCHIST  
schîtä {f} BRUSH {n}  
schiuþtâ {f} SHOTGUN  
schivâ {f} INSOLENCE; LAWLESSNESS  
schixhilêt {m} SIGN, SYMBOL  
schixhilêt {m} Solomô SOLOMON'S SEAL  
schixhilêt {m} crutz SIGN OF THE CROSS  
schizim {m} SCHISM  
schlac'ht {m} BATTLE (LARGE)  
schladâ {f} GENDER, SEX  
schlagâ {f} RING (BOXING, ETC.)  
schlagatadâ {f} SEIZURE, KIDNAPPING  
schlap•ar {v} COIF {v}  
schlavaç•ar {v} SLING, HURL  
Schlesiâ {fr} SILESIA  
schlitrâ {f} SLEIGH, SLEDGE  
schlitrâdâ {f} SLEIGH RIDE  
schlitz {m} SLOT {n}, GROOVE  
schloc {a} NASTY, DISAGREEABLE  
schloc {a} BRACKISH, BRINY  
schloþeu {m} CASTLE  
schlü•ar {v} CREEP {v}  
schmört {m} QUAKING-GRASS  
schmört {a} PUZZLED, PERPLEXED  
schmovadâ {f} da son SOUND SHIFT  
schmov•ar {v} SHIFT, DISPLACE

schnip! {int} SNIP! (SCISSORS)  
schnöğñh•ar {v} WORK SLOWLY  
schnöb {m} MOCKERY, SCORN, DERISION  
schnüd•ar {v} UNCOVER  
schnuflec'ht {m} PSORIASIS  
Schoâ {f} HOLOCAUST (NAZI)  
schoc {m} SHOCK  
schocoladâ {f} HOT CHOCOLATE (COCOA)  
schocolat {m} CHOCOLATE  
schocrâ {f} MOTHER IN LAW  
schocreu {m} FATHER IN LAW  
schomátx {m} UNEMPLOYMENT  
schombër {m} TYMPANIC MEMBRANE  
schomoûr {m}, {a} UNEMPLOYED (PERSON)  
schopasütâ {f} BREAD SOUP  
schoravig•ar {v} WHIMPER {v}  
schortat {m} WHOREDOM  
schortüghlâ {f} HARLOT {f}  
schosadâ {f} HIGH ROAD, HIGH STREET  
schotins {mp} ABACUS  
schoûr {a} OBTUSE (ANGLE)  
schován {m} REACTIONARY  
schov•ar {v} WAVER {v} (EQUIVOCATE)  
schov•aziun {v} VACILLATION  
schpartél {m} ESPARTO GRASS  
schpartüs {m} GILTHEAD (FISH)  
schpar•ar {v} SAVE (MONEY)  
schpec {m} BACON  
schpéit {a} LATE (DELAYED)  
schpetéir {m} LATECOMER  
schpinâ {f} FIR TREE  
schpiun {f} à ceai TEASPOON  
schpiun {f} SPOON  
schpiun {f} për caucadoûrs SHOE HORN  
schpritz {m} LAWN SPRINKLER  
schproc'hlä {f} WATTLE  
schpütz {a} TART {a}  
schrâiâ {f} SALTIRE, ST ANDREW CROSS  
schranc {m} CLOSET  
schtarteu {m} START {n}  
schart•ar {v} START {vt}  
schart•ar {v} âl cavâl JUMPSTART  
schtél {m} SHOOT (OF A PLANT)  
schtepn•aziun {v} QUILTING  
schterg•ar {v} WIPE {v}  
schterg•ar {v} SWIPE (CARD THRU)  
schti {m} BORSCHT, BEET SOUP  
schträislâ {f} CRUMB CAKE  
schtraß {m} PASTE (JEWELLERY)  
schtraven•ar {v} SWOON  
schturmaneu {m} WARRANT OFFICER  
schturn•ar {m} STORM, ASSAULT, CHARGE  
schuc {m} LARGE BLOCK OF WOOD  
schuglhs {mp} LONG-STAKED KAIL  
schulâ {f} SCHOOL OF THOUGHT, OF ART  
schunturâ {f} BUST (CHEST)  
Schuôb {iv} SWABIA  
schuretâ {f} SURETY  
schurlixhâ {f} CLASP  
schurlixhâ {f} PADLOCK  
schurmâ {f} QUANTITY (OF LIQUID)  
schurûl {m} JESTER, CLOWN  
schusch•ar {m} WHISPER {v}  
schuveu {m} SEA FOAM  
schvalôt {m} SAW BENCH  
schvarîeu {m} BASSINET  
schvarîeu {m} BASKET (WICKER)  
schvelâ {f} TIE (RAILWAY TRACK)  
schventeu {a} HOLY  
schvips {a} TIPSY  
schvung {m} SLINGSHOT; VERVE, ZEST  
schvups! {int} OOPS!  
sch'o Voi piaça! PLEASE! (FORMAL)  
scîntadoûr {m} SPARKING-PLUG  
scînteiâ {f} SPARK  
scîntil•ar {v} TWINKLE {v}  
scjampâ {f} ESCAPE {n}  
scjarnat {ap} UNTIDY  
scjât {m} BLINDWORM, SLOWWORM  
scjatolâ {f} HATBOX; MATCHBOX  
scjavân {m} FOXTAIL GRASS  
sclap•ar {v} SNAP {v} IN HALF

Slavôin {iv} SLAVONIA  
 sclerocarđia {f} HARDHEARTEDNESS  
 sclerôt {a} STIFF  
 sclerotrac'hál {a} STIFF-NECKED  
 sclúdiá {f} SLED (FOR SNOW SLIDING)  
 scoc'hforp {m} ALLEY  
 scoléir {a} SCHOLASTIC  
 scoléir {m}, {a} SCHOLAR(LY)  
 scolôur {m} PUPIL (IN SCHOOL)  
 scol•ar {v} el nas PICK ONE'S NOSE  
 scönic {a} SCENIC  
 scönic {a} THEATRICAL  
 scorâ {f} SCOREBOARD  
 scorçeu {a} SPARE (EXTRA)  
 scorisc•ar {v} TWINKLE  
 scot•ar {v} TEAR {v} OUT  
 scoûr {m} SHUTTER (OF WINDOW)  
 scrambl•ar {v} SCRAMBLE (A SIGNAL)  
 scraud•ar {v} MATRICULATE  
 Scrávenac'hâ {f} THE HAGUE  
 screst•ar {v} PAW THE GROUND, STOMP  
 screw•ar {vs} över SCREW UP  
 screw•ar {vs} SCREW [skruëS]  
 scríac'ht {m} JAY  
 scribtürâ {f} SCRIPTURE  
 scrid•ar {v} GLIDE {v}  
 scrift {m} TYPE {n} (METAL LETTERS)  
 scrighh {m} CONSOLE {n} (RADIO, ETC.)  
 scrighh {m} BREADBOX  
 scrighh•ar {v} BARE TEETH (IN ANGER)  
 scripâ {f} SCRIP (FOOD BAG)  
 script {m} CONTINUITY WRITER  
 script {m} SCRIPT (WRITING SYSTEM)  
 scrit {m} HANDWRITING  
 scritxüs {a} LOATHSOME  
 scriu-in {m} WRITE-IN VOTE  
 scriuarë {vi} WRITE  
 scriut {ap} WRITTEN  
 scriut {ap} à mhà HANDWRITTEN  
 scriutéir {m} da dramâ DRAMATIST  
 scriutéir {m} WRITER, AUTHOR  
 scriuziun {f} artistic CALLIGRAPHY  
 scriziun {f} volind TRACT (BOOKLET)  
 scroflâ {f} GLAND  
 scrofl•ar {v} SCRUB {v}  
 scrudátx {m} PATCHWORK  
 scrud•â {v} PATCH (CLOTHES) {n}  
 scrünc•ar {v} LEER, OGLE {v}  
 scrüplâs {fp} SCRUPLES  
 scrütatéir {m} VOTE COUNTER, TELLER  
 scrüti {m} secrêt SECRET BALLOT  
 scrüti {m} SCRUTINY, EXAMINATION  
 scrüti {m} BALLOTING  
 scrütiniüm {m} PLEBISCITE  
 scrütin•ar {v} SCRUTINIZE  
 scrut•ar {v} STUDY, INVESTIGATE  
 scubâ {f} SCUBA DIVING  
 scülpitiç•ar {v} SCULPT {v}  
 scülpitür {m} SCULPTURE  
 scültitxâ {f} GRAVEN IMAGE  
 sculurësch•ar {v} SULLY {v}  
 scul•ar {v} GET UP  
 scument•ar {v} DAMP, MUTE (MUSIC)  
 scumônd {m} TABOO  
 scumôr {m} SYCAMORE  
 scumpanîa {f} CARILLON  
 scumpárt {m} dels notiçiërs BULLETIN B.  
 scumpárt {m} CONTROL PANEL  
 scumpárt {m} BOARD (DISPLAY)  
 scumpárt {m} da lápîb CHALK BOARD  
 scumpar•ar {v} VANISH  
 scumpiglh•ar {v} TANGLE {v}  
 scumport•ar {v} QUIT  
 scumpr•aziun {v} DECOMPOSITION  
 scüncar•ar {v} GIGGLE  
 scunflâ {f} SCUM  
 scunfl•ar {v} BLOW OUT (TYRE/CANDLE)  
 scuntri {m} BAGGAGE TICKET  
 scüntriu {m} BAGGAGE CLAIM TICKET  
 scuolâ {f} ñalt HIGH SCHOOL  
 scuolâ {f} SCHOOL (FOR LEARNING)  
 scuôlët {m} KINDERGARTEN

scürmi•â {v} FENCING (WITH SWORDS)  
 scürmüslâ {f} FIREFLY  
 scursal•ar {v} GO TOBOGGANNING  
 scursch•ar {v} GRAZE (JUST TOUCH)  
 scürznamáintsch {m} ABRIDGEMENT  
 scurzniátx {m} SHORTAGE, WANT, LACK  
 scürznieu {a} BRIEF, SHORT  
 scürzni'eslivat {ap} SHORTSLEEVED  
 scür•ar {v} WASH UP (BEFORE A MEAL)  
 scüsionçâ {f} ESCAPADE, ADVENTURE  
 scüs•ar {v} EVADE  
 scüt {m} SCOUT  
 scütâr {m} SHUTTER (CAMERA)  
 scütaugâ {f} PORTHOLE (WINDOW)  
 scütöür {m} notariçat DEED (LEGAL)  
 scütpaloür {m} POOP DECK  
 scutxëçâ {f} DIARRHOEA  
 scuvur•ar {v} GET DOWN, OUT  
 Scüþen {iv} SCYTHIA  
 sc'hëmâ {f} SCHEME, SCHEMATIC {n}  
 sc'hëmâtic {a} SCHEMATIC {a}  
 sc'hrovëll {m} SHREW  
 SDZ {m} LATTER DAY SAINT  
 së {p} GENITIVE MARKER  
 sebacëu {m} TALLOW CANDLE  
 sebadéir {m} ONE-LEGGED STOOL (SEAT)  
 sebadierâ {f} SLICK {n}  
 secadöürâ {f} DRYER (FOR CLOTHES)  
 secant {m} SECANT  
 seceadoür {f} WOE  
 secedaziun {f} SECESSION  
 secedísmëu {m} SECESSIONISM  
 secedistâ {a} SECESSIONIST  
 seced•ar {v} à INHERIT  
 seced•ar {v} SECEDE  
 secluqadâ {f} SECLUSION  
 secluç•at {v} SECLUDED  
 secratoür {m} REAPING MACHINE  
 secrêt {m}, {a} SECRET; TOILET  
 secretáir {m} HIDEOUT  
 secretár {m} SECRETARY  
 Secretár {m} d'Estat SECRETARY OF STATE  
 secretáriadâ {f} SECRETARIAT  
 sect {m} SECT  
 sectadoür {m} FOLLOWER  
 sectáin {m} HASSOCK, FOOT CUSHION  
 sectáiná {f} PENITENCE  
 sectáir {a} SECTARIAN  
 sectriat•adâ {v} SECRETION  
 sect•aziun {f} EMULATION  
 secuçâ {f} PURSUIT  
 secular {a} SECULAR  
 secund {a} estátx SECOND FLOOR  
 secund mâ {f}: à ~ SECONDHAND {a}  
 secund {a}, {m} SECOND (2ND; TIME)  
 secundán {m} SECOND IN COMMAND  
 secundâr {a} SECONDARY  
 secundat {m} SECOND PLACE  
 secund•ar {v} SECOND (A PROPOSAL)  
 securançëu {m} STRAP {n}  
 secureu {a} SEDENTARY  
 secur•ar {v} OBTAIN, SECURE  
 secziun {f} SECTION  
 sec'h {m} CALLUS, CORN  
 sedësch {num} [se'DëS] SIXTEEN  
 sedispet•ar {v} QUARREL {v}  
 seductavál {a} SEDUCIBLE  
 seduct•ar {v} SEDUCE  
 segágllh {m} KID  
 segál {a} SVELTE  
 seglhâ {f} PAIL  
 segment {m} da pistôn PISTON RING  
 segment {m} SEGMENT  
 segñh {m} LEVEL-HEADED WISDOM  
 segñhësch•ar {v} ABATE  
 segñhësch•ar {v} SLUMBER  
 segñhor {m} KING (CARDS)  
 segñhôr {m} ELDER (PRIESTHOOD)  
 segregaziun {f} SEGREGATION  
 segrest•ar {v} SEQUESTER  
 seguit {m} SUCCESSION (IN DESCENT)  
 seguit {m} FOLLOWING, 'GROUPIES'

segúxh {m} HOUND (DOG)  
 Seiceadias: Las ~ {fp} SEYCHELLES  
 seidâ {f} EXTRACT {n}  
 seifëinçe {a} SEVENTY  
 Seifëinçe {m} SEVENTY (CHURCH OFFICE)  
 seifet {num} SEVEN  
 seifetlaiset {a} SEVENTH  
 seifetziuâ {f} WEEK  
 seifetziuesc {a} WEEKLY  
 séirâ {f} EVENING  
 séirvisch {m} SERVICE (AT CHURCH)  
 seir•ar {v} HUDDLE {v}  
 seistriun {f} SISTRUM (RATTLE)  
 séivër {m} TUB  
 seiv•aziun {v} LENITION  
 sél {m} SALT (CHEMICAL)  
 selectiu {a} SELECTIVE  
 select•ar {v} SELECT  
 selegr•ar {v} CHEER UP  
 seleniüm {m} SELENIUM  
 seleziun {f} natüürál NATURAL SELECTION  
 seleziun {f} SELECTION  
 seltsam {a} SILLY  
 selvâ {f} WOODS, FOREST; RAINFOREST  
 Selvâ {f} Litorál SHOREWOOD  
 Selvâ da Grentzá {f} EDGEWOOD  
 selvatic {m} LONG-EARED OWL  
 selvátic {a} ROUGH, "HARD LIVING"  
 Selxhüc {a} SELJUK  
 semâ {f} SEED {n}  
 semaforâ {f} SEMAPHORE  
 semantic•i {a} SEMANTICS  
 semblonçâ {f} RESEMBLANCE  
 sembl•ar {v} SEEM  
 semôl {m} BROADCAST (SEEDS)  
 semeiançâ {f} LOOK {n}  
 sememe {m} SEMANTEME, SEMEME  
 sementaziun {f} PLANTING, SOWING  
 semen•ar {v} OUTDO, OUTDISTANCE  
 semestrâ {f} SEMESTER  
 sëmibrev {m} SEMIBREVE  
 semîçaucârl {a} SEMICIRCULAR  
 semîçaucârl {m} SEMICIRCLE  
 seminár {m} prestéir SEMINARY  
 seminár {m} STUDY GROUP, SEMINAR  
 semin•ar {v} SOW {v}  
 semisolidâ {f} GEL  
 sëmiton {m} SEMITONE  
 semivocál {m} SEMIVOWEL  
 semn•ar {v} SEED {v}  
 semperflorxheu {m} HOUSELEEK  
 sempervîrt {m} EVERGREEN (TREE)  
 sempervivâ {f} EVERLASTING-FLOWER  
 sempervoür {m} CYPRESS (TREE)  
 simplici {mp} RANK-AND-FILE  
 semxh•ar {v} SETTLE OUT OF COURT  
 senat {m} SENATE (US, FOREIGN)  
 senatôr {m} SENATOR  
 senatörsqâb {m} SENATORSHIP  
 Senäts {m} SENÄTS (RT SENATE)  
 sençâ {f} SENSE (TASTE, ETC.)  
 senchel {m} SINKER (OF FISHING LINE)  
 sençù {f} SENSE (MEANING)  
 sencurn•ar {v} GROW SULLEN  
 sendéir {m} DESPATCHER (TRAINS, ETC.)  
 sendolôr {a} PAINLESS  
 send•ar {v} DESPATCH {v}  
 Sënega {m} SENECA {nm}  
 Senegál {iv} SENEGAL  
 senéidâ {f} BOUNDARY MARKING STONE  
 senesch {m} OLD MAN  
 Seneschál {m} PRIME MINISTER (RT)  
 Seneschálsqâb {m} PM-SHIP  
 sensatiü {a} SENSITIVE  
 sensatiü {a} à lux SENSITIVE TO LIGHT  
 sensaziunálistâ {m} SENSATIONALIST  
 sensivál {a} SENSIBLE  
 sensivál {a} PERCEIVABLE BY THE SENSES  
 sensoür {m} SENSORY; SENSOR; CENSER  
 sensuál {a} SENSUAL  
 sensualitâ {f} SENSIBILITY  
 sens•aziun {v} SENSATION (FEELING)

sentadà {f} SETON  
sentaderia {f} SITDOWN STRIKE; SIT-IN  
sentementeux {mp} FEELINGS  
sentidà {f} SENSE OF DIRECTION  
sentimint {m} SENTIMENT  
sentimintàl {a} SENTIMENTAL  
sentinà {f} ALLUVIUM, OUTWASH  
sentirtòs {a} HARMLESS  
sentisch {m} DOGROSE  
senti•ar {v} FEEL (HAVE FEELINGS)  
sentszint {a} AWARE  
separat {ap} APART, SEPARATE {a}  
separat {m} PARTING  
separatic {a} ALOOF  
separaziun {f} APARTHEID, SEGREGATION  
separ•ar {v} DISENGAGE  
separ•aziun {v} SEPARATION  
sepoy {m} SEPOY  
Septaxhità {f} SEPTUAGINT (BIBLE)  
septentrionáis {mp} NORTHERN LIGHTS  
septentrionál {a} NORTHERN  
Septentrionál: Már ~ {f} NORTH SEA  
sepültürà {f} BURIAL  
sequacàn {m} SPITTOON  
sequençù {f} SEQUENCE  
sequençù {f} dels orðeux WORD ORDER  
sequestratorxheu {m} SAFEHOUSE  
sequestr•ar {v} PUT IN SAFE-KEEPING  
sequestr•ar {v} SEQUESTER  
sequoia {f} SEQUOIA (TREE)  
seradà {f} WASHER (SMALL RING)  
serafi {m} SERAPH  
seragharìa {f} IRONWORK  
seráin {adv} CALMLY  
serānc {m} SERINGUE  
serat {ap} SERRATED  
seraxhéinà {f} SAWDUST  
serbátic {a}, {m} COWARDLY; COWARD  
serc'héir {m} ADHESIVE  
serc'h•ar {v} ADHERE  
serenà {f} OPEN AIR  
serend•ar {v} BETAKE  
serenouër {m} NIGHT WATCHMAN  
serfel {m} CHERVIL  
seri {m} SERIES (OF EVENTS, ETC.)  
serià {f} SERIES (ON TV, RADIO)  
serià {f} bunafaçéir SOAP OPERA  
seriéþ {m} CARPENTRY  
serif {m} SERIF  
seriös {a} SERIOUS  
seriösmint {adv} SERIOUSLY  
sermon•ar {v} SERMONIZE  
serpà {f} SICKLE  
serpaquilà {f} SECRETARY BIRD  
serpexh•ar {v} MEANDER, WIND {v}  
serpi {m} s'uglhs SNAKE EYES (DICE)  
serpi {m} SNAKE  
sert•ar {v} GARLAND  
servatriçà {f} MAID (SERVANT)  
servéir {m} SERVER  
servéir {m} dels fischéirs FILE SERVER  
servesc {m} SERVANT  
servicál {m} "TEMP" WORKER  
serviçòs {a} OBLIGING, WILLING  
serviçù {f} liveradà SELF-SERVICE  
serviçù {f} SERVICE; SERVICE CHARGE  
serviçù {f} d'escotà SEWERAGE  
serviçù {f} respetuàr DIRECTORY SERVICE  
serviçù {f} cámaràl ROOM SERVICE  
serviçù {f} bardiglhind TOW SERVICE  
serviçù {f} del nic'ht NIGHT DUTY  
servo- SERVO-  
serv•ar {v} KEEP (REMAIN FRESH)  
serv•ar {v} SERVE  
sërxbënt-àls-armeux {m} SERGEANT at ARMS  
sërxbënt {m} SERGEANT/POLICEMAN  
seß {m} SETTING  
seßál {m} SEANCE (SPIRITUALISTIC)  
seschà {f} SASH (OF WINDOW)  
sêßenà {f} BROOM (PLANT)  
seßiun {f} SESSION  
seßiun {f} criticàl EXTRAORDINARY SESS.

sesquipidalán {a} SESQUIPEDALIAN  
sestabléir {m} SETTLER  
sestabl•ar {v} SETTLE (ON LAND)  
sestoûr {m} PINT (OF LIQUID)  
sest•ar {v} BE SITTING, SIT  
setátx {m} SETTING (OF A DEVICE)  
Setemvár {m} SEPTEMBER  
setsch {a} TORRID  
setxoûr {m} LIVING ROOM  
set•ar {v} PLACE, PUT; SET, ADJUST  
Sevastáin {m} SEBASTIAN  
sevec•ar {v} CAST {v} (METAL)  
severáis {a} SEVERAL (WITH {np})  
seviçàs {fp} moráis MENTAL CRUELTY  
sevilent•ar {v} GET ANGRY  
sevil•ar {v} REVILE  
sewer•ar {v} els pints TRIM {v}  
sewer•ar {v} SEVER, CUT  
sex-crazescù {ap} SEX CRAZED  
sex {a} SIX  
sexadà {f} SIXPACK  
sexalt•ar {v} GET ENRAGED  
sexéinçe {num} SIXTY  
sexlaiset {a} SIXTH  
sexpreferençù {f} SEXUAL PREFERENCE  
sextind {m} SEXTANT  
sexuál {a} SEXUAL  
sexuálità {f} SEXUALITY  
sexvendà {f} SEX SHOP  
sezirind {a} SELFSTYLED  
sepamáintsch {m} START-UP COSTS  
seþ•ar {v} ESTABLISH, SET UP  
sfadi•ar {v} TOIL {v}  
sfáfilind {a} FLAMBOYANT  
sfaià {a} WORN OUT (EXHAUSTED)  
sfaldatoûr {m} CLEAVAGE (OF CHEST)  
sfáts {m} COUNSEL, ADVICE  
sfátsiç•ar {v} COUNSEL {v}  
sfeclà {f} ASPIDISTRA  
sfenoid {m} SPHENOID  
sfentsch {m} CORACLE  
sferà {f} SPHERE  
sferdentadéir {m} RADIATOR (CAR)  
sferdent•aziun {v} RADIATION  
sferic {a} SPHERICAL  
sferisteria {f} RACQUETBALL  
sfébà {f} FISSURE  
sfidös {a} SUSPICIOUS, MISTRUSTFUL  
sfidus-chà {f} MISTRUST {n}  
sfid•ar {v} BET {v}  
sfigurat {ap} par BE ROOTED IN  
sfigur•ar {v} LOSE FACE  
sfiliçà {f} SYPHILIS  
sfintéir {m} SPHINCTER  
sfinxhá {f} SPHINX  
sfisançà {f} DISTRUST {n}  
sfladadà {f} WHIFF (SHORT SMELL)  
sflandoûr {m} FLASH OF LIGHT  
sföghladà {f} PUFFY PASTRY  
sfracadà {f} SHOT {n} (GUNSHOT)  
sfracatschà {f} POTSHOT  
sfrac•ar {v} SHATTER  
sfredülös {a} CHILLY  
sfrighñótz {m} SNICKER, GIGGLE  
sfrighñ•ar {v} SNICKER {v}  
sfros•aziun {v} SMUGGLING  
sfundr•ar {v} SCUTTLE (SHIP); SINK  
sfuradà {f} GREAT-GRANDMOTHER  
sfurat {m} GREAT-GRANDFATHER  
sfurçat {ap} FARFETCHED  
sfurféit {m} FORFEIT {n}  
sfurmil•ar {v} SNIVEL, WHIMPER  
sglhot•ar {v} SLUR (WORDS)  
sglhot•ar {v} IMBIBE, SWALLOW  
shockat {ap} SHOCKED  
shockind {a} SHOCKING  
shock•ar {v} SHOCK {v} [SokaS]  
shpártallojm•ar {vs} BREAK THROUGH  
Shqip {a} ALBANIAN  
Shqipërià {f} ALBANIA  
si {pron} ONE {pron}  
sia {f} MOORING ROPE

siadà {f} SEAT (HEADQUARTERS)  
siäitâ {f} SLIP (LADIES')  
Siám {m} SIAM  
siançà {f} MEETING, SITTING, SESSION  
siançà {f} d'aspertûr OPENING SITTING  
siançà {f} da thoct GENERAL MEETING  
siaranecëà {f} ZIPPER  
Siárp {a} SERB(IAN)  
siartà {f} BRAID, TRESS (HAIR)  
siartà {f} PLAIT (FABRIC)  
siarvâ {f} SOUBRETTE  
siarvacáirâ {f} HIGH PRIESTESS  
Siárvia {f} SERBIA  
sïast•ar {v} INFILTRATE  
siat... eda... {con} WHETHER... OR...  
siaveu {m} TALLOW  
Sibiria {fr} SIBERIA  
siccattü {a} SICCATIVE, DRYING {a}  
Sicidiâ {fr} SICILY  
sidâ {f} SIDE  
sidaréu {m} POSTERIOR  
sidéir {a} STEEL-HARD  
sideriál {a} SIDERIAL  
sidonçà {f} WHIST  
sidoûr {m} BAD MANNERS  
siðlatoûr {m} LAX (LOOSE)  
siedâ {f} BRISTLE {n}  
stef {m} SEDGE, RUSHES  
siegh•ar {v} SIT (OF MEETING, COSA)  
Sielmi {m} ANSELM  
siemi {m} REVERIE  
sienâ {f} SIENNA (PIGMENT)  
siendâ {f} AISLE  
siënsiâ {f} SCIENCE  
siënsiâ {f} da politici POLITICAL SCIENCE  
sienstâ {f} MIDDAY NAP  
sientific {m} SCIENTIFIC  
sientistâ {m} SCIENTIST  
sient•ar {v} JUDGE {v}  
siér {m} SERUM  
sierên {m} CANARY  
Sierra Leone {m} SIERRA LEONE  
siertál {m} BACKWOODS  
siervicül {m} BUTLER  
siët {m}: tres in ~ THREE IN A ROW  
sietôn {m} volind FLYING SAUCER  
sietôn {m} SAUCER  
sietx•ar {v} à SERVE (ON COMMITTEE)  
sieu Maxhestâ HIS/HER MAJESTY  
sievâ {f} JOHN DORY (FISH)  
sificatorxheu {a} DENOTING  
sifflüs {m} WHISTLE {n}  
sift•ar {v} SIFT  
sig {m} SIGNATURE FILE  
siglhéu {m} DRILL (TOOL)  
siglhiç•ar {v} DRILL {v} (BORE)  
siglhovestâ {f} SILHOUETTE  
sigmâ {f} SIGMA (GREEK LETTER)  
signhacüghl {m} SIGNET  
signhac'hartâ {f} BOOKMARK  
signhál {m} SIGNAL, BEACON  
signharia {f} SIGNARY  
signhatûr {m} SIGNATURE, AUTOGRAPH  
signhazium {f} SEAL (ON LETTER)  
signhazium {f} MARK, SIGN  
signhéir {m} SIGNER, SIGNATORY  
signheu {m} Ben BEN SYMBOL  
signheu {m} SYMBOL (SIGNET)  
signhificand {a} SIGNIFICANT  
signhificonçà {f} SIGNIFICANCE  
signhific•ar {v} SIGNIFY  
signh•ar {v} avetz la mà WAVE (HAND)  
signh•ar {v} SIGN {v}  
sigugñhâ {f} SUSPENSION ARM  
sigür {a} SAFE, SECURE, DEPENDABLE  
sigür {a} RELIABLE, DEFINITE, SURE  
sigür {m}: da sigür EMERGENCY {a}  
sigür! {int} SURE THING!  
sigür! {int} LOOK OUT!  
sigür! {int} YOU BET!  
sigüriç•ar {v} ASSURE, INSURE  
sigüritâ {f} SAFETY, SECURITY

siguritéir {adv} SAFELY  
 sigur•ar {v} GUARANTEE {v}  
 sigúr•ar {v} ENSURE  
 silecat {ap} SILENT  
 sileçéir {v} SILENCER (GUN; MUFFLER)  
 sileçós {a} PERFECTLY SILENT  
 sileç•ar {v} SILENCE {v}  
 sileç•ar {v} FALL SILENT  
 silençú {f} SILENCE {n}  
 silént {a} QUIET (SILENT)  
 silicâ {f} SILICA  
 silicat {m} SILICATE  
 silicôn {m} SILICON  
 silicone {m} SILICONE  
 siliquâ {f} SILIQUE, POD  
 silitoúr {m} STAGECOACH  
 silitoúr•itâ {a} DILIGENCE  
 silsunter {adv} IN THE LONG RUN  
 silú {f} SILO  
 silurián {a} SILURIAN  
 silvestréu {a} WILD (PLANTS)  
 sil•ar {v} WHEEZE  
 simcâ-nouâ {f} FIFTY-NINE {n}  
 simcâ {a} FIVE  
 simcâlaiset {a} FIFTH  
 simcâpalôn {m} PENTATHALON  
 siméinçe {a} FIFTY  
 Simeôn {m} SIMON, SIMEON  
 simi {m} WIRE  
 similar {m}, {a} SMILE; SIMILAR  
 simini {a} SIMIAN, APE {a}  
 simonitâ {f} SIMONY  
 simpil {a} SIMPLE  
 simpiliçaziun {f} SIMPLIFICATION  
 simpiliç•ar {v} SIMPLIFY  
 simplamînt {adv} SIMPLY  
 simplic {a} MERE  
 simplific•ar {v} SIMPLIFY  
 simplistic {a} SIMPLISTIC  
 simplitâ {f} SIMPLICITY  
 simptüm {m} SYMPTOM  
 simuladéir {m} HYPOCRITE  
 simuladéir {a} HYPOCRITICAL  
 simulad•ar {v} FEIGN  
 simulad•ar {v} ACT THE HYPOCRITE  
 simulaziu {f} HYPOCRISY  
 simultân {a} SIMULTANEOUS  
 Sinaî {m} SINAI  
 sîncârmînt {adv} SINCERELY  
 sîncâr•itâ {a} SINCERITY  
 sincunfi {a} LIMITLESS  
 sincunfi {a} BOUNDLESS  
 Sinði {a} SINDHI  
 sine {m} SINE (MATHEMATICS)  
 sinetia {f} STUDY OF WORD FUNCTIONS  
 sîng-fred {m} COMPOSURE  
 sîng {m} d'eñcrâ BLUE BLOOD (ROYALTY)  
 sîng-nas {m} NOSEBLEED  
 sîng {m} BLOOD  
 Singapurâ {fr} SINGAPORE  
 sîngéiçâ {f} RELATIVE (FEMALE)  
 sîngéir {m} RELATIVE (MALE)  
 sîngiçînd {a} RARE (MEAT)  
 sîngiç•ar {v} BLEED  
 sînglot•â {v} HICCUP {n}  
 sînguinaîsch {m} BLACK/BLOOD SAUSAGE  
 sînguinolencâ {f} CONGESTION  
 singúl {a} SINGLE (ONE)  
 singular {a} SINGULAR  
 singularitâ {f} BEING SINGLE  
 singularitâ {f} ODDMENT  
 singularitâ {f} ODDITY  
 sîngün {a} SANGUINARY, BLOODY  
 sîngünös {a} BLOODTHIRSTY  
 sinistéir {a} SINISTER  
 sinistrâ: âl ~ LEFT TO/ON THE LEFT  
 sinistrâ {f} LEFT (NOT RIGHT)  
 sinistreu {a} LEFTIST {a}  
 sinistreu {a} LEFT-WING  
 sinistrismeu {m} LEFTISM  
 sinistristâ {m} LEFTIST {n}  
 sînmagrûs {mp} AFFECTED AIRS

sinsabôr {m} UNEASE  
 sint THEY ARE  
 sint {a} HOLY  
 sint {m} SAINT (MALE)  
 Sint {m} dals Dimalaisets Ziuâs [see SDZ]  
 Sint Lorêntz {m} ST LAWRENCE (RIVER)  
 Sint-Tomás-és-Prînc {m} •••  
 sintâ {f} SAINT (FEMALE)  
 Sintâ Barbarâ {f} YELLOW ROCKET  
 sintâ! {int} GET WELL SOON!  
 sintaschâ {f} SYNTAX  
 sintatâ {f} HOLINESS  
 sînteu {a} HEALTHY (OF FOOD)  
 sintzoûr {m} ECHO  
 sintzoûr {m} REPERCUSSION  
 sintzoûrografia {f} ULTRASONICS  
 sint•ar {v} SMELL {vt}  
 sinutzil {a} USELESS  
 sinxhighlatim {adv} ONE BY ONE  
 siod•ar {v} POACH (EGG); EFFERVESCE  
 sioridâ {f} YOUNG LADY; MISS (LADY)  
 sigualâ {f} CHICKENHAWK  
 sirenâ {f} HORN (CLAXON)  
 sîreu {m} LATTICE(WORK)  
 siri {m} CICADA  
 sirianâ {f} SIREN (MYTHICAL WOMAN)  
 sirinatû {f} SERENADE  
 sirop {m} SYRUP  
 sirop {m} pěr tobâ COUGH SYRUP  
 siropêsch {a} SUAVE, DEBONAIR, SMOOTH  
 sirventâ {f} POLITICAL POEM  
 sisâl {m} SISAL  
 sîseu {m} COUSCOUS POT  
 sistatxâ {f} NUTHATCH (BIRD)  
 sit {m} SEE (SEAT OF A BISHOP)  
 sitcom {m} SITCOM  
 siteu {m} SITE  
 siteu {m} (WWW) WEBSITE  
 sitûi {a} THIRSTY  
 sitplec {m} SEAT (ON BUS, TRAIN)  
 sitplec {m} âl fenestrâ WINDOW SEAT  
 sitplec {m} âl siendâ AISLE SEAT  
 sitplec {m} centrâl MIDDLE SEAT  
 situat {ap} SITUATED  
 situaziun {f} SITUATION  
 Sitx {a} SIOUX  
 siurâ {f} CORK (BOTTLE)  
 sivequâ {f} NORTH WIND  
 sivilaziun {f} HISSING  
 sivilaziun {f} WHISTLING  
 sivilôt {m} PANPIPE  
 sivilut•â {v} SOUGH  
 SIZA {m} AIDS (DISEASE)  
 siþspilat {ap} DEMORALIZED  
 siþspil•ar {v} DEMORALISE  
 slâb {a} WEAK  
 slâb {m} SLOB  
 slacealârô {m} GAFF (NAUTICAL)  
 slâescû {ap} SLAIN IN BATTLE  
 slag {m} SLUG (UNIT OF MASS)  
 slalom {m} SLALOM  
 slandâr {m} SLANDER {n}  
 slantadâs {fp} ITALICS (LETTERS)  
 slant•ar {v} SLANT {v}  
 slaucâ {f} GARDEN WARBLER  
 slavâ {f} DISTINCTION, HONOUR  
 Slavesc {a} SLAVIC  
 slecj•ar {v} SMACK ONE'S LIPS  
 slec'ht•aziun {v} PROSTRATION  
 slepiâ {f} MUCUS  
 slepieu {a} SLIMY  
 sliav•ar {v} ULULATE {v}  
 slicitud {m} EAGERNESS  
 slidac'h {m} GOLDENROD {n}  
 slidac'h {m} lâinçeu OLDFIELD GOLDENROD  
 slidac'h {m} frû EARLY GOLDENROD  
 slidac'h {m} flexivâl •••  
 slidac'h {m} Talossân •••  
 slidac'h {m} d'Ohio OHIO GOLDENROD  
 slidac'h {m} schpéit LATE GOLDENROD  
 slidac'h {m} trenc'hînd DUNE GOLDENROD  
 slidac'h {m} înalt TALL GOLDENROD

slídaditzâ {f} PLUM BRANDY  
 sliêt {m} TRAIL {n} (UP A HILL)  
 slimâ {f} MUCILAGE; CRIB NOTES  
 SLIP/PPP {m} SLIP/PPP  
 slogán {m} SLOGAN  
 slot {m} LOCK (OF DOOR)  
 Slovac {a} SLOVAK  
 Slovacjâ {f} SLOVAKIA  
 Slovenscâ {fr} SLOVENIA  
 sloþ {a} LAZY  
 sloþamînt {adv} LAZILY  
 slúc {m} EPIGLOTTIS  
 slugadâ {f} CONTORTION  
 slum {f} SLEEP {n}  
 slúts {m} KEY (ON KEYBOARD)  
 smaid•ar {v} SMILE {v}  
 smâl {m} SHRUB (BUSH)  
 smamastroûr {m} NEAP TIDE  
 smandoûr {m} NODULE  
 smeltâ {f} SMELT (FISH)  
 smelteria {f} SMELTER  
 smelt•ar {v} SMELT {v} (METALS)  
 smemorat {ap} FORGETFUL  
 smentir•ar {v} DISPLACE  
 smeriglhoûr {m} EMERY STONE/BOARD  
 smerintsch {m} HAWKMOTH  
 smertsch•ar {v} FALL INTO ABYSS  
 smest•ar {v} GIVE UP (SURRENDER)  
 smes•ar {v} BREAK UP {v} COME APART  
 smetraschîn {m} TRYST  
 smidâ {f} LOOK (IMAGE)  
 smid•ar {v} LOOK AT SELF IN MIRROR  
 smiðjâ {f} BLACKSMITH'S SHOP  
 smierv•ar {v} ANOINT  
 smietnâ {f} SOUR CREAM  
 smiör {m} BUTTER  
 smisurat {ap} IMMEASURABLE  
 smitarceâ {f} SCIMITAR  
 smit•ar {v} EXUDE  
 smoderâiçâ {f} INCONTINENCY  
 smoking {m} TUXEDO, DINNER-JACKET  
 smort {a} DULL (WORN DOWN)  
 smürtz•ar {v} SHUFFLE (CARDS)  
 smüslâ {f} POMADE, OINTMENT  
 smus•ar {v} HAVE A GOOD TIME  
 snâps {m} MUSTARD  
 snarantöl {a}, {m} WACKY, WACKO  
 snert {m} SMALL TALK  
 snervat {ap} WISHY-WASHY  
 snic {m} SNIFFLE {n}  
 snid•â {v} INCISION  
 snifançeû {m} SMELL {n} (SENSE)  
 snipat {ap} INDISCRETE  
 sniz•ar {v} SNEEZE {v}  
 snort•ar {v} SNORT (INTO NOSE)  
 snüd•ar {v} CLEARCUT {v} (OF FOREST)  
 snüet•ar {v} SHUDDER  
 snuf•ar {v} PUNCH {v}  
 snutz {m} MOUSTACHE  
 sobetx•ar {v} BE LEFT OVER  
 sobriapünt {a} SOBERING  
 sobrietâ {f} SOBRIETY  
 sobriçu {a} TEMPERATE (CLIMATE)  
 socâ {f} LINE (HEAVY CABLE)  
 soceáin {m} MORAL SUPPORT  
 sochéir {m} FOOTBALL (SOCCER)  
 sochetâ {f} ANKLE SOCK  
 soçi {m} PARTNER  
 sociâl {a} SOCIAL  
 sociálsimeu {m} SOCIALISM  
 sociálistâ {m}, {a} SOCIALIST  
 sociálistic {a} SOCIALISTIC  
 sociálochá {f} SOCIOLOGY  
 sociatiû {a} SOCIATIVE  
 societâ {f} SOCIETY  
 societâ {f} înalt HIGH SOCIETY  
 societâ {f} da traffic AUTO ASSOCIATION  
 Socratêns {m} SOCRATES  
 socretxâ {f} VOMER BONE  
 sodâ {f} SODA (SOFT DRINK)  
 Sodâl {m} SOLIDUS (COIN)  
 sodiûm {m} SODIUM

Sofiã {f} SOPHIA\*  
 sofistã {m} SOPHIST  
 sofisterië {m} SOPHISTRY  
 sofistic•ar {v} QUIBBLE, CAVIL AT  
 Sofoclêns {m} SOPHOCLES  
 sofrî•oncă {v} SUFFERING {n}  
 sofronîeu {a} OF SOUND MIND  
 softuêir {m} SOFTWARE  
 Sognhã {f} SONYA\*  
 soifêu {m} THIRST  
 soilitâr {m} SOILITARIAN  
 soilitãritã {f} SOILITARIAT  
 soirée {f} EVENING SHOW (THEATRE)  
 sol-fã {f} SOL FA (MUSICAL)  
 sol {m} SOL (CHEMICAL; MUSICAL)  
 sol {m} SUN  
 sôl {m} BOWER  
 solamînt {adv} ONLY, SOLELY {adv}  
 solâr {a} SOLAR  
 solãs {fp} INSOLE  
 solatîeu {a} LONELY  
 solatîeu {a}, {m} LONER, FREE-SPIRIT(ED)  
 solatînd {a} ANTISOCIAL  
 solaxhêinã {f} TURNSOLE  
 soldã {f} BOTTOM LINE, NET BALANCE  
 soldâns {fp} SERAGLIO  
 soldat {m} SOLDIER  
 soldat {m} da stãn TIN SOLDIER  
 soldoûr {m} COINAGE  
 soldûr {m} SOLDIER  
 soldûr•ar {v} WELD {v}  
 solecit•ar {v} CANVASS (SUPPORTERS)  
 soléiglh {m} SUN  
 solemnità {f} SOLEMNITY  
 solenêu {a} SOLEMN  
 solenôid {m} SOLENOID  
 soleu {m} SOLO  
 soleu {a} ONLY, SOLE, ALONE  
 solfâr {m} PASTE (GLUE)  
 solid {a} QUALIFIED  
 solidâr {a} INTERDEPENDENT  
 solidãritã {f} SOLIDARITY  
 solideu {a} SOLID  
 solid•ar {v} BE ACCUSTOMED TO  
 solid•ar {v} BE COMFORTABLE WITH  
 solîef {m} RELIEF (HELP)  
 soliloquiêu {m} SOLILOQUY  
 solipsîsmeu {m} SOLIPSISM  
 solitã {f} SOLITUDE  
 solitâr {a} ONE-MAN  
 solôcîsmeu {m} SOLECISM  
 soloistã {m} SOLOIST  
 solomiác {m} SALTWORT  
 Solomô {m} SOLOMON  
 Solomôns: Însulãs ~ {fp} SOLOMON IS.  
 solonãts {m} SALTMARSH (PLANT)  
 solstîcã {f} SOLSTICE  
 solutîm {adv} LOOSELY  
 soluziun {f} SOLUTION  
 solvôinçã {f} SOLVENCY  
 solv•ar {v} SOLVE  
 Somali {a} SOMALI  
 Somaliã {fr} SOMALIA  
 Somalipãts {m} SOMALILAND  
 someliêir {m} WINE WAITER  
 somioûr {m} SPRING MATTRESS  
 somnêir {m} DREAMER  
 somnêt {m} SONNET  
 somnitã {v} CULMINATION  
 somnolençã {f} DROWSINESS  
 somnolênt {a} SOMNOLENT  
 somnôs {a} SLEEPY  
 somn•ar {v} DREAM {v}  
 son {m} SOUND  
 sônantat {ap} SLEEPY, DROWSY  
 sonatã {f} SONATA  
 sonatã-allegro {f} SONATA-ALLEGRO  
 sonãtsch {a} NOISY  
 sondãtx {m} POLL (OF PUBLIC OPINION)  
 sondêir {m} PROBE {n}  
 Sôndrã {f} SANDRA\*  
 sondramînt {adv} SEPARATELY

sondreu {a} SEPARATE, DISTINCT  
 sondrîsmeu {m} SEPARATISM  
 sondristã {a} SEPARATIST  
 sond•ar {v} PROBE {v}  
 sonînd {m} VOICED CONSONANT; SONANT  
 sonor•ar {v} RING (SOUND; DOORBELL)  
 sôntains {adv} SOMETIME(S)  
 sopceã {f} PEW  
 sopçon•ar {v} MISTRUST {v}  
 soprân {a} SOPRANO  
 sorbusâr {m} WHITEBEAM  
 sorcearã {f} WITCHCRAFT  
 sorcearã {f} WITCH (EVIL)  
 sorciêir {m} WIZARD  
 sorcov•ar {v} DOCK (HORSE'S TAIL)  
 sord {a} DEAF  
 sordã {f} WELL {n} (OIL, ETC.)  
 sordêsch•ar {v} BE WORTHLESS  
 sordinã {f} MUTE {n} (IN TRUMPET)  
 sordulênt {a} WEARING DIRTY CLOTHES  
 soréiglh {m} SUNBEAM  
 sorôr {f} SISTER  
 sorôtsch {m} ALTITUDE SICKNESS  
 sorôtsch {m} MOUNTAIN SICKNESS  
 sorpliciôn {m} SURPLICE  
 sorprît {m} PORNOGRAPHY  
 sorpspadã {f} DUSTBIN  
 sort {f} LOT (IN LIFE)  
 sortã {f}: qualsevol ~ da WHAT KIND OF  
 sortã {f} SORT, KIND, TYPE  
 sortã {f} del sing BLOOD TYPE  
 sortamãintsch {m} ASSORTMENT  
 sorti {m} LOGOFF (COMP.)  
 sorti {m} EXIT {n}  
 sorti {m} da sigûr EMERGENCY EXIT  
 sortiã {f} DEPARTURE (TRAIN)  
 sorts {mp} LOTS (TO DECIDE RANDOMLY)  
 sorviglh•ar {v} SIP  
 sorxh•ar {v} FOMENT, INCITE; EVOKE  
 sosôinã {f} SWEET CLOVER  
 sospîr {m} SIGH {n}  
 sospîr•ar {v} SIGH {v}  
 sostanã {f} TUNIC  
 sostantiivãmînt {adv} SUBSTANTIVELY  
 sostantiueu {m} SUBSTANTIVE  
 sostînc {m} volînd FLYING BUTTRESS  
 sostînc {m} BUTTRESS (ON BUILDING)  
 sostîrê {vi} BEAR, ENDURE, SUPPORT  
 sostîrêir {m} SUPPORTER  
 sostotrãl {m} CORBEL  
 sot {m} MOUTHFUL (OF FOOD)  
 sotã {f} NICKLE, FIVE-CENT PIECE  
 sotreinsad•êir {v} DISINFECTANT  
 sotventvîeu {a} LEEWARD  
 sotvosadã {f} UNDERSTATEMENT, LITOTES  
 sotvosvîeu {a} HUSHED, QUIET  
 souvenir {m} SOUVENIR  
 sovapînts {m} DOTTED LINE  
 sovenençã {f} REMEMBRANCE  
 sovenençabistã {f} AIDE-MÉMOIRE  
 sovenenç•ar {v} REMEMBER  
 soverân {m} SOVEREIGN  
 soverãnitã {f} SOVEREIGNTY  
 sovercj•ar {v} DOTE ON {v}  
 sôviã {f} ACORN MUSH  
 soviãlã {f} AWL  
 soviãrsch {a} UTTER {a}  
 soviarschamînt {adv} UTTERLY  
 sovies-chãin {m} PALAVER  
 Sovietic {a}, {m} SOVIET  
 sovînd {m} HEIR {m}  
 sovînd {a} FOLLOWING, NEXT  
 sovîndã {f} HEIRESS  
 sovînt {adv} OFTEN  
 sovlêirs {mp} WALKING SHOES  
 sovrãir {m} WATER TRAP  
 sov•ar {v} FOLLOW; WAIT ON  
 spaçã {f} ROOM (AREA, SPACE)  
 spaçãirã {f} WALK {n}  
 spaceu {m} OUTER SPACE  
 spadãinã {f} EPAULETTE; FRYING PAN  
 spadlãin {m} COATHANGER

spaghlã {f} SHOULDER  
 spaghlêrã {f} ESPALIER  
 spaguêts {mp} SPAGHETTI  
 spaicã {f} SPIKE (PLANT)  
 spalt {m} GLACIS (SLOPE)  
 spaltr•ar {v} PRANCE (HORSE)  
 spand•ar {v} SPREAD {v} (BUTTER, ETC.)  
 spant•ar {v} STARTLE  
 spaperotãis {mp} BABBLE  
 spapersat {ap} SCATTERED  
 spapers•ar {v} SCATTER  
 sparaghñ•ar {v} SHOW MERCY  
 sparaßat {ap} CONVOLUTED  
 sparaß•adãs {v} CONVULSIONS  
 sparavis {m} PIGGYBANK  
 sparcidã {f} JUNCTION (OF ROADS)  
 sparc•ar {v} DISEMBARK  
 spareu {m} SPARROW  
 spartã {f} PEPPERMINT  
 spartãinã {f} SLOUGH GRASS  
 spascamiû {m} CHIMNEY SWEEP  
 spaßetxadã {f} RECESS (SCHOOL, ETC.)  
 spaßetxadã {f} STROLL (WALK)  
 spasmã {f} SPASM  
 spasmodîc {a} SPASMODIC  
 spãstic {a} SPASTIC  
 spat {m} SPAR (OF PLANE WING)  
 spatã {f} SPATULA  
 spatlã {f} SHOULDER-BLADE, SCAPULA  
 spãts {m} FLAX  
 spãts•ar {v} DUST {v}  
 spat•ar {v} STRUGGLE AND KICK  
 spaventat {ap} DISTRAUGHT/DISTRESSED  
 spaventînd {v} FRIGHTFUL  
 spavent•ar {v} SCARE, DISTRESS  
 spav•ar {v} SLOBBER, DRIBBLE  
 spaß•ar {v} CASTRATE, GELD  
 speceãltêr {adv} ESPECIALLY  
 speci {m} SPECIES  
 speciãl {a} SPECIAL  
 speciãlitã {f} SPECIALITY  
 specificmînt {adv} SPECIFICALLY  
 specific•ar {v} SPECIFY  
 specific•itã {a} SPECIFICITY  
 specimên {m} SPECIMEN  
 specjâr {m} PIER GLASS  
 spêclûm {m} MIRROR (METAL)  
 spectaclex {mp} GLASSES  
 spectamãintsch {m} CONTEMPLATION  
 spectroscôp {m} SPECTROSCOPE  
 spectrûm {m} SPECTRUM  
 speculãt•ziun {v} PROFITEERING  
 speculãr {v} SPECULATE  
 speditoûr {m} SENDER (OF PACKAGE)  
 spediziun {f} CHECK-IN; EXPEDITION  
 spediziunêir {m} CARRIER (OF GOODS)  
 spêir {m} SPAR (MINERAL)  
 speliçaziun {f} SPELLING/ORTHOGRAPHY  
 speltã {f} HAIRPIN  
 spel•ar {v} SPELL; TOUSLE; GRIPE  
 Speninãs {fp} APPENINES  
 spensînd {a} CARELESS  
 sperditã {f} WASTAGE  
 sperditã {f} del sing BLEEDING {n}  
 spermaceti {m} SPERMACETI  
 spermatofût {m} PHANEROGAM  
 spermatofût {m} SPERMATOPHYTA  
 spernadoûr {m} BLACKTHORN  
 spertinonçã {f} IMPERTINENCE  
 spesetzã {f} POPULATION REGISTER  
 spetacul {m} SPECTACLE, DISPLAY  
 spetrînd {a} SEARCHING {a}  
 spiarsolâr {m} PEACHTREE  
 spiãutrunc {m} DANDY, FOP  
 spic {m} RIG (NAUTICAL); FLITCH  
 spiçã {f} SPICE {n}  
 spiçãrã {m} GROCERY STORE  
 spiçat {ap} SPICY  
 spic•ar {v} PRY  
 spierîun {f} BATTERING RAM  
 spietoûr {m} SPECTRE  
 Spîfaniã {f} EPIPHANY

spiglhás {fp} GLEANINGS  
 spiladéir {m} SWINDLER  
 spilênc {a} BOWLEGGED  
 spimónt {m} SPARKLING WINE  
 spin {m} SPIN (QUANTUM MECHANICS)  
 spiná {f} SPINE (BACKBONE)  
 spindramáintsch {m} SEARCH PARTY  
 spíndr•ar {v} MOUNT, HANG (ON WALL)  
 spingá {f} PIN (COTTER-PIN)  
 spirál {m}, {a} SPIRAL  
 spiraladá {f} TORNADO  
 spirínd {m} SPIRANT  
 spiritós {m} SPIRIT (LIQUOR)  
 spirituálismeu {m} SPIRITUALISM  
 spiroc'háitá {f} SPIROCHAETE  
 spisodá {f} EPISODE, INCIDENT  
 spisodálmínt {adv} INCIDENTALLY  
 spist•ar {v} DINE, EAT A MEAL  
 spisich•ar {v} SERVICE (MACHINERY)  
 spiun {m} SPY {n}  
 spiunátx {m} ESPIONAGE  
 spiu•ar {v} SPEW {v}  
 spi•ar {v} SPY {v}  
 splaceáinçá {f} FANCY {n}  
 splashadá {f} SPLASHDOWN (SPACESHIP)  
 splash•ar {v} SPLASH  
 splatern•ar {v} SQUASH, CRUSH {v}  
 splätsch! {int} SPLASH!  
 splatter•ar {v} SPLATTER  
 splatút {a} SCRAMBLED  
 splemxhá {f} SPLEEN  
 splendic•ar {v} SPARKLE; SHINE  
 splendorínd {a} SHINY  
 splenzic•ar {v} GLITTER  
 splínt {m} SPLINT  
 sploimá {f} FROTH, FOAM  
 splúdá {f} BANNs (MARRIAGE)  
 spoicá {f} EAR OF CORN (MAIZE)  
 spondadá {f} SPONDEE (METRE)  
 spondoúr {m} FLYWHEEL  
 spontán•itá {a} SPONTANEITY  
 spoonerísmeu {m} SPOONERISM  
 spore {m} SPORK (SPOON/FORK COMBO)  
 sporciáchet {m} BLAZER  
 spordeu {m} TAIL  
 sportíu {a} SPORTIVE  
 sportx•ar {v} LEAN FORWARD, OUT  
 spös {a} NASTY  
 spots {mp} POLKADOTS  
 spräts {m} RUNG (OF A LADDER)  
 sprätsch•ös {m} CONTEMPTUOUS  
 spratx {m} SCREAM {n}  
 spratx•ar {v} SCREECH  
 spre {p} TOWARDS  
 spreadaziun {f} WALKOVER  
 spread•ar {v} SMEAR  
 spreditoúr {m} SNEER {n}  
 sprest•ar {v} SNAP {v} ONE'S FINGERS  
 spric•ar {m} HURRY {v}  
 spríet {m} SPRIT  
 sprim•ar {v} SQUEEZE  
 sprinsladéir {m} INDICATOR LIGHT  
 spritz {m} GHOST; SPIRIT  
 Spritz {m} Sínt HOLY GHOST  
 spritzál {a} SPIRITUAL (NOT TEMPORAL)  
 spritzic {a} SPIRITUALLY WISE  
 spröitá {f} SYRINGE  
 spropöst•ar {m} BLUNDER {v}  
 sprov•ar {v} SCALD  
 sprun•ar {v} SPUR {v} (TO ACTION)  
 spud {adv} NEXT DOOR {adv}  
 spud {p} NEAR {p}  
 spuderná {f} LATE AFTERNOON  
 spudestíu {a} EJECTIVE (GLOTTALISED)  
 spudest•ar {v} EJECT; OUTCLASS,  
 spudutreu {m} LOCKER ROOM  
 spuf {m} PUFF (OF AIR)  
 spuf•ar {v} PUFF {v}  
 spugñhös {a} SPONGY  
 spugñh•ar {v} EXPOUND  
 spúlatreu {m} CAROUSING  
 spumapúnt {a} FROTHY

spumapúnt {a} FOAMY, FROTHY  
 spundratx•ar {v} SNIFFLE {v}  
 spuntz•ar {v} PRICK {v}  
 spunt•ar {v} CUT {v} (DIAMOND)  
 spun•ar {v} SET (OF SUN)  
 spun•ar {v} POINT OUT (VERBALLY)  
 Spüradás {fp} SPORADES IS.  
 spurcat {m} MASOCHIST  
 spurcaziun {f} MASOCHISM  
 spurcs {mp} SPUTUM  
 spure•aziun {v} BESMIRCHMENT  
 spüridá {f} ILLEGITIMATE CHILD {f}  
 spürit {m} ILLEGITIMATE CHILD {m}  
 spüritá {f} ILLEGITIMACY  
 spurt {m} FURLONG  
 spurvat•ar {v} MURMUR AGAINST  
 spus {m} BRIDEGROOM  
 spusá {f} BRIDE  
 spüspüs {m} SWIFT (BIRD)  
 sputacj•ar {v} SP(L)UTTER, BABBLE  
 spuxh•ar {v} DISPOSSESS  
 squadrat {ap} BEVELLED  
 squadreu {m} SQUAD  
 squaiál {m} GURU  
 squalençá {f} SQUALOR  
 squareu {m} SQUARE  
 squartsch {m} TEAR : PIECE TORN OFF  
 squartsch {m} GASH {n}  
 squar•ar {v} PLANE {v} (SURFACE)  
 squaséll {m} PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
 squasi {adv} LIKE, AS  
 squasi {adv} SOMEWHAT, NEARLY  
 squasi {adv} FAIRLY  
 squatná {f} ANGELFISH (SHARK)  
 squäts {m} SKATE {n} (FISH)  
 squerschadá {adv} SIDEWAYS  
 squetsch {m} PRINTING PRESS  
 squetschadóirä {f} PRINTER (COMPUTER)  
 squetschadóirä {f} del laser LASER PRINTER  
 squetschat {m} VIA ABSENTEE BALLOT  
 squetschat {m} HARD COPY  
 squetschat {m} FORM (APPLICATION)  
 squetschínd {a} REPRESSIVE  
 squetsch•ar {v} PRINT  
 squidbänc {m} BLOB  
 squid•ar {v} SLIGHT {v}  
 squilá {f} SQUILLA (STOMATOPOD)  
 squilat {m} FLYING SQUIRREL  
 squiná {f} STREET CORNER  
 squind•ar {v} GO HOME  
 squinschidá {f} PASSING LANE (ROAD)  
 squisitóriä {f} DELICATESSEN  
 Squitáin {iv} AQUITAINE  
 squitradóirä {f} INK JET (PRINTER)  
 squitr•ar {v} SHRIEK, SCREAM  
 squitr•ar {v} SQUIRT, SPRAY  
 Sri Lanka {m} SRI LANKA  
 st! {int} PSST! OVER HERE!  
 stabdüs {m} SKID {n}  
 stabilat {ap} GIVEN {n} (A ~ FACT)  
 stablüm {m} QUARTERS, ROOM  
 stac {a} FIXED (FIRMLY IN PLACE)  
 stacá {f} BEAT (MUSICAL)  
 stacat {ap} STACCATO  
 stachitá {f} FIXEDNESS  
 stachitá {f} FIXATION  
 stac•ar {v} DETACH  
 stadá {f} POSTURE  
 stadeu {m} CAUSE, MISSION  
 stadiüm {m} STADIUM  
 stafä {f} STAPLE (FOOD)  
 stafidä {f} GOLDEN RAISIN  
 stafoffiçár {m} OFFICER (STAFF)  
 staftoúr {m} RELAY RUNNER  
 staglh•ar {v} STALK {v}  
 stagnat•ar {v} STAGNATE  
 stagnaziun {f} STAGNATION  
 stagñh•ar {v} DAM UP {v}  
 stagñh•ar {v} STOW (CARGO)  
 Stáiar {iv} STYRIA, STEIERMARK  
 staic•héir {v} MAGNIFYING GLASS  
 stáintá {f} PAINS, TROUBLE

staist•ar {v} WAKE UP {vin}  
 stál {m} STEEL  
 stalâ {f} STANDSTILL  
 stalac'hüidä {f} STALACTITE  
 stalamidä {f} STALAGMITE  
 stalçeu {m} STALK (OF PLANT)  
 staleu {m} WOOD VIOLET  
 stalts {a} STATELY  
 stalv•ar {v} ARRIVE BY ACCIDENT  
 stambergä {f} HOVEL  
 stamighñhâ {f} BUNTING (CLOTH)  
 stamin {m} STAMEN  
 stampä {f} DIE/MATRIX; PRINTED MATTER  
 stampä {f} PRESS (THE INSTITUTION)  
 stampä {f} postal POSTMARK  
 stampeu {m} RUBBER STAMP  
 stamp•ar {v} EMBOSS  
 stán {m} TIN (METAL)  
 Stán {m} STANLEY, STANISLAS  
 stançä {f} STANZA  
 stançea {f} TERM (OF OFFICE, ETC.)  
 stancléu {a} TIRESOME  
 stand {m} da tir RIFLE RANGE  
 standard {m} STANDARD (NORM)  
 standard {m} d'or GOLD STANDARD  
 standardiçat {v} UNIFORM {a}  
 standardiz•ar {v} STANDARDISE  
 stand•ar {v} TOLERATE  
 stánic {a} STANNIC  
 stánös {a} STANNOUS  
 stâp {int} STOP (ON TELEGRAPH)  
 stapéll {m} \*\*\*  
 stapliär {m} GRAPNEL, GRAPPLING HOOK  
 starä {f} PORE  
 staranadá {f} SCUD (WIND-DRIVEN RAIN)  
 staré {vi} BE STANDING  
 starmáint {a} SCRUPULOUS  
 starp {p} AMONG  
 starschéu {a} SENIOR (ELDER)  
 starsch•ar {v} MISPLACE, MISLAY  
 starv•aziun {v} FAMINE  
 staséirä {adv} THIS EVENING  
 stat {m} LEAST SHREW  
 statáirä {f} STEELYARD  
 statatoúr {a} STILL, QUIET (AS LAKE)  
 statesc {a} STATE {a}  
 stateu {m} STATE (CONDITION)  
 stätic {a} STATIC (MOTIONLESS) {a}  
 statistic {m} STATISTIC  
 statistici {mp} STATISTICS  
 stäts {a} ERRONEOUS  
 stätsmadoúr {m} STATESMAN  
 stätsmínt {m} STATEMENT  
 statü {m} STATUE  
 statüs {m} STATUS  
 statüs quo {m} STATUS QUO  
 statuteu {m} STATUTE  
 statx {m} TRAINING COURSE; PROBATION  
 statx {m} STAGE (IN THEATRE)  
 statzein {m} STACTE (SPICE)  
 stavál {a} STABLE {a}  
 stavál {m} STABLE {n}  
 staválitä {f} STABILITY  
 stavoúr {m} SETTLEMENT (OF PEOPLE)  
 stavr•aziun {v} CRUCIFIXION  
 stax•ar {v} FIND OUT, DISCOVER  
 staziun {f} da victualías FOOD STORE  
 staziun {f} dals vagñhäs SPA (RESORT)  
 staziun {f} del bús BUS TERMINAL  
 staziun {f} d'autuc'häes PARKING LOT  
 staziun {f} d'espacál SPACE STATION  
 staziun {f} da militiziä POLICE STATION  
 staziun {f} centrál MAIN STATION  
 staziun {f} da pompä WATERWORKS  
 staziun {f} da peitröl PETROL STATION  
 staziun {f} da prüm agüd FIRST AID STATION  
 staziun {f} STATION; OUTPOST  
 staziunadä {f} UNMARRIED WOMAN  
 staziunár {a} STATIONARY (MOTIONLESS)  
 staziunat {m} BACHELOR  
 staziuns {fp} tradicadäs NO PARKING  
 staziun•ar {v} PARK {v} (A CAR)



staþmeu {m} WEIGHT (EXERCISE)  
steçéu {a} VERY {a} (THIS ~ DAY)  
steçéu {a} ITSELF, THEMSELVES  
Stefan {m} STEVEN, STEPHEN  
stegráin {a} PEEVISH  
steisulá {f} OBELISK  
stelvahá {f} SPLINTER BAR  
stemá {f} ROSETTE  
stemeu {m} STEM (OF PLANT)  
stemná {f} PEDIGREE (ANCESTRY)  
stenc {m} FOUL ODOUR, STENCH  
stenciu {f} STENCIL  
stenec'h•ar {v} (cûn) ABSCOND (WITH)  
stengerdoûr {m} FOSSIL  
stenografic•â {a} STENOGRAPHY  
steradián {m} STERADIAN (METRIC UNIT)  
steratá {f} QUILT  
stêrbâ {f} PIROUETTE  
sterenûc {m} ASTERISK (\*)  
stêrieu {a} STEREO(PHONIC)  
steril {a} STERILE (OF PERSONS)  
steril•itâ {a} BARRENNESS  
sterioscôp {m} STEREOSCOPE  
sterliadâ {f} STERLET (FISH)  
stermin•ar {v} STOP {vt}  
stermin•aziun {v} EXTERMINATION  
sternûm {m} STERNUM  
steroid {m} STERIOD  
steþoscôp {m} STETHOSCOPE  
stiersâs {adv} THE OTHER DAY  
sticlâ {f} STILT (FOR STANDING TALL)  
sticlâs {fp}: sûr ~ STILTED  
sticlar {v} BLOW {v} (GLASS)  
stic•ar {v} PROPAGATE BY CUTTINGS  
stidâ {f} SUICIDE (ACT)  
stidêir {m} SUICIDE (PERSON)  
stid•ar {v} COMMIT SUICIDE  
stid•ar {v} OBLITERATE  
stieirâ {f} WORKPLACE  
stiern {m} BREASTBONE (STERNUM)  
stighl {a} THIN (OF PEOPLE)  
stig•ar {v} STEP/TREAD; ASCEND/CLIMB  
stil {m} liverat FREESTYLE  
stil {m} da vidâ LIFESTYLE  
stil {m} STYLE  
stil {m} actûéll VOGUE  
stiliçaziun {f} PASTICHE, PASTICCIO  
stiliç•at {v} STYLISTED  
stilistå {a} STYLISTIC  
stiloûr {m} à rotlâ BALLPOINT PEN  
stiloûr {m} FOUNTAIN-PEN  
stimâ {f} SOCIAL STIGMA  
stimâ {f} DEAD RECKONING  
stimadâ {f} REVERENCE  
stimats {mp} STIGMATA (RELIGIOUS)  
stimind {a} REVEREND; REVERENT  
stimulaziun {f} STIMULATION; EXCITEMENT  
stimul•ar {v} STIMULATE; EXCITE  
stim•ar {v} REVERE  
stinc {m} HAM (MEAT)  
stinvâ {f} STOCKINET  
stipendic {m} RISE (RAISE IN PAY)  
stipend•â {v} SUBSIDY  
stipulaziun {f} CONSTIPATION  
stipulaziun {f} MANDATORY PROVISION  
stipul•aziun {v} STIPULATION  
stivâ {f} BALLAST  
stivalêt {m} BUSKIN  
stiveloûr {m} BOOT (HEAVY SHOE)  
stoám {a} WAYWARD  
stoc {m} STOCK (SOUP); RAPIER/FOIL  
stôdavatnâ {f} STAGNANT WATER  
stôð {m} GLOTTAL STOP  
stôic {a} STOIC  
stôl {m} SEAT (CAR, BIKE)  
stomâ {f} STOMA (OF PLANT)  
stomâc {m} BELLY  
stomâc {m} navrat UPSET STOMACH  
stomacapûnt {a} PETTY, VINDICTIVE  
stomac'hind {a} IRRITABLE  
stopeu {m} STOPOVER (ON TRIP)  
stôriâ {f} STORY

storiun {f} STURGEON  
storségilh {m} MAINSAIL  
storsiglâ {f} MAINMAST  
stôrviâ {f} CHILI (SOUP)  
stotanneu {m} TUSK  
stovíglh {m} CHINA (PORCELAIN)  
strâ {m} STRAW (FOR DRINKING)  
stradâ {f} viafieril RAILWAY LINE  
stradâ {f} secundâr SIDE ROAD  
stradâ {f} STREET, ROAD  
stradâ {f} d'apâ WATERWAY  
stradic•ar {v} STUB (TOE)  
straf {m} EMPLOYER, "BOSS"  
strâiçâ {f} BILGE, WELL (OF SHIP)  
strâiceâ-film {m} FILMSTRIP  
strâiceâ {f} STRIP (OF CLOTH, ETC.)  
strâid {m} STRIFE (FIGHTING)  
strâintsch•itâ {a} SEVERITY  
strâiteu {m} STREET (SMALL)  
strâiteu {m} centrâl MAIN STREET  
strâiteu {m} à sençû únic ONE-WAY STREET  
stráll {m} FLINT  
stramaint•ar {v} COME RUNNING  
stramantat {ap} DESPONDENT  
strambladâ {f} TEMBLOR  
stranûm {m} SURNAME  
stranxhéir {m} STRANGER {n}  
straôrd {a} EXTRA, ADDITIONAL  
strapadâ {f} DRAUGHT (BREEZE)  
stras-ch {m} PASSION  
strat {m} GEOLOGICAL STRATUM  
stratexhîa {f} STRATEGY  
stratexhic {a} STRATEGIC  
stratosferâ {f} STRATOSPHERE  
stratûs {m} STRATUS (CLOUD)  
straulå {f} BOUQUET  
strax {adv} RIGHT NOW, AT ONCE  
strax! {int} QUICK!  
strecurêir-pôst {m} MAIL FILTER  
strecur•êir {v} FILTER {n}  
strentadêir {m} TIGHTROPE WALKER  
strent•ar {v} TIGHTEN  
strent•aziun {vr} •••  
strêptococ {m} STREPTOCOCCUS  
strêp•ar {v} WREST {v}  
streß {m} STRESS  
streß•ar {v} STRESS (PRESSURE)  
striat {ap} STRIATED  
striaziun {f} STRIATION  
stribl•ar {v} SAVE (ECONOMISE)  
strict {a} STRICT  
stric•ar {v} DETERIORATE  
stric'h•ar {v} SLASH; STROKE {v}  
stridâ {f} WITCH (GOOD)  
stridind {a} MILITANT  
strid•ar {v} WHIZ; GRATE, CUT {v}  
strighh {m} TALISMAN  
strighh•ar {v} CAST A SPELL (HEX)  
stringéis {mp} OVERLAP {n}  
strîniç•ar {m} STRAIN {v} (LIQUID)  
stripeu {m} STRIPE, STRIP  
striv•ar {v} për STRIVE FOR  
strob {m} STROBE LIGHT, STROBOSCOPE  
strofâ {f} STROPHE  
strôinscheu {a} BIZARRE, STRANGE  
strolc {m} FORTUNE-TELLER  
strôm•ar {v} RUN (NOSE)  
strontium {m} STRONTIUM  
strotz•ar {v} ASPHYXIAE  
strovilixhéinâ {f} PINE CONE  
strovinatâsch {m} FEATHER DUSTER  
strôv•ar {v} STREW  
stroþ•ar {v} COMPRESS {v}  
struciol•ar {v} SLITHER  
strüc'hninâ {f} STRYCHNINE  
strüf {m} ANTAGONISM  
strül {m} CURRYCOMB  
strumâintsch {m} INSTRUMENT, DOCUMENT  
strumbleu {m} STIMULUS  
strumênt {m} INSTRUMENT (MUSICAL)  
strumênt {m} dad ând WIND INSTRUMENT  
strunglâ: âl ~ {adv} BREAKNECK SPEED

strungl•ar {v} STRANGLE  
strusch {a} NONCOMMITTAL, EVASIVE  
strütür {m} STRUCTURE  
struvinâ {f} UNDERBRUSH  
stübxh•ar {v} PLOT REVENGE  
stuc {m} PUTTY  
stüc {m} SPIRE, TOWER, STEEPLE  
stüdentinâ {f} STUDENT {f}  
studieu {m} STUDIO (TV, ETC.)  
studînt {m} STUDENT {m}  
stud•ar {v} QUENCH  
stughh•ar {v} BE INDIGNANT  
stúicâ {f} GIRL  
stül {m} STYLE (OF PLANT)  
stúlkavineu {f} GIRLFRIEND (BOY'S)  
stülüs {m} STYLUS  
stülvatôriâ {f} DISTILLERY  
stülv•aziun {v} DISTILLATION  
stuôirâ {f} TACK (SMALL NAIL)  
stuôlâ {f} STOLE (SCARF)  
stupefind {m} NARCOTIC (DRUG)  
stupêir {m} STUPOR  
stupi {a} STUPID; SULTRY (WEATHER)  
stupinitâ {f} STUPIDITY  
stüpör {m} DISMAY  
sturmêtz {m} SHAM (IMITATION)  
sturnéu {m} STARLING (BIRD)  
sü {m} FRUIT JUICE  
suáirâ {f} MANIPLE  
suavêiçâ {f} GOOD WEATHER  
suaviloquencâ {f} SEDUCTIVE WORDS  
suaviloqueu {a} WELLSPOKEN  
suaviloquind {a} PERSUASIVE  
suavölençâ {f} SWEET FRAGRANCE  
sub {p} UNDER, BELOW  
sub {p} el standard SUBSTANDARD  
subalinia {f} SUBSUBPARAGRAPH  
subamirâl {m} REAR ADMIRAL  
subargüglh {a} REASONABLY SMART  
subbrâts {m} DRESS SHIELD  
subcaciun {mi} UNDERDOG  
subcomitâ {f} SUBCOMMITTEE  
subcovertâriâ {f} SHEET (BED)  
subcresp•ar {v} CRACKLE  
subcub•ar {v} LIE UNDER  
subdescû {ap} MILD  
subdevelopat {ap} UNDERDEVELOPED  
subexposiâr {m} UNDEREXPOSURE  
subfrixhið {a} COOL {a}  
subjugat•ar {v} SUBJUGATE  
sublimeu {a} SUBLIME  
subliminâl {a} SUBLIMINAL {a}  
submiûs {m} SUBMISSION, PROSPECTUS  
submitratxâl {m} SUBMACHINE GUN  
submoets {mp} SUBTITLES  
submon•ar {v} GIVE A HINT  
subnîsch {a} RELIANT  
subordinâts {m}, {a} SUBORDINATE  
subripieû {m} THEFT  
subscriuarê {vi} SUBSCRIBE  
subscriutêir {m} SUBSCRIBER  
subscriziun {f} SUBSCRIPTION  
substançâl {a} SUBSTANTIAL  
substançâlmînt {adv} SUBSTANTIALLY  
substançû {f} SUBSTANCE  
substitüt {m} SUBSTITUTE {n}  
substrat {m} SUBSTRATUM  
substrie•ar {v} UNDERLINE  
subst•ar {v} HOLD OUT, RESIST  
subticêsch•ar {v} QUIET DOWN  
subtiloquencâ {f} ELOQUENCE  
subtrâct•ar {v} SUBTRACT  
subtzarâ {f} UNDERWORLD  
subtzarâ {f} BASEMENT, CELLAR  
subtzarân {a} UNDERGROUND  
subtzil {a} SUBTLE  
subveh•ar {v} ELEVATE  
subvenziun {f} GOVERNMENT FUNDING  
subversiivi {a} SUBVERSIVE  
subvert•ar {v} UNDERMINE  
subxhect {m} tractat SUBJECT MATTER  
subxhect {m} SUBJECT (TOPIC)

subxhectiu {a} SUBJECTIVE  
 subxhect•ar {v} SUBJECT {v}  
 subxhunziun {f} SUBORDINATING CONJ.  
 subzivid•ar {v} SUBDIVIDE  
 succeß {m} SUCCESS  
 succeßoreu {m} SUCCESSOR  
 suceßiu {a} INCIDENTAL  
 suceßiu {a} OCCASIONAL  
 sucicanâ {f} BELL PEPPER  
 sucinctul {a} GIRDED, GIRT {a}  
 sũcĩnds {mp} SUCKERS (OF OCTOPUS)  
 sucint {a} READY FOR ANYTHING  
 sũcõs {a} JUICY  
 sũcõsitâ {f} JUICINESS  
 sũcosoũr {a} LUSCIOUS, SUCCULENT  
 sũcrâ {f} frustat GRANULATED SUGAR  
 sũcrâ {f} cristadâ ROCK CANDY  
 sũcrâ {f} SUGAR (WHITE)  
 sũcrose {m} SUCROSE  
 sucrundâ {f} EAVES  
 suculẽnt {a} SUCCULENT  
 sũcũrsâl {m} BRANCH OFFICE  
 Sucutrâ {fr} SOCOTRA  
 sũc•ar {v} SUCK  
 suc'hâr {m} RUSK  
 Sũdafricâ {fr} SOUTH AFRICA  
 Sudân {iv} SUDAN  
 sudaria {f} KERCHIEF  
 sudôr {m} SWEAT {n}  
 sudôrari {m} DIAPHORETIC  
 sudronẽir {m} DRONE (BEE)  
 Sũdtĩrõl {iv} SOUTH TYROL  
 sudur {m} SOUTH  
 sudur-ovest {m} SOUTHWEST  
 suedâ {f} SUEDE  
 suegñh•ar {m} CARE, NURSE (SICK) {v}  
 suenterpâst {m} BEDSIDE TABLE  
 sũfectũrâ {f} SUPPLY  
 sufect•ar {v} SUPPLANT  
 suferençâ {f} SUFFRANCE, TOLERATION  
 suferençâ {f} ENDURANCE  
 sufermentat {ap} HALFBAKED  
 suferv•ar {v} UNDERGO  
 sũfẽt {m} JUDGE (ELECTED)  
 suficençâ {f} SUFFICIENCY  
 sufiç•ar {v} SUFFICE  
 suffix {m} SUFFIX  
 sũflasec {m} BLOW DRY {n}  
 sufliẽts {mp} BELLOWS (FOR AIR)  
 sũfon•il {v} SYPHON {n}  
 sufragân {m} SUFFRAGAN (BISHOP)  
 sũftanẽu {a} SUDDEN  
 sufuschũl {a} BROWNISH  
 Suiçâ {a} SWISS  
 suiçâ {f} WHISKER  
 Suiçâ {f} SWITZERLAND  
 suiçâs {fp} spũridâs BUTTER & EGGS PLANT  
 suiceart {m}, {f} SWEETHEART, DARLING  
 Suischâdnâ {f} SUSAN(NAH)\*  
 suischt•â {v} FLAIL  
 suitsch {m} ELDER (TREE)  
 sulâ {f} GANNET  
 sũladi {m} SUNDAY  
 sulanâ {f} JUJUBE (FRUIT)  
 Sulavâis {m} CELEBES  
 sũlavâl {m}, {a} SYLLABLE; SYLLABIC  
 sũlavâl {m} âpnescũ OPEN SYLLABLE  
 sulavaria {f} SYLLABARY  
 sulẽicâ {f} CAROB BEAN  
 suleirâ {f} EAST WIND  
 sulfat {m} SULPHATE  
 sulfide {m} SULPHIDE  
 sulfite {m} SULPHITE  
 sulfuric {a} SULPHURIC  
 sũloxĩsmẽu {m} SYLLOGISM  
 sultân {m} SULTAN  
 Sũlviâ {f} SYLVIA\*  
 Sũlviâst {m} SYLVESTER  
 sum {m} SUM  
 sumac {m} POISON IVY  
 Sumatrâ {fr} SUMATRA  
 sumbrivâ {f} SHADE (UNDER COVER)

sumbrivâint {a} SHADY (IN THE SHADE)  
 sumbr•ar {v} SUNBATHE  
 Sumẽir {iv} SUMERIA  
 sũmetric {a} SYMMETRICAL  
 sũmfõniâ {f} SYMPHONY  
 sũmfõnic {a} SYMPHONIC  
 sumierici {mp} TWILIGHT, HALF-LIGHT  
 sumnitâ {f} SUMMIT, TOP PART  
 sumn•ar {v} SUM UP  
 sũmpâ {a} SYMPATHETIC; NICE  
 sumpat•ar {v} SPRAWL  
 sũmpaþiç•ar {v} SYMPATHISE  
 sumpeç•ar {v} SUCCOUR  
 sũmvõl {m} antarẽb SEX SYMBOL  
 sũmvõl {m} SYMBOL (ATTRIBUTE)  
 sũmvõlic {a} SYMBOLIC  
 sũmvõlic•ar {v} SYMBOLISE  
 sũmvõlismẽu {m} SYMBOLISM  
 sum•ar {v} SUMMARIZE  
 sũnapsâ {f} SYNAPSE  
 suncailâ {f} CHYME  
 sũncel•ar {v} PLAY A PRANK  
 sũncopâ {f} SYNCOPE  
 sũncop•aziun {v} SYNCOPATION  
 sũncretismâ {f} SYNCRETISM  
 sũnc'hroniç•at {v} DUBBED  
 Sundanẽs {a} SUNDANESE  
 sundẽr {a} ISOLATED, SOLITARY  
 sũndic {m} SYNDICATE, TRADE UNION  
 sũndic {m} TRUSTEE  
 sũndromâ {f} SYNDROME  
 sũnedriõn {m} SANHEDRIN  
 sũnergũsmâ {f} SYNERGISM  
 sũneschẽu {a} SUCCESSIVE  
 sunfladâ {f} BABY TOOTH  
 sunĩa {f} HALLUCINATION  
 sũnonũm {m} SYNONYM  
 sũnõpsis {m} SYNOPSIS  
 sũnoptic {a} SYNOPTIC  
 sũnzacõn {m} SUBDEACON  
 sũnþesiçẽir {m} SYNTHESISER (MUSICAL)  
 sũnþesiç•ar {v} SYNTHESISE  
 sũnþesis {m} SYNTHESIS  
 sũnþetic {a} SYNTHETIC  
 Suõmalaisẽt {a} FINNISH  
 suorlegoũr {a} MOURNFUL  
 suõrn {m} CRANNY  
 Suõrp {a} SORB(IAN)  
 suorsch {m} MOUSE (COMP.)  
 suõrsch {m} MOUSE  
 suõrschmoart {m} WHITE BANEBERRY  
 suõrvisch {m} SERVICE TREE  
 suotamest•ar {v} SUBMIT, GIVE IN  
 sup {m} DEAD NETTLE  
 supâ {f} dels uõis entrats EGG DROP SOUP  
 supâ {f} da farinâ GRUEL  
 supâ {f} SOUP  
 supâir {a} LIVING {a}  
 super•ar {v} MAKE SIMILAR TO  
 super-pẽvarẽ {m} SUPERPOWER  
 súper {p} ABOVE/ON/OVER/ABOUT  
 superâvit {m} SURPLUS  
 súpercomputex {m} SUPERCOMPUTER  
 superego {m} SUPEREGO  
 superexposiâr {m} OVEREXPOSURE  
 súperfiçâ {f} AREA (OF LAND)  
 súperfiçtâ {f} SURFACE AREA  
 superflia {adv} NEEDLESSLY  
 súperflũ {a} SUPERFLUOUS  
 superiõr {a} SUPERIOR  
 superiõritâ {f} SUPERIORITY  
 súperlat {m} HAM (ACTOR)  
 superlatiu {a} SUPERLATIVE  
 superlesch {a} KNEELING  
 superpaß•ar {v} SURPASS  
 superstiçâl {m} SUPERSTITION  
 superstiçâl {a} SUPERSTITIOUS  
 superviç•ar {v} SUPERVISE  
 superþeterodũn {a} SUPERHETERODYNE  
 supĩ {a} SUPINE  
 supiat {m} STEALTH  
 supinaziun {f} VOMITING

suplicâ {f} PARDON (FOR CRIMES) {n}  
 suplicamâintsch {m} PUBLIC PRAYER  
 suplic•amâintsch {v} PROPITIATION  
 suplic•ar {v} TANTALISE  
 supliç•ar {v} SUPPLY {v}  
 sũpognhâc {m} CHORISTER  
 sũpõnâ {f} SUBPOENA  
 supõrt {m} SUPPORT {n}  
 suposadamĩnt {adv} SUPPOSEDLY  
 suposamâintsch {m} SUPPOSITION  
 suposat {ap} SUPPOSED  
 suposĩnd qẽ {con} SUPPOSING THAT  
 supos•ar {v} SUPPOSE  
 sũpraç•ar {v} KNOCK UNCONSCIOUS {v}  
 suprapositaziun {f} POSITION ON TOP  
 sũprẽm {a} SUPREME  
 supremaçâl {m} SUPREMACY  
 supremenẽçâ {f} PROMINENCE  
 supreße {adv} QUIETLY  
 suprezziun {f} DELETION  
 suprezziun {f} SUPPRESSION  
 supser•ar {v} PLANT (HIDE)  
 supstĩtiu {a} SELFEXISTENT  
 supstĩt•ar {v} SUBSTITUTE  
 sũpuõrp {a} OVERBEARING  
 sũr {p} ON (ABOUT, ATOP)  
 sũr cavâl {adv} ON HORSEBACK  
 suranâl {a} SKETCHY, UNCLEAR  
 sũravõir•ar {vs} UNFURL  
 sũrbõrd {adv} ON BOARD  
 surçâ {f} SOURCE/ORIGIN; HOTSPRING  
 surçâ {f} d'Artẽis ARTESIAN WELL  
 sũrçiglhâ {f} EYEBROW  
 sũrclivâ {adv} UPSTREAM  
 sũrcresch•ar {v} OUTDO  
 surd {m} VOICELESS CONSONANT, SURD  
 sũrdestel•ar {v} TRICKLE  
 surdẽsch•ar {v} DEAFEN  
 sũredni {a} CENTRAL, MIDDLE {a}  
 sũrednic {m} MIDDLEMAN  
 sũresched•ar {v} SURPASS  
 sũreschtoghlh•ar {v} EXULT  
 sũrestim•ar {v} OVER-RATE, -ESTIMATE  
 surfaceâ {f} SURFACE  
 sũrficeâl {a} SHALLOW, SUPERFICIAL  
 sũrfũmig•ar {v} FUMIGATE  
 sũrgreß {a} EXCEEDING {a}  
 sũrg•ar {vs} STAND UP  
 Sũriâ {fr} SYRIA  
 Sũric {a} SYRIAC  
 sũrĩmpõst {m} SURCHARGE  
 Surinâm {iv} SURINAME  
 sũrincur•ar {v} POUNCE ON  
 sũrĩnducticieu {a} HYPOTHETICAL  
 sũringâ {f} LILAC  
 sũrĩnoqu•ar {v} CAVORT  
 sũrinund•ar {v} OVERFLOW  
 sũrlighñha {a} ONLINE  
 sũrmenat {ap} OVERTIRED  
 surnac {m} SNORE {n}  
 sũrmitâ {f} HEIGHT  
 sũrpastũr•aziun {v} OVERGRAZING  
 sũrpaß•ar {v} EXCEED  
 sũrpõnçeu {a} OVERWEIGHT  
 sũrpõstaziun {f} PAROXYSM  
 surpriçâ {f} SURPRISE {n}  
 surpriçĩnd {a} SURPRISING  
 surpriçĩndamĩnt {adv} SURPRISINGLY  
 surpriç•ar {v} SURPRISE {v}  
 sũrprĩndescũ {ap} OVERWORKED  
 sursĩt {a} WARY, ALERT  
 sũrspal•ar {v} WASH OVER {v}  
 sũrstradâ {f} SUPERSTRATE  
 sũrstrat {m} SUPERSTRATUM  
 sũrtid•ar {v} SIPHON {v}  
 sũrtirẽ {vi} DRAW UP (PLANS, ETC.)  
 sũrttoct {adv} ESPECIALLY  
 sũrton {m} OVERTONE  
 surtũt {a} PICKY {a}  
 sũrv {m} MOUTHFUL (OF LIQUID)  
 sũrvacũs {a} VAIN, USELESS  
 sũrvaquitâ {f} VAINGLORY

sûrvare•ar {v} PUT ONE'S ARM AROUND  
 surveceai•el {a} OFFICIOUS  
 sùrvéi {m} SURVEY, VIEW  
 sùrvestamáintsch {m} TRACK-SUIT  
 survétsch {m} RESCUE SERVICE  
 sùrvivind {m} SOPHOMORE (2ND YEAR)  
 sùrvivistà {m} SURVIVALIST (FANATIC)  
 sùrvivoncă {f} SURVIVAL  
 sùrviv•ar {v} OUTLAST, ~LIVE; SURVIVE  
 sùrvixhiléir {m} dal vagñhâ LIFE GUARD  
 sùrvixhil•ar {v} KEEP VIGIL  
 sùrvrâsità {f} SURREALISM  
 surxh•ind {v} EMERGENT  
 sur•ar {v} DRAG  
 sùsadmin {m} SYSADMIN  
 sùsaghl•ar {v} FLY OPEN  
 sùsaghl•ar {v} FLY INTO A PASSION  
 suschi {m} SUSHI (JAPANESE FISH)  
 suschitaziun {f} FLASHBACK  
 suschit•ar {v} RAISE S.O. FROM THE DEAD  
 susent•ar {v} NOTICE SECRETLY  
 suserâr {m} WINNOWER, WINNOWER FAN  
 sußiegoûr {a} HAUGHTY  
 sußiegoûr {m} HAUGHTINESS  
 sùslic {m} MARMOT  
 suspect {m} SUSPECT {n}  
 suspect•ar {v} SUSPECT {v}  
 suspendréux {mp} STAYS/SUSPENDERS  
 suspensaziun {v} SUSPENSION (CHEM.)  
 suspens•ar {v} SUSPEND (DANGLE)  
 suspenziun {f} WITHHOLDING  
 suspiziun {f} SUSPICION  
 sustámênc {m} SUSTINENCE  
 sustêm {m} internaziunâl METRIC SYSTEM  
 sustêm {m} SYSTEM  
 sustêm {m} âpnescû OPERATING SYSTEM  
 sustêm {m} d'orps DISK OPERATING SYSTEM  
 sustêm {m} BBS BBS  
 sustêm {m} nervâl NERVOUS SYSTEM  
 sùstemat {ap} SYSTEMATIC  
 sùstematic•ar {v} SYSTEMATISE  
 sustinc•ar {v} MUDDLE THROUGH {v}  
 sustinencă {f} ENDURANCE  
 sustin•ar {v} WAIT (FOR)  
 sustituir•ar {v} TAKE SOMEONE'S PLACE  
 sùstôl•ic {m} SYSTOLIC  
 sustradâ {f} SUBSTRATE  
 sustrep•ar {v} GASP IN DISBELIEF  
 sùsùl•ar {v} GASP (FOR AIR)  
 susur•ar {v} MUTTER, MURMUR  
 sùtavâl {a} SUITABLE  
 sutichéu {m} SANDHOPPER  
 sutidnadâ {f} JINGLE (TUNE)  
 sutidn•ar {v} TINKLE  
 sutristeu {a} UPSET  
 sùtür•ar {v} STITCH {v}  
 suvacéir {a} SOMEWHAT SHARP  
 suvaper•ar {v} OPEN OUTWARDS  
 suvargutûl {a} KEEN, CLEVER  
 suvaß•ar {v} FUME (ANGRILY)  
 suvel•ar {v} OVERSHADOW  
 süverp•ar {v} GET LUCKY  
 suvesteux {mp} UNDERCLOTHING  
 suvexplic•ar {v} UNFOLD  
 suvimpl•ar {v} FILL UP  
 suvinfladôirâ {f} AIRBAG  
 suvinfl•ar {v} PUFF UP  
 suvinteghl•ar {v} UNDERSTAND DIMLY  
 suvintr•ar {v} SNEAK INTO  
 suvitaxhâ {f} PITHY SAYING  
 suvixhid•ar {v} HAVE SEX WITH  
 suvlat•ar {v} RAISE UP, ELEVATE  
 suvlavxheu {m} DOGTOOTH VIOLET  
 suvlec•ht•ar {v} LEASE  
 suvlônc {a} LENGTHY  
 suvlucieu {a} DIM, PALE  
 suvlutéu {a} YELLOWISH  
 suvnerv•ar {v} HAMSTRING {v}  
 suvôglh {m} SUCKER (VINE)  
 suvostend•ar {v} CHEAT (ON TEST)  
 suvraç•ar {v} BEAM {v}  
 suvresid•ar {v} STAY BEHIND

svureziun {f} ERECTION (PENIS)  
 suxhest•ar {v} SUGGEST {v}  
 suxhighladâ {f} CATFIGHT  
 süzügû {m} SYZYGY  
 svac•hâ {f} MATCHMAKER (IN MARRIAGE)  
 svag {m} HOBBY (PASTIME)  
 Svalbard {m} SVALBARD  
 svanamáintsch {m} FAINTING SPELL  
 svanatic {m} SHINNY STICK  
 svanatici {mp} SHINNY  
 svâr {m} REJOINDER  
 svaráll {m} PLANTATION  
 svasticâ {f} SWASTIKA  
 svearin•ar {v} RISE EARLY IN MORNING  
 Svéiriâ {f} SWEDEN  
 svéitâ {f} RURAL AREA  
 sveitâl•itâ {a} PROVINCIALISM  
 svelteu {a} SLENDER, SLIM  
 svenirê {vi} DROP BY, SHOW UP  
 Svenc•heu {a} SWEDISH  
 sventürâ {f} BAD FORTUNE  
 sventürâ {f} UNHAPPINESS  
 sverdeu {m} LONG SWORD  
 Sverdeu {m} del Cherenst THUNDERSWORD  
 svergondat {ap} LICENTIOUS  
 svern•ar {v} HIBERNATE  
 svertzadâ {f} SPLINTER GROUP  
 svertz•ar {v} SPLINTER {v}  
 svîarsâ {f} normâl STANDARD DEVIATION  
 svîarsamáintsch {m} DIGRESSION  
 svîarsôs {a} DEVIOUS  
 svîars•ar {v} DEVIATE, DIGRESS  
 svid•aziun {v} TRANSPLANT  
 svid•aziun {v} TRANSFUSION  
 sviðnind {a} SCATHING  
 svietanôschcâ {f} PEDUNCLE  
 sviêtsch {m} PASTILLE  
 svîeu {m} PLANKTON  
 svigâl {a} PARENTHETICAL  
 svigâs {fp} PARENTHESES (0)  
 sviladâ {f} FILING CABINET  
 sviláint {m} SIBILANT  
 svilûp {m} dals casâs HOUSING DEVELOPMT.  
 svilûp {m} vivâtsch BOOM (ECONOMIC)  
 svilûp {m} DEVELOPMENT  
 svilup•ar {v} DEVELOP (A PHOTOGRAPH)  
 svîpoûr {m} MIEN, DISPOSITION  
 svivirôeu {a} FLAGITIOUS  
 svivirô•ar {v} OUTRAGE {v}  
 svo aô {con} SO THAT, IN ORDER THAT  
 svöd•ar {v} PURGE {v} (POUR OUT)  
 svörüggh {a} IMPERTINENT, "CHEEKY"  
 Swaziphâts {m} SWAZILAND  
 s'chedûl {m} SCHEDULE, APPENDIX  
 s'chéir {m} SKERRY  
 s'cheletâ {f} SKELETON  
 s'cheptic•âl {m} SCEPTICAL  
 s'cheprâ {f} SCEPTRE  
 s'chertz {m} SCHERZO  
 s'cheßelt! {int} SHIT!  
 s'chi {m} Nordic CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING  
 s'chi {m} SKI {n}  
 s'chiârs {a} SCARCE  
 s'chic {m} CLICK (SOUND)  
 s'chidâ {f} SILK  
 s'chidâl {a} SILKEN  
 s'chil•at {v} LEAVE S.O. STRANDED  
 s'chinc {m} SKINK (LIZARD)  
 s'chißurâ {f} SWARM  
 s'chitzâ {f} SKETCH, DESCRIPTION  
 s'chitzofrêniâ {f} SCHIZOPHRENIA  
 s'chitzoid {a} SCHIZOID  
 s'chiuntz {m} SKIER  
 s'chiv•ar {v} FIGHT WITH SWORDS

## t

tabificaziun {f} CONSUMPTION  
 tabifichéir {m} CONSUMER

tabific•ar {v} CONSUME; DECAY  
 tableau {m} TABLE (CHART)  
 tac {m} STAIN {n}  
 tacâ {f} BLUE ASH TREE  
 tacafâir {m} OPPORTUNE MOMENT  
 tacâis {mp} TYPHOID FEVER, TYPHUS  
 taçartâ {f} WALLEYE (PIKE); FIG  
 taceâ {f} LOOM COMB  
 tacealtâ {f} FOREST FIRE  
 tacetâl {m} FREE TIME  
 tacfloc'h {m} BREEM (FISH)  
 taçherit {m} SCHWA (e)  
 Táchitûs {m} TACITUS  
 taci {a} BLEMISHED (OF FRUIT)  
 tacnâ {f} POLYGAMIST {f}  
 taco {m} TREPIDATION  
 tacriat {ap} (BRIGHT) RED  
 tactici {mp} TAXIS {n}  
 tactic•âl {m} TACTICAL  
 tactugñhâ {f} QUINCE  
 taçufrâ {f} WINESKIN  
 taçuntâ {f} PAMPA  
 tac'hált {m} LOAF OF BREAD  
 tac'hámt {m} TENT; BASE, HEADQUARTERS  
 tac'harastâ {f} TAMBOURINE  
 tac'hinastâ {f} SILVER BIRCH  
 tac'hpå {f} SUMPWEED  
 tac'huit {m} SAND FLEA  
 tadaschaquán {a} KNOCK-KNEED  
 tadistâ {f} TUMMY  
 taduet {m} BRACE AND BIT  
 taduntâ {f} FAT (FOR COOKING)  
 tad•ar {v} TAR {v}, CAULK {v}  
 tað {m} PRONG; TAR, PITCH  
 tafân {m} GADFLY, BOT FLY  
 tafêicâ {f} TAFFETA  
 tafiâc {m} MACHETE  
 tafiageu {m} SLICER, CUTTING TOOL  
 tafiâl {m} AXE  
 tafiosâ {f} WOMAN'S FIRST PERIOD  
 tafistrâ {f} HOLE (FOR VENTILATION)  
 taforált {m} BADLANDS  
 tafradâ {f} GUTTER  
 tafuschált {m} CLUBFOOT  
 tagait {m} DUM PALM  
 tagalind {m} TOPGALLANT  
 tagarsâ {f} PLOUGHSHARE  
 tagasastâ {f} MAYGRASS  
 tagausâ {f} TRINKET  
 taghlcraiu {f} PENCIL SHARPENER  
 taghlhéir {m} TAILOR  
 taghlhvîr•ar {v} BLUNT {v}  
 tagorâ {f} SHELTER {n}  
 tagorôr {m} REUNION, FESTIVAL; FORUM  
 tagorôr {m} DISCUSSION GROUP  
 tagorôr {m} MEETING, "POW-WOW"  
 taharadnâ {fp} DRIED FRUIT  
 taharahâc {m} TUMULT  
 tahuian {m} SLIT SKIRT  
 taiâis {mp} d'abît COAT TAIL  
 taiâl {m} TAIL  
 Taic {a} THAI  
 taïça! {int} SHUT UP!  
 táicetz-tú! {int} SHUT UP! (SINGULAR)  
 táicetz-voi! {int} SHUT UP! (PLURAL)  
 taiclâ {f} LISTEN {n}  
 taiç•ar {v} QUIET (BE)  
 taidâ {f} SCOTS PINE  
 taidieû {m} GRIEF  
 taifâ {f} SYNOD, COUNCIL  
 taifûn {m} TYPHOON  
 taigâ {f} TAIGA (CONIFEROUS FOREST)  
 táilâ {f} TISSUE (ORGANIC)  
 taimartâ {f} MARE  
 taimpratiû {a} SOOTHING  
 taimpr•ar {v} à ATTEND TO  
 taïnâs {fp} TAHINI  
 taïncâ {f} HAIRPIECE  
 Táiphâts {m} THAILAND  
 taipistâ {m} TYPIST  
 taipografta {f} TYPOGRAPHY  
 taip•ar {v} TYPE {v}

tairasn•ar {v} PLAY "HARD TO GET"  
 taírfâ {f} RING NECKED PHEASANT  
 taisudâ {f} BEDDING  
 Taiván {iv} TAIWAN  
 taivoûr {m} TABLE (ROUND)  
 taiþ {m} MANTLE, CLOAK, SHAWL  
 tál {m} TAU (GREEK LETTER)  
 tál {a} SUCH {a}  
 taláintsch {m} TALENT (COIN)  
 Talaiótic {a} TALAYOTIC  
 talamascâ {f} GOOD LUCK CHARM  
 talaviác'h {m} CRANE (BIRD)  
 talc {m} TALCUM, TALC  
 talec {m} DACE  
 talefást {m} PEA  
 talefást {m} HUSK (RICE, CORN, ETC.)  
 Talegui {a} HOPEWELL CULTURE  
 Taliá {fr} ITALY  
 Talián {a} ITALIAN  
 taliná {f} HAYLOFT  
 talkeu {m} DISCUSSION  
 talmadáinâ {f} SISTERHOOD  
 talmúd {m} TALMUD  
 talmudán {m} MUEZZIN  
 Taloçáit {m}, {a} BERBER  
 taloçáit! {int} BRR! (COLD)  
 Taloçáitismeu {m} BERBERISM  
 Talossa {f} TALOSSA  
 Talossán {a} TALOSSAN  
 Talossán: Már ~ {f} LAKE MICHIGAN  
 Talossánesc {a} TALOSSANESQUE  
 Talossánismeu {m} TALOSSANISM  
 Talossánitâ {f} TALOSSANITY  
 talstál {a} STOUT (CORPULENT)  
 tált•ar {v} SUSTAIN, ENDURE  
 talvioûr {m} RAFFLE (FOR CHARITY)  
 tamaciêt {m} ARMPIT  
 Tamahác {a} TAMAHAQ  
 tamáint {a} SOME AMOUNT OF  
 tamanáitsch {m} STUMP (LIMB)  
 tamaráin {m} TAMARISK  
 tamárc {m} ARMOUR (OF LEATHER)  
 tamarcoûr {m} KILT  
 tamarm•ar {v} MURMUR  
 tamar•ar {v} DISHEARTEN  
 Tamasc'hâ {f} BERBER WORLD, AMAZGHA  
 tamasmâ {f} REDSHANK (BIRD)  
 tamasórt {m} BRAND (MARK ANIMAL)  
 tamberlán {m} CLUMSY PERSON  
 tamboûr {m} filat SNARE DRUM  
 tamboûr {m} DRUM (MUSICAL)  
 tãmbrà {f} TIMBRE (QUALITY OF TONE)  
 tamenást {m} SOUP BOWL  
 tamisartâ {f} SHAWL  
 tamlált {m} GAZELLE  
 tamlált {m} saltînd SPRINGBOK  
 tamlastâ {f} TROWEL  
 tamnéir {m} GREYLING  
 tamoçéin {m} BARLEY  
 tamogônt {m} PLACE OF WORSHIP  
 tamorán {m} WARRIOR (LEGENDARY)  
 tampác {m} PINCHBECK (ALLOY)  
 tampôn {m} d'eñcrâ INK PAD  
 tampôn {m} PAD  
 tampramáintsch {m} TEMPER(AMENT)  
 tamsirt {m} FUNERAL HOME  
 tamtám {m} TOMTOM  
 Tamûl {a} TAMIL  
 tamxhá {f} LEAST CHIPMUNK  
 tam•ar {v} PERFECT {v}  
 tanacán {m} STONEROLLER FISH  
 tanaglhâ {f} NET FOR CATCHING FISH  
 tanamást {m} MEDIAN  
 tanc {m} da reservâ RESERVE TANK  
 tanc {m} da pensaziun THINK-TANK  
 tanc {m} da peitrôl PETROL TANK  
 tanc {m} CANISTER, TANK  
 tancadi {m} FILLING STATION  
 tancúft {m} NICKNAME  
 tancuft•ar {v} NICKNAME {v}  
 tandáin {adv} LENGTHWISE  
 tandi qê {con} WHEREAS

tanermít {m} SAFFRON  
 tanesrúc'ht {m} SAVANNA  
 tanfisirâ {f} CHIMNEY, FUNNEL, STACK  
 Tangaghñicâ {fr} TANGANYIKA  
 tangarâ {f} TANAGER (BIRD)  
 tangi {m} NARROW PENINSULA  
 tango {m} TANGO  
 tang•aziun {v} PETTING (SEXUAL)  
 tanic {m} TANNIN, TANNIC ACID  
 taniînd {m} OBOE  
 animált {m} OMEN  
 tanmatéisch {con} ALL THE SAME  
 tansâ {f} DIADEM  
 tansuntâ {f} YEAST  
 tantâ {f} AUNT  
 tantálûm {m} TANTALUM  
 tantíglh {a} SO SMALL  
 tant•ar {v} TAINT, SPOIL {v}  
 tanuált {m} CARAVANSERAI  
 tanxhent {m} TANGENT  
 Tanzania {fr} TANZANIA  
 Taoísmeu {m} TAOISM  
 taôr {m} FLAT PLAIN  
 tapactavál {m} SNOWBERRY  
 tapac•ar {v} DUCK {v}  
 tapatxál {a} FLASHY, FANCY  
 tapéir {m} TOP HAT  
 tapéit {m} WALLPAPER  
 taperuc'hâ {f} RELIEF (HEIGHT)  
 tapeu rougeu {m} "RED TAPE"  
 tapiocâ {f} TAPIOCA  
 tapisetâ {f} RUG  
 tapitz {m} CARPET  
 tapô {m} COUPLING PIN  
 taprátsch {m} CAPER  
 täps {m} CORK (WOOD)  
 täps {m} d'aureglhâ EARPLUG  
 täps {m} sîngûn EMBOLISM, BLOOD-CLOT  
 täps•ar {v} PLUG IN {v}  
 tapûr {m} TAPIR  
 tap•ar {v} TAP {v} (TOUCH LIGHTLY)  
 taqui {m} BILLFOLD  
 taquiltâ {f} PRECINCT  
 tarac'hâ {f} TAROT  
 tarac'hál {m} TAMARIND  
 tarac'hált {m} TRANSHUMANCE  
 taradná {f} CHARACTER (ETHICAL)  
 taraguâ {f} IRRIGATION DITCH  
 taráint {a} NOT SNOW-COVERED  
 taráitâ {f} WATERLINE  
 tarantéu {a} WARPED  
 tarant•ar {v} PRONOUNCE BADLY  
 taraud•ar {v} TAP (DRAW OUT FROM)  
 taravást {m} FUSS, HUBBUB, UPROAR  
 tarcâ {f} VEIL (FOR MOURNING)  
 tarc'hâ {f} SHIELD {n}  
 tarc'hóicâ {f} QUIVER (FOR ARROWS)  
 tardâ {f} SPEARHEAD  
 tardavál {a} DELAYING {a}  
 tardaziun {f} SLUGGISHNESS  
 tardealâ {f} TEREDO, SHIP-WORM  
 tardi {m} TODDY, GROG  
 tarôâ {f} DISHCLOTH  
 târfâ {f} TRUFFLE  
 targâ {f} PLATE (WITH INSCRIPTION)  
 targâ {f} d'enrexhistrar LICENCE PLATE  
 targâ {f} IRRIGATION  
 Targi {m} TUAREG  
 Tarifi {a} RIFF  
 tarighhá {f} LOOM  
 tarinc {m} NAIL (METAL)  
 tarirt {m} BROTH  
 taristâ {f} DOWEL  
 тари {m} FARE, FEE; RATE (MONEY)  
 тари {m} del nic'ht NIGHT RATE  
 tarmâ {f} BOOKWORM  
 tarmâ {f} CLOTHES MOTH  
 tarmac {m} RUNWAY, TARMAC  
 tarmentâs {fp} LARGE BREASTS  
 tarrest•ar {v} STONEWALL, IMPEDE  
 târnâ {f} TERN (BIRD)  
 tarnavált {f} WALLOP, BLOW, PUNCH

taro {m} TARO; MEAT-DRYING TOWER  
 tarpatind {m} TARPAULIN  
 tarschlêms {mp} LAND OVER THE RIVER  
 tarschn•ar {v} TREAT (WELL OR BADLY)  
 Tartariâ {f} TARTARY  
 Tartaric {a} TARTAR (TRIBES)  
 tartariun {f} TARTAR (ON TEETH)  
 tartar•ar {v} CAST DOWN TO HELL  
 Tártughân {m} TERTULLIAN  
 tartxâ {f} OGRESS  
 tartxást {m} GUTS, COURAGE  
 tarváscht {m} PORRIDGE  
 tarvastâ {f} BREAD AND BUTTER  
 tarxhá {f} CANAL FOR IRRIGATION  
 tas-châ {f} POUCH  
 taßâ {f} CUP  
 tasaît {m} DATE PALM  
 tasavaltâ {f} EAR OF CORN (MAIZE)  
 Tascalál {a} TUSCARORA  
 tascaraghñâ {f} STANDPOINT (OF VIEW)  
 taschá {f} BAG  
 taschá {f} plástic PLASTIC BAG  
 taschá {f} à dormaziun SLEEPING BAG  
 taschâs {fp} BAGGAGE  
 taschâs {fp} da mhâ HANDLUGGAGE  
 Taschauît {a} SHAWIA (BERBER)  
 Taschelé'háit {a} SHLEUH (BERBER)  
 taschlifâ {f} WOOL (AFTER COMBING)  
 taschmaloûr {m} GECKO  
 taschnáicâ {f} EASTERN CHIPMUNK  
 taschtâ {f} JACK OAK  
 taschtâts {m} HEADBAND  
 tasc'hâ {f} TASK (THING TO DO)  
 tasfiftâ {f} SASH (FOR CLOTHING)  
 tasili {m} SANDAL  
 tasirt {m} HANDMILL  
 tasirtâ {f} MILL (MACHINE)  
 Tasmaighñ {iv} TASMANIA  
 taspestarál {m} TAPESTRY  
 tast {m} FRET (ON GUITAR)  
 tastaídâ {f} PALM TREE  
 tastar•ar {v} SAMPLE {v}  
 tastitxál {a} FINICKY, FUSSY  
 taston•ar {v} GROPE  
 tast•ar {v} TASTE {v}  
 tasultâ {f} ANTIMONY; EYESHADOW  
 tas'chiên {m} COOKING POT  
 tatarôieu {m} CUCKOO PINT  
 tatbirt {m} CARRIER PIGEON  
 tatxamáintsch {m} RIVER (UNDERGROUND)  
 tatxegâ {f} GROUP (OF 20-40)  
 taûn {m} HORSEFLY  
 taupâ {f} MOLE  
 tauridâ {f} FANTASIA  
 tautâ {f} MUFFLE (FOR HEATING)  
 tautál {m} STUTTERING  
 tautál {m} STUTTERER  
 tautoloxhia {f} TAUTOLOGY  
 tavac•at {v} PIERCED  
 tavac'hôst {m} POT (FOR PLANTS)  
 tavahôt {m} MIDGE, GNAT  
 tavál {m} TABLE (FURNITURE)  
 tavál {m} d'aviß NOTICE BOARD  
 tavál {m} periodic PERIODIC TABLE  
 tavasáint {m} VEGETABLE SOUP  
 tavascoûr {m} BORAGE  
 taveliéir {m} MESSENGER  
 tavernacál {m} TABERNACLE  
 taviadâ {f} CULTIVATED LAND  
 taviálâ {f} EROSION-RUINED LAND  
 tavidôs {a} CORRUPTING {a}  
 Taviéþâ {f} TABITHA\*  
 tavis {mp} DECAY  
 tavladoûrâ {f} WAINSCOT (PANELLING)  
 tavlat {ap} FRECKLED  
 tavleu {m} FLOOR (IN ROOM)  
 tavôl {m} PANEL (OF WOOD)  
 tavotâr {m} BACKGAMMON  
 tavrostâ {f} DUNG FOR FERTILISER  
 tavsált {m} KNUCKLE  
 tavúglh {m} TABOULI  
 tavuláir {m} BOOKKEEPER

tavuriéntâ {f} CALDERA, VOLCANIC CONE  
 tavúrt {m} BAD COLD  
 tax {m} DUTY (TAX)  
 taxi {m} TAXI  
 taxidermîa {f} TAXIDERMY  
 tazúlt {m} KOHL  
 te {m} T (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 tec {m} SEIZURE (EPILEPTIC, ETC.)  
 tecâ {f} TEAK  
 tecadeút {m} SAND GROUSE  
 techenacân {m} CRADLEBOARD  
 tecidâ {f} TEXTILE  
 tecladâ {f} TILE  
 teclateu {a} TILED  
 təcres•ar {v} FURROW {v} (BROW)  
 tec•hill {m} PSALM  
 tec•hneciũm {m} TECHNETIUM  
 tec•hnicâ {f} TECHNIQUE  
 tec•hnicâl {a}; {m} TECHNICAL; -ICIAN  
 tec•hnicálmînt {adv} TECHNICALLY  
 tec•hnoloxhâ {f} rapiu HIGH TECH  
 tec•hnoloxhâ {f} TECHNOLOGY  
 tec•htéu {m} BULLFROG  
 tederâ {f} SWEET PEA  
 tedescháľ {a} TELESTIAL  
 teftuc•h•ar {v} TOUCH (CAREFULLY)  
 teftufâ {f} TRIFLE, SMALL MATTER  
 Teftũnc {a} TEUTONIC  
 teguevist {m} SLICE {n} (OF MEAT)  
 Teherân {m} TEHRAN  
 téilâ {f} TANGLE {n} (SEAWEED)  
 teimtâ {f} HUE (OF COLOUR)  
 teintũr {m} TINCTURE  
 teitárd {m} POLLARD  
 telâ {f} CLOTH  
 telâ {f} lavind FACE FLANNEL  
 telaragñhâ {f} SPIDER'S WEB  
 Telaragñhâ {f} Mondial WORLD WIDE WEB  
 telaragñhêir {m} WEBMASTER  
 telaragñhesc {a} WEB {a} (INTERNET)  
 tēlēbheric•ht {m} TELEVISION NEWS  
 telebombâ {f} MAILBOMB  
 telec•homunicaziun {f} TELECOMMUTING  
 telefũn {f} chellâr CELLULAR PHONE  
 telefũn {f} TELEPHONE  
 telefriũl {m} NEWSGROUP  
 telegráf {m} TELEGRAPH  
 telegráficantôr {m} TELEGRAPH OFFICE  
 telegráfici {mp} TELEGRAPHY  
 telegrâm {m} TELEGRAM  
 telemetriâ {f} TELEMETRY  
 telenti {m} LENTIL; FRECKLE  
 telenti {m} solâr SUNSPOT; HOTSPOT  
 teleológ {a} TELEOLOGICAL  
 teleparlâ {f} INTERCOM  
 telepápia {f} TELEPATHY  
 telepápic {m}, {a} TELEPATH(IC)  
 telepóst {m} E-MAIL  
 teleprompter {m} TELEPROMPTER  
 telepürada {m} COUCH POTATO  
 telesabôr {m} TELECONFERENCING  
 télescrit {m} TELEX {n}  
 telescupárt {m} BBS  
 teles•chi {m} SKI LIFT  
 televendâ {f} TELEMARKETING  
 televerket {m} TELECOMMUNICATIONS  
 tevidéir {m} VIEWER (OF TELEVISION)  
 televisoũr {m} TELEVISION SET, TV  
 televiziun {f} TELEVISION  
 televiziun {f} à cavál CABLE TV  
 televráts {a} WYSIWYG  
 telexhũ {f} GAME SHOW (ON TV, RADIO)  
 Telexhurnâl {m} TV NEWS  
 teli {m} TELEVISION {sl}  
 telonêir {m} CUSTOMS AGENT  
 telonéu {m} TOLLBOOTH  
 telpoũr {m} ROADRUNNER  
 Telugoũr {iv} TELUGU  
 telurĩũm {m} TELLURIUM  
 tēmbagâ {f} TOMBAC, RED BRASS  
 temeu {m} STACK  
 temivál {a} AWESOME

temn•ar {v} FEAR {v}  
 temógñh {m} WITNESS {n}  
 tempâ {f} TEMPLE (OF HEAD)  
 temperacũgh {n} WORKING {n}  
 temperançũ {f} TEMPERANCE  
 temperaturâ {m} d'aigagñhâ DEW POINT  
 temperaturâ {f} TEMPERATURE  
 tempesteu {m} STORM (WEATHER)  
 tempestĩgh {m} CLOUDBURST  
 templeu {m} TEMPLE (RELIGIOUS)  
 tempo {m}: à iñen ~ AT ANY RATE  
 tempo {m} TEMPO, RATE, SPEED  
 tempo-bád {m} BAUD RATE  
 temporalitâ {f} CURRENT FASHION  
 tempor•ar {v} TEMPER {v} (MOLLIFY)  
 tenatxâs {fp} PINCERS  
 tenátz {a} TENACIOUS  
 tençeu {a} TIGHT (FITTING)  
 tençeu {m} parfâts PERFECT TENSE  
 tençeu {m} paŝat PAST TENSE  
 tençeu {m} cundiziunâl CONDITIONAL TENSE  
 tençeu {m} TENSE {n} (VERB)  
 tençeu {m} del fũtũr FUTURE TENSE  
 tendâ {f} TENDON, SINEW  
 tendençõs {a} TRENDY  
 tendençõsitâ {f} TRENDINESS  
 tendençũ {f} TENDENCY  
 tendençũ {f} TREND  
 tendr•ar la maißâ OFFER CHEEK FOR A KISS  
 tenercasâ {f} HOME ECONOMICS  
 tenetz! {int} STEADY!  
 tenevricõsitâ {f} CATARACT (EYE)  
 tenevric•ar {v} TO GET DARK  
 teniŝ {m} TENNIS  
 tenpestâ {f} THUNDERSTORM  
 tent zirat! {int} YOU DON'T SAY!  
 tentatiũ {m} STUNT MAN; STUNT  
 tentatiũ {a} TENTATIVE  
 tentatiũ {m} FLING {n}  
 tentēmp {m} SNACK  
 tent•ar {v} TEMPT, TEASE, TANTALISE  
 tent•aziun {v} TEMPTATION  
 tenvavâl {a} ATTENUATING  
 tenven {m} WHEATEAR (BIRD)  
 tenves {a} THIN (OF OBJECTS)  
 tenv•ar {v} BECOME THIN  
 tenv•ar {v} ATTENUATE  
 tenziun {m} inált HIGH TENSION  
 tenziun {f} VOLTAGE; TENSION  
 tepistâ {m} HOOLIGAN, THUG  
 tepistânismeũ {m} THUGGISM  
 tera- TERA- (METRIC PREFIX)  
 teraçâ {f} TERRACE  
 teramoziun {f} EARTHQUAKE  
 teramoziun {f} EARTHQUAKE  
 teramoziunograf {m} SEISMOGRAPH  
 teramoziunografia {f} SEISMOLOGY  
 teratxêir {m} PIONEER  
 terbiũm {m} TERBIUM  
 terec•hladâ {f} VISCOUS ERIGERON  
 tērēm {m} TERM (WORD)  
 terrestriâl {a} TERRESTRIAL, WORLDLY  
 terguárd {m} NAT'L or MILITARY POLICE  
 terguárd {m} secrēt SECRET POLICE  
 terigľhamáintsch {m} STH. SCARY  
 teritóriâ {f} TERRITORY  
 teritoriâl•itâ {a} TERRITORIALITY  
 terivál {m} TERRIBLE  
 terixhēn {a} TERRESTRIAL  
 termi {m} TERMINAL (COMPUTER)  
 termináis {mp} FUTURES (STOCKS)  
 terminál {a} TERMINAL {a} (FATAL)  
 terminaziun {f} ENDING (ON A WORD)  
 terminaziun {f} OUTCOME {n}  
 termins {mp} TERMINAL (AIRPORT)  
 termins {mp} TERMS (MATH)  
 terminũs {m} TERMINUS, LAST STATION  
 termin•ar {v} STOP/END/DISCONTINUE  
 temurâ {f} TENDERNESS  
 terorismeũ {m} TERRORISM  
 teroũr {m} TERROR  
 terpelaziun {f} QUESTION IN COSA

terpelaziuns {fp} COSA QUESTION TIME  
 terraduceu {m} LANDLORD  
 terresc {a} LAND {a}  
 tersch {m} BACK (BODY)  
 terts {m} SOIL  
 tertz {a} NEAT, CLEAN  
 tervonçâ {f} DIN (OF SOUNDS)  
 terxhi {m} DETERGENT  
 teŝâiçâ {f} PICKET (POINTED STAKE)  
 teschegu {m} del lostledân WATER HEMLOCK  
 teschegu {m} POISON {n}  
 tēschēnt {p} BETWEEN  
 teŝerâ {f} PASSWORD  
 teŝeradamĩnt {adv} SQUARELY  
 teŝerulâ {f} DIE (ROLL)  
 tesevêrt {m} STRAW MAT  
 teslâ {f} TESLA (METRIC UNIT)  
 testamáintsch {m} WILL (TESTAMENT)  
 Testamenteu {m} Noveu NEW TESTAMENT  
 Testamenteu {m} Vell OLD TESTAMENT  
 testanoũr {m} TETANUS  
 testatex {m} TESTATOR  
 testat•ar {v} BEQUEATH  
 testêir {m} uľhat EYEWITNESS  
 testificaziun {f} TESTIMONY  
 testific•ar {v} TESTIFY  
 testosterôn {m} TESTOSTERONE  
 testratxũn {m} SHARP-TAILED GROUSE  
 testũt {a} HEADSTRONG, STUBBORN  
 test•ar {v} WITNESS  
 tetotalitâr {m} TEETOTALER  
 tetra- TETRA-  
 tetrahĩt {m} HEMP-NETTLE  
 tetráid {m} TEXTBOOK  
 tetrarc•h {m} TETRARCH  
 tetráts {m} GROUSE  
 tetrogaloũr {m} CAPERCAILLIE (BIRD)  
 tētrũs {m} FOUL, HIDEOUS  
 tetsch {m} ROOF (OF HOUSE, CAR)  
 tetsch {m} d'armoũr ARMOUR PLATING  
 tetsch {m} âpnescũ SUNROOF  
 tetventeu {m} HEAD WIND  
 téuf {m} TUFF, TUFA (ROCK)  
 tevgâ {f} SHIN, SHIN-BONE, TIBIA; FLUTE  
 tevili {m} PHYLACTERY, FRONTLET  
 Texas {m} TEXAS  
 text {m} TEXT  
 textál {a} TEXT-BASED  
 textricũl {m} WEAVER  
 textrinâ {f} WEAVER'S SHOP  
 textũr {m} TEXTURE  
 teziun {f} CAT BRIAR  
 ti {m} TI (MUSICAL NOTE)  
 tiarçeu {a} TERSE  
 tiarsadâ {f} TARSUS (OF FOOT)  
 Tiber {m} TIBER RIVER  
 tiçhēmt {m} NOSE RING  
 ticiul•ar {v} ENTITLE  
 tictac! {int} TICK-TOCK  
 tictactõ {m} NOUGHTS-AND-CROSSES  
 tict•êir {v} CAUTERY (INSTRUMENT)  
 ticũmvestâ {f} LARK  
 tic•her•ar {v} CHASTEN  
 tidavrâl {m} MIRAGE  
 tidaziun {f} drivapũnt DRIVE-BY SHOOTING  
 tidêir {m} OFFENDER  
 tidĩnds {mp} TIDINGS, NEWS  
 tid•ar {v} OFFEND, DISGUST  
 tidi•ar {v} TIRE, BORE  
 tidoũr {a} CUSTOMARY  
 tid•ar {v} SHOOT {v} (FIRE A GUN)  
 tiõ {m} TIME (OF THE YEAR)  
 tieletxâ {f} WHEELBARROW  
 tiemēľ {m} GRAYLING (FISH)  
 tiendrēsqâb {m} GENTLENESS  
 tiendreu {a} TENDER {a}, SOFT  
 tieriâiâ {f} PASTURE FOR ROPED ANIMAL  
 tierçâ tzarâ {f} THIRD WORLD  
 tierçâl {m}, {a} THIRD (MUSICAL)  
 tierçâl {a} TERTIARY  
 tierçeu {a} THIRD  
 tierçĩnd {m} JUNIOR (3RD YEAR)

tièrn {adv} DULL (OF COLOUR)  
 tiescù {a} TIED  
 tieslè {m} STAY {n} (DEVICE)  
 tiffinàch {m} WRITING {n} (SCRIPT)  
 tifrins {mp} HERPES  
 tigh {m} KILLDEER  
 tighác {m} DECK  
 tighhovéu zirat! {int} I TOLD YOU SO!  
 tigoharèn {m} SPECTATOR  
 tigotán {m} SKYLIGHT (IN ROOF)  
 tigreu {m} TIGER  
 Tigrighà {iv} TIGRINYA  
 tigrisch {m} MINNIVER  
 til {m} CHIP AXE  
 tilic {m} TICK(ING SOUND)  
 tilint•ar {v} TINKLE, JINGLE, CLINK  
 tils'chipiun {f} EDICT  
 tilvercadoúr {m} MERITORIOUS DEED  
 tilvilium {f} CASUALTY  
 timâ {f} ROCK (CRAG, CLIFF)  
 timaváir {a} OPPORTUNE  
 tímbreu {m} POSTAGE STAMP  
 timidità {f} TIMIDITY  
 timit {ai} SHY, TIMID  
 timítxál {m} VERTIGO; DIZZINESS  
 timiunár {m} COXSWAIN  
 timnéir {m} GOSSIP (PERSON)  
 timn•ar {v} GOSSIP {v}  
 timoûr {m} FEAR  
 tímp {m} vrâts REAL TIME  
 tímp {m} dad or GOLDEN AGE, MILLENIUM  
 tímp: 'n ~ {adv} A WHILE  
 tímp {m} TIME  
 tímp: à'cest ~ {adv} AT THIS TIME  
 tímp: 'n pô da ~ {adv} A WHILE  
 tímp: à'cest ~ {adv} THEN, AT THAT TIME  
 timpáighn {m} KETTLEDRUM  
 timpán {m} EARDRUM  
 timpátx {m} TIMING  
 timpós {a} TIMECONSUMING  
 tímpuradâ {f} STAY {n} (OF TIME)  
 tímpurál {a} TEMPORAL  
 tímpurár {a} TEMPORARY  
 tímpuratím {adv} AT TIMES  
 timschucrí {m} EVENING BAT  
 tincôc'ht {m} REDSTART (BIRD)  
 tinctâ {f} PEN-STROKE  
 tindamáintsch {m} RINGING (IN THE EARS)  
 tindins {mp} TWEEZERS  
 tinsirtâ {f} NOSTRIL  
 tínt {a} LIGHT {a} (PALE)  
 tíntürâ {f} DYE {n}  
 tíntüric•ar {v} DYE {v}  
 tintzinauleu {m} BELL  
 tint•ar {v} JINGLE {v}  
 tippeu {m} TIP (MONEY)  
 tiradéir {m} DRAWER (FURNITURE)  
 tiraglh•ar {v} TUG {v}  
 tiratáin {m} TARTAN  
 tiratoúr {m} MARKSMANSHIP; MARKSMAN  
 tirátx {m} CIRCULATION (OF NEWSPAPER)  
 tirc'halâ {f} SUGARCANE  
 tirè {vi} drept TO BE RIGHT  
 tirè {vi} mál àl coraziun FEEL SICK  
 tirè {vi} mál à... HURT {vin} (ACHE)  
 tirè {vi} HAVE  
 tirè {vi} à ABIDE BY  
 tirè {vi} pör da BE AFRAID OF  
 tirè {vi} (à mhà) HOLD (IN HAND)  
 tirinâ {f} DESIGN (ON FABRIC)  
 tírnat {ap} BENT  
 tírnéir {m} da film FILM WINDER  
 tírn•ar {vs} BEND {v}  
 Tiròl {iv} TYROL  
 tírt {m} HARM {n}  
 tirumîa {f} INSENSITIVITY  
 tir•ar {v} às sorts DRAW LOTS  
 tir•ar {v} PULL, DRAG; QUARRY {v}  
 tisanstâ {f} BROOCH  
 tischâts {m} TATTOO  
 tischéir {m} OWNER; HOLDER  
 tischéir {m} da mancietâ CUFFLINK

tischéir {m} dals taschâs BAG HANDLER  
 tischéir {m} dal cravateu TIE CLIP  
 tischéirs {mp} pèr els cudêschen BOOK ENDS  
 tischiltâ {f} COTTAGE CHEESE  
 tisi {m} DRINKING SONG  
 tisto! {int} OUT OF MY WAY!  
 tiß•ar {v} WEAVE  
 Titán {m} TITAN  
 titaniüm {m} TITANIUM  
 titeu {a} SMALL  
 titeu burtxuâ {m} PETIT BOURGEOIS  
 titic•ar {v} DECREASE {v}  
 titímaleu {m} SEASIDE SPURGE  
 titibimeu {a} INFINITESIMAL  
 titlâ {f} TITLE (APPELLATION)  
 titrà {f} TITRE, STRENGTH, FINENESS  
 titreu {m} ûnuficiâl PRIVATE CAPACITY  
 titreu {m} uficiôs UNOFFICIAL CAPACITY  
 titreu {m} uficiâl OFFICIAL CAPACITY  
 titr•ar {v} TEETER {v} (ON EDGE)  
 titr•aziun {v} TITRATION  
 titüléir {m}, {a} BEARER, TITULAR  
 Titusch {m} TITUS  
 Tiviatna {a} TIBETAN  
 Tiviatnâ {f} TIBET  
 tivicin•ar {v} PROP UP  
 tivlistâ {f} DEMON  
 ti•ar {v} TIE (e.g. 3-3)  
 ti•aziun {v} DEADLOCK (OF A VOTE)  
 toadâ {f} TONUS (MUSCLE); TENOR  
 toartâ {f} TART {n} (DESSERT)  
 toastmaster {m} TOASTMASTER  
 toc {m} SLIP (PAPER)/SLICE (BREAD)  
 töc-töc-töc! {int} CHUG-CHUG! (MOTOR)  
 tocâ {f} AIM, OBJECTIVE, TARGET  
 tocâ {f} TOUCH  
 tocançeu {m} TOUCH (SENSE)  
 toct compris {a} ALL-INCLUSIVE  
 toct {pron} ALL, EVERYTHING  
 toct compris {adv} ON A LUMP-SUM BASIS  
 toct i vej {adv} IN EVERY WAY  
 toct el vej {adv} ALL THE WAY  
 toct i tzarâ {pron} EVERYBODY  
 toct i {ai} ALL {a}  
 toct d'acest {pron} ALL OF IT  
 toct i plâts {adv} EVERYWHERE  
 toct à c'hop {adv} STRAIGHTWAY  
 toctiplâtsc {a} UBIQUITOUS  
 toctnhaziunâl {a} NATIONWIDE  
 toctziuâ {adv} ALWAYS  
 toctziuâl {a} FULLTIME {a}  
 toc•ar {m} TOUCH, FEEL  
 todavia {adv} STILL, TO THIS DAY  
 todeschi {m} LIVING {n}  
 todeu över {p} ALL ABOUT {p}  
 tödrâ {f} TETHER {n}  
 tof {m} GAS (IN STOMACH); TUFA  
 toffeu {m} POT (FOR MILKING COW)  
 toffeu {m} COFFEE POT, TEAPOT  
 tofhamoûr {m} JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE  
 tofu {m} BEAN CURD, TOFU  
 togâ {f} da vagnhâ BATHROBE  
 togâ {f} da cámarâ DRESSING GOWN  
 togâ {f} GOWN, TOGA, FORMAL ROBES  
 Togo {m} TOGO, TOGOLAND  
 Togolâiçeu {a} TOGOLESE  
 toiracaciûns {mp} TENON  
 toisi {a}, {m} TOXIC; TOXIN, VENOM  
 toisinoloxhâ {f} TOXICOLOGY  
 tolcornâ {f} FIFE  
 tolerapunt {a} TOLERANT  
 toler•ar {v} TOLERATE  
 tononéu {m}, {a} LEVY (MONEY)  
 tononéu {m}, {a} EXEMPT(ION)  
 Tolosâ {fr} TOULOUSE (FRANCE)  
 toluene {m} TOLUENE  
 Tomás {m} THOMAS  
 tomateu {m} TOMATO  
 tombâ {f} TOMB (ABOVE GROUND)  
 tombat {ap} FALLEN  
 tombaziun {f} FALL {n}  
 tomoûr {m} WRASSE

tomb•amáintsch {v} COLLAPSE {n}  
 tomb•ar {v} FALL, DROP {v}  
 tomp {m} STATION IN LIFE  
 tompf {m} THUD {n}  
 tomvlâr {m} TUMBLER (GLASS)  
 tôn {m} da compoçar DIALLING TONE  
 tôn {m} TONE  
 tôn {m} TON; ACCENT (MUSIC)  
 tôn {m} da sonoraziun RINGING TONE  
 tôn {m} d'ocupaziun BUSY TONE/SIGNAL  
 tôn {m} da preparaziun DIALLING TONE  
 tonâ {f} RIND; FILM (OF LIQUID)  
 tonâl•itâ {a} TONALITY  
 Tonaráis {mp} DOLOMITES (MTS)  
 tonarâl {m}, {a} DOLOMITE, -ITIC  
 tonatôn {adv} NOTWITHSTANDING  
 tonc {m} TANG (KNIFE)  
 Tonchin {iv} TONKIN (ASIA)  
 tondavôn qê {con} AS MUCH AS  
 tonéirâ {f} NATURAL BRIDGE  
 toneladâ {f} TONNE (METRIC UNIT)  
 tonelâtx {m} TONNAGE  
 tonescù {ap} ACCENTED {a}  
 Tongâ {fr} TONGA  
 tonic {m} dixhegâl DIGESTIVE TONIC  
 tonic {a} TONIC, KEYNOTE (MUSICAL)  
 tonotreu {m} THUNDER  
 tonti {m} TONTINE  
 ton•ar {v} PICK {v} POCKETS  
 top {a} TOP {a}  
 topaçâ {f} TOPAZ  
 topic {m} TOPIC  
 topiceâl•itâ {a} TOPICALITY  
 topografîa {f} TOPOGRAPHY  
 topoloxhâ {f} TOPOLOGY  
 toponomastic {a} TOPONOMASTIC  
 Torác'h {m} PENTATEUCH, TORAH  
 torâs {fp} CATTLE  
 torçâ {f} SINKHOLE  
 torceâ {f} FLASHLIGHT, ELECTRIC TORCH  
 torceâ {f} da gâs BLOWTORCH  
 torç•ar {v} WRING; WRITHE  
 tordrâ {f} DUSKY THRUSH  
 torðesch {a} FOURTEEN  
 toreu {m} BULL (MALE COW)  
 Tori {m} TURIN (TORINO)  
 torid•ar {v} SCORCH, PARCH  
 torîeu {a} PARCHED, BONE-DRY  
 toriteu {m} CALF (OF COW)  
 tormâ {f} THRONG  
 tormáint {m} SNOWSTORM  
 tornamáintsch {m} TOURNAMENT  
 tornaröst {m} SPIT (FOR COOKING)  
 tornasôl {m} LITMUS  
 tornavítz {m} SCREWDRIVER  
 tormi•ar {v} TURN, TWIST, WIND {v}  
 torn•ar {v} TURN (ON A LATHE)  
 torp {m} POST (OF WOOD)  
 torpedeu {m} TORPEDO  
 torpîtxör {m} DESTROYER (WARSHIP)  
 torts {a} WRONG {a}  
 tortuôs {a} CROOKED  
 tortuôsità {f} PREVARICATION  
 tortür•â {v} TORTURE {n}  
 torüs {m} TORUS  
 Tory {m} TORY (RT)  
 toßâ {f} COUGH {n}  
 Toscán {a} TUSCAN  
 toschî {m} LOCK (HAIR)  
 tosc•ar {v} LONG FOR, MISS  
 tost {m} TOAST {n} (BREAD; HONOUR)  
 tostéir {m} TOASTER  
 totâl {a} ENTIRE/WHOLE/TOTAL  
 totalità {f} TOTALITY  
 totalitâr {a} TOTALITARIAN  
 totalitârismeu {m} TOTALITARIANISM  
 totálmînt {adv} TOTALLY  
 totopâ {f} SAW WHET OWL  
 totsortâ da {p} EVERY KIND OF  
 toûr {m} TOUR (RACE; JOURNEY)  
 toûr {m} fôrât GUIDED TOUR  
 toûr {m} SIGHT, VISION

toûr {m} da scruti: 1-laiset ~ FIRST BALLOT  
 toûr {m} empanat PACKAGE TOUR  
 toûr {m} da scruti: 2.nd ~ SECOND BALLOT  
 toûrismeu {m} TOURISM  
 toûristâ {f} TOURIST  
 toûrist•aziun {v} SIGHTSEEING  
 Toxhikistân {zi} TADZHIKISTAN  
 tóxico {m} DRUG ADDICT  
 toxicomâniâ {f} DRUG ADDICTION  
 trac {m} CLANG {n}  
 traçâ {f} DELINEATED BORDER  
 traceâ {f} COURSE (OF MEAL)  
 traceâ {f} principal MAIN COURSE (MEAL)  
 traçêirâ {f} TAIL WIND  
 tract {m} d`uniun HYPHEN (-)  
 tractadâ {f} TREATMENT  
 tractapúnt {a} MANIPULATIVE  
 tractaziun {f} HANDLING (TREATMENT)  
 tractaziun {f} HYPHENATION  
 tractéir {m} TRACTOR  
 tractuôs {a} CLAMMY, VISCOUS  
 tract•adâ {v} DIVORCE {n}  
 tract•ar {v} MANIPULATE; TREAT WOUND  
 tract•ar {v} DIVIDE {v}, PARCEL OUT  
 traciun {f} DRIVE (E.G. 4-WHEEL ~)  
 traciun {f} renverçadâ REVERSE GEAR  
 traciun {f} avînt FRONT-WHEEL DRIVE  
 traciun {f} posteriôur REAR-WHEEL DRIVE  
 traciun {f} ceathâir 4-WHEEL DRIVE  
 trac•ar {v} DELINEATE, DELIMIT, PLOT  
 trac•ar {v} WRITE, COMPOSE (MUSIC)  
 trac`homâ {f} TRACHOMA  
 trac`ht {m} NATIONAL COSTUME  
 trac`h•ar {v} TAKE NOTICE OF  
 tradicâ {f} BETRAYAL  
 tradic•at {v} FORBIDDEN, PROHIBITED  
 tradidoûr {m} TURNCOAT  
 tradidoûr {m} TRAITOR  
 tradiziu {f} TRADITION  
 tradiziunâl {a} TRADITIONAL  
 traduziu {f} TRANSLATION  
 trad•ar {v} HAND {v}  
 trad•aziun {v} TREASON  
 traffic {m} dels datûns DATA TRAFFIC  
 trafiêns {m} PITCHFORK  
 trafigh {m} SAXIFRAGE  
 traf•ar {v} HIT THE MARK  
 tragalâ {f} FISHING NET  
 tragêsch {a} TRAGIC  
 trâinic {a} DURABLE  
 trainichéu {a} LASTING, DURABLE {a}  
 traistreu {m} TRAITOR  
 trâl {m} MISSEL THRUSH  
 tramâ {f} WOOF, WEFT (WEAVING)  
 tramaghl•ar {v} DREDGE (A RIVER)  
 tramâl {m} TRAMMEL NET  
 trambâ {f} BEAUTIFUL WOMAN  
 tramblovâ {f} RINGED PLOVER (BIRD)  
 tramontân {m} NORTH STAR  
 trampoli {m} TRAMPOLINE  
 trâmvej {m} TRAM(WAY), STREETCAR  
 tranceâ {f} TRENCH  
 tranc`hâ {f} RASHER (OF MEAT)  
 tranc`h•â {v} SLICE {n}  
 tranqíl {a} TRANQUIL  
 tranqiliçêir {m} TRANQUILISER  
 tranqiliç•ar {v} TRANQUILISE  
 tranqiliç•ar {v} CALM DOWN  
 trâns {p} ACROSS/VIA/THROUGH  
 transafu {a} TRANSITIVE  
 transaziun {f} TRANSACTION  
 transcriuarê {vi} TRANSCRIBE  
 transcriuziu {f} TRANSCRIPTION  
 transcriziun {f} TRANSCRIPTION  
 transdeßin•ar {v} TRACE, DRAW {v}  
 transdonançeu {m} EXCHANGE {n}  
 transformaziunâl {a} TRANSFORMATIONAL  
 transforméir {m} TRANSFORMER  
 transform•ar {v} TRANSFORM  
 transfor•ar {v} BORE, DRILL  
 transfunctorxheu {a} PERFUNCTORY  
 transisatôr {m} TRANSISTOR

transiziu {f} TRANSITION  
 transliteraziun {f} TRANSLITERATION  
 transliter•aziun {v} TRANSLITERATION  
 transluceînd {a} TRANSLUCENT  
 Transmanawegân {m} WEST SIDE (MKE)  
 transmiziu {v} TRANSMISSION (CAR)  
 transparênt {a} TRANSPARENT  
 transpô {m} rapiu MASS/RAPID TRANSIT  
 transpô {m} TRANSPORT(ATION) {n}  
 transporte {m} d`espaçâl SPACE SHUTTLE  
 transporte {m} SHUTTLE, TRANSPORT  
 transpôst•ar {v} CROSS-POST  
 transreçai•ar {v} DOWNLOAD  
 Transvaal {m} TRANSVAAL  
 transvál {m} SANDPIPER  
 transversim {adv} CROSSWISE  
 transversiu {f} AVERSION  
 transviert•ar {v} MINE, QUARRY  
 transzonarê {vi} UPLOAD  
 trantaghl•ar {v} REEL, STAGGER {v}  
 trapeceâ {f} TRAPEZE  
 trapêrc {m} RUBBER STRAP WITH HOOKS  
 trapeziüm {m} TRAPEZIUM  
 trapezoid {m} TRAPEZOID  
 trapligh•ar {v} TWITCH; TRIP {vt}  
 trascriuarê {vi} COPY (CHEAT AT TEST)  
 trascu•ar {v} DECAY {v}  
 trasç•ar {v} BOLT (LEAVE)  
 traslaziun {f} METAPHOR  
 trasmarî {a} OVERSEAS  
 trasnéu {m} SLED (FOR HAULING THINGS)  
 trast {m} TRUST (COMPANY)  
 trastavâl {a} DUCTILE  
 trastoûr {m} TRAIT (FEATURE)  
 trastulat {ap} DELUDED  
 trastul•ar {v} DELUDE  
 trasudat {ap} SWEATY  
 Trasülvöin {iv} TRANSYLVANIA  
 Tratrân {m} TRAJAN  
 tratxectue {a} OVERSEAS  
 tratxect•ar {v} JUGGLE  
 tratxêt {m} HIKING  
 travadâ {f} GIRDER  
 travâis {mp} forçats PENAL SERVITUDE  
 travâl {m} del Dieu ACT OF GOD  
 travâl {m} LABOUR, WORK  
 travâl {m} à c`hasâ HOMEWORK  
 travâl {m} d`irt WORK OF ART  
 travaleîr {m} WORKER  
 travâletteu {m} SMALL BIT OF WORK  
 traval•ar {v} WORK {v}  
 traverç•ar {v} CROSS, TRAVERSE  
 traversâ {f} WEST WIND  
 travers•ar {v} PASS {v} THROUGH  
 traverziun {f} BOLSTER (BEDDING)  
 traviaç•ar {v} INFUSE  
 traviastâ {f} TRAVESTY  
 traviat {ap} ABERRANT  
 traviazu {f} ABERRATION  
 travierçâ {f} PASSAGE, CROSSING, TRIP  
 traviêrs {m} SETBACK  
 traviêrs {a} TRANSVERSE, CROSS-  
 traviêrs•ar {v} TRAVERSE {v}  
 travischtâ {f} INTERVIEW {n}  
 travischt•ar {v} INTERVIEW {v}  
 travi•ar {v} WANDER AWAY  
 traxhedâ {f} TRAGEDY  
 traxhicômica {f} TRAGICOMEDY  
 traziu {f} TRACTION  
 trapiâtâ {f} TREATY  
 trec {m} TREK  
 trecüt {a} PAST {a}  
 treficamâintsch {m} PALPITATION  
 treflâ {f} roxh RED CLOVER  
 treflâ {f} CLOVER, TREFOIL, "CLUBS"  
 treflâ {f} spûridâ ALSIKE CLOVER  
 trehalose {m} TREHALOSE  
 trêi {adv} VERY (obsolete word)  
 trêi-þonoresc {a} RIGHT HONOURABLE  
 tréidêsch {num} THIRTEEN  
 tréinçe {num} THIRTY  
 treisoûr {m} TREASURE, HOARD {n}

treixhenoûr {m} MULETEER  
 trembl•ar {v} SHAKE, TREMBLE, QUIVER  
 tremênd {a} TREMENDOUS  
 tremoûr {a} QUIVERING {a}  
 trempli {m} SKI JUMP  
 tremptavâl {a} KILLABLE  
 tren {m} TRAIN  
 tren {m} locâl LOCAL TRAIN  
 tren {m} direct EXPRESS TRAIN  
 tren {m} drept THROUGH-CAR (OF TRAIN)  
 trenc`hânt {m} CUTTING EDGE (KNIFE)  
 trenc`hind {a} SHARP (OF WEAPONS)  
 trênschaic {m} PLATFORM (RAILWAY)  
 trentsçh•ar {v} FLAP {v}  
 trepetx•ar {v} TRAMPLE (UPON)  
 trepeu {m} STAIR  
 tres {num} THREE  
 treßaut•ar {v} AWAKEN WITH A START  
 tresc•ar {v} PERFORM AS A MINSTREL  
 tresînd {a} STREET-SMART  
 trespadêir {m} FOOTPATH  
 trespadoûr {m} DOCK (MARITIME)  
 trespadoûr {m} eißuc`h DRY DOCK  
 trespidül {a} TREMBLING  
 trespigh•ar {v} TOTTER, REEL {v}  
 trespotêns {a} VERY POWERFUL  
 trester {m} BRANDY (WINE)  
 trêu {m} THREADED NEEDLE  
 treulâ {f} TREBLE (MUSIC)  
 treverêu {m} QUAKING ASPEN  
 treverêu {m} dal triaclâ BALSAM POPLAR  
 trêves {num} THREE (OBSOLETE WORD)  
 trêvêp {m} DOMICILE  
 trevirnâ {f} ROOK (BIRD)  
 trevlincâ {f} ADDER (SNAKE)  
 triaclâ {f} BALSAM  
 triadâ {f} TRIAD  
 triâl {m} militár COURT MARTIAL  
 triamatodâ {f} TREMATODE, FLUKE  
 triangâl {m} drept RIGHT TRIANGLE  
 triangâl {m} TRIANGLE (MUSIC; SHAPE)  
 triangâl {m} d`incâps WARNING SIGN  
 Triâfic {a} TRIASSIC  
 tribâ {f} TRIBE  
 tribâl {a} TRIBAL  
 tribla {m} TRIBESMAN  
 tribôrd {m} STARBOARD SIDE (OF SHIP)  
 tribrac`h {m} TRIBRACH (VERSE)  
 tribulia {f} Knapweed  
 tributâ {f} TRIBUTE (HONOUR)  
 tribxhulâr {a} OMINOUS  
 tricinéu {m} ROMAN COUCH  
 tricl•âtx {v} SEEPAGE  
 tricoloreu {m} OLD 3-COLOUR RT FLAG  
 tricotomiâ {f} TRICHOTOMY  
 tric`hâ {f} SCAM  
 Tric`hard {m} RICHARD  
 tric`hinâ {f} TRICHINA  
 tric`h•ar {v} CHEAT (AT A GAME)  
 trid {a} INSIGNIFICANT  
 trid {a} DISHONORABLE  
 tridic {m} GRAIN OF WHEAT  
 tridicoûr {m} GRAIN (CEREAL)  
 tridoûr {m} MIME (THEATRE)  
 triecioûr {m} PASSER-BY  
 trieç•ar {v} BRAID {v}  
 triequâ {f} TRUCE  
 Triesâ {f} THERESA\*  
 trifâ {f} TRICK, FRAUD  
 trifûtunc {m} TRIPHTHONG  
 trifurtscheu {a} THREE-PRONGED  
 triglhâ {f} MULLET (FISH)  
 trigonometria {f} TRIGONOMETRY  
 triloeceadâ {f} TRILOGY  
 trilovi {m} TRILOBITE  
 trimestrâ {f} TRIMESTER  
 trîmp {m} FLOP (FAILURE)  
 trîmpúnt {a} FLOPPY, FLABBY  
 trîmp•ar {v} FLOP  
 trinc•ar {v} CUT INTO  
 trinidat {m} GUPPY (FISH)  
 trinomiâl {m} TRINOMIAL

trînt {m} TRAY  
triôd {m} TRIODE  
triônîă {f} TRIUMPH  
tripă {f} BOWEL, INTESTINES  
triparti {a} TRIPARTITE {a}  
triplet {m} TRIPLET (MUSICAL)  
Tripoli {m} TRIPOLI  
Tripolitân {m} TRIPOLITANIA  
triptuc'h {m} TRIPTYCH  
trirôimă {f} TRIREME  
trisch {m} SLEAZEBALL  
triscot•ar {v} KNIT  
tristeu {a} SAD  
tristiç•ar {v} SADDEN {v}  
tristimoghîă {f} SADNESS  
tritiüm {m} TRITIUM  
tritüradoîră {f} THRESHER  
tritür•ar {v} THRESH  
triumvir {m} TRIUMVIR  
triumviradă {f} TRIUMVIRATE  
triutăr {m} TRIBUTARY (RIVER)  
triutăr {a} TRIBUTARY  
triválismeu {m} TRIBALISM  
triviă {f} TRIVIA  
trivium {m} CROSSWORD PUZZLE  
trivulaziun {f} TRIBULATION  
trivünă {f} TALKSHOW  
trivünă {f} ROSTRUM, PLATFORM  
trivunsáir {m} PAYROLL  
trixhemín•ar {v} TREBLE, TRIPLE  
trô da {p} TOO MUCH OF  
trô frû {adv} TOO EARLY, TOO SOON  
trô {adv} TOO (EXCESSIVELY)  
trô schpéit {adv} TOO LATE  
troblă {f} TROUBLE {n}  
troc {m} BARTER; RAVINE  
troclă {f} PACKET; SHOPPING BAG  
troc'hadă {f} TROCHEE (VERSE)  
troc'huglh•ar {v} SNARL (ANGRILY)  
troc'h•ar {v} FULL {v} (CLOTH)  
trodă {f} CAULK  
trofadă {f} TROPHY  
trogeceâl {a} TOUCHING (EMOTIONALLY)  
troglodüt {m} CAVEMAN  
troică {f} TRIO  
troléi {m} TROLLEY BUS  
trölta {m} TROLL (MYTHICAL BEING)  
trombôn {m} TROMBONE  
tromp {m} TEMPER {n} (OF STEEL)  
trompadă {f} SOP  
trompaziun {f} INTERRUPTION  
tromp•ar {v} TEMPER {v} (STEEL)  
tropél {m} BAND (MUSICIANS)  
tropic {a}, {m} TROPICAL, TROPIC  
tropici {mp} TROPICS (THE ~)  
tropísmeu {m} TROPISM  
troposferă {f} TROPOSPHERE  
tropresă {f} OVERDOSE  
troscart {m} ARROW-GRASS  
trost•ar {m} TROT  
Trotxă {fr} TROY  
Trotxán {a} TROJAN  
trotx•ar {v} JOG (RUN FOR EXERCISE)  
trovadéir {m} MINSTREL  
trovadoûr {m} WALKMAN  
trovadoûr {m} TROUBADOUR  
trovat {m} FOUNDLING (CHILD)  
trovátz {m} FOUL WEATHER  
trovéir {m} da distonçă RANGEFINDER  
trovoddă {f} GROUNDSWELL  
trov•ar {v} se ~ BE LOCATED  
trov•ar {v} FIND  
truátsch {m} WOODPILE  
trubit {m} DRAUGHT (OF DRINK)  
trubuláis {mp} TURMOIL  
trüc {m} THING, "THINGAMABOB"  
truculençă {f} SAVAGERY  
truc'hráisneu {a} SANCTIMONIOUS  
truc'htă {f} TROUT  
truc'ht•ar {v} DEFRAUD, SWINDLE  
trümac'h {a} COMMUNICABLE (DISEASE)  
trump {m} d'Eustachio EUSTACHIAN TUBE

trumpäts {m} TRUMPET  
trunc {m} FRUSTUM  
trunc•aziun {v} MUTILATION  
trun•ar {v} PURR (OF CAT)  
trüpanosomă {f} TRYPANOSOME  
trupentzidă {f} TURPENTINE  
trupi {m} TROUPE (OF ACTORS ETC.)  
trupins {mp} da schoc SHOCK TROOPS  
trupins {mp} TROOPS  
trusici {mp} SHORTS  
trusici {mp} da vaghîă BATHING TRUNKS  
trüsplüvac {m} BOLSTER, BUSH {n}  
trust•ar {v} TRUST {v}  
trüsvels {mp} COUCHGRASS  
trutnadă {f} AUGUR {n}  
truvă {f} TUBE (TOOTHPASTE, ETC.)  
truvánál {a} TUBULAR  
truvâns {f} TUBING  
truveu {m} WINEJUG  
trüvüt {m} FIND (CHANCE DISCOVERY)  
truxhil {m} PRIVET  
tsch-tschi-tschi! {int} CHOO-CHOO! (TRAIN)  
Tschad {m} CHAD  
tschau! {int} CIAO! {2/97IG}  
Tschech {a} CZECH  
Tschechoslovachiä {fr} CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
tschöintarosă {f} SHINGLES (ILLNESS)  
tschoûr {m} SEMEN  
tschurvi {m} PITUITARY GLAND  
tsch•ar {v} DEFECCATE  
tsvaçéir {m} RACKET (TENNIS, ETC.)  
tú {pron} THOU/YOU (INFORMAL)  
tü {m} TURKEY (BIRD)  
tuadastreu {a} BISEXUAL  
tuagñhöl {m} WHITLOW  
Tuaitui {a} MIAMI (INDIAN)  
tüarë {vi} KILL [OBSOLETE WORD]  
tucanadă {f} TRANSPOSITION  
tüciët {m} POT PIE  
tucleu {m} TITLE (NOBLE)  
tüdél {m} TIP (ADVICE)  
tueréu {a} SWAMPY  
tufat: ár ~ ! {int} SEE YOU LATER!  
tufat {m} GET-TOGETHER  
tufatoreu {a} TRIUMPHANT  
tufatoreu {m} CONQUEROR  
tufatoristă {a} TRIUMPHALIST  
tug {m} TUGBOAT  
tugñhă {f} SHREW (WOMAN)  
tughîă {f} SCURF, SCALE  
tughîă {f} RINGWORM, SCALP DISEASE  
tugurxhöl {m} COTTAGE  
tuipă {f} TULIP  
tuirific {a} TERRIFIC  
tuirific•ar {v} BURN INCENSE  
tuirmă {f} SPINNING WHEEL  
Tüischac'h {m} SPEAKER OF THE COSA  
tuist•ar {v} TWIST {v}  
tuladi {m} GREY TROUT  
tularxheu {m} NOTARY, REGISTRAR  
tümă {f} SPREAD (PASTE)  
tüm•ar {v} BUMP {v}  
tumençă {f} SWELLING  
tümîd•ar {v} SWELL {v}  
tümpagñhöl {m} TABOR(ET) {n}  
tumpinavoûr {m} JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE  
tún {m} THUNDERCLAP  
tün {m} TUNE {n}  
tună {f} TUNNY-FISH, TUNA  
tunceidă {f} DALMATIC (VESTMENT)  
tünc•ar {v} CHIRP {v}  
tunél {m} TUNNEL {n}  
tunél {m} d'empiens URETER  
tunf•ar {v} PLOP {v}  
tünic {m} SPORTS JACKET  
Tünis {iv} TUNIS(IA)  
tuno {m} EDIBLE CACTUS  
tunsaziun {f} CHEST-BEATING  
tunsion {a} BUSHY (OF HAIR)  
tuns•ar {v} \*\*\*  
tunt {m} da lună FULL MOON  
tun•ar {v} TUNE {v} (SOUND)

tuôr {m} PYLON  
tuortă {f} TORTE, GATEAU  
tüpă {f} ALPENHORN  
tupéiră {f} MOLEHILL  
tupéiră {f} STARNOSSED MOLE  
tüpësh {a} TYPICAL  
tüpi {m} TERRA COTTA  
tüpific•ar {v} TYPIFY  
tüpin {m} POT (FOR GLUE, ETC.)  
tüpoloxhă {f} TYPOLOGY  
Türán {a} TYRRHENIAN (SEA)  
turbî {m} TURBINE  
Türç {m} TURK  
Türchësh {a} TURKISH  
Türchiä {f} TURKEY  
Turciä {f} DOROTHY\*  
turcoîçă {f} TURQUOISE  
turestă {f} TURRET  
türiřëshchă {f} FETA CHEESE  
Türingă {fr} THURINGIA  
turistănăl {a} SIGHTSEEING {a}  
Türkistân {zi} TURKISTAN  
Türkmen•istân {a} TURKMENISTAN  
turment•ar {v} HARASS  
turmeu {m} TOWER  
türönt {m} TYRANT  
türonterîa {f} TYRANNY  
türontesc {a} DESPOTIC  
turpideu {m} BASENESS  
turpiloqueu {m} OBSCENE LANGUAGE  
turqu•ar {v} CATAPULT {v}  
turturáină {f} TURTLE-DOVE  
turvială {f} DISTURBANCE (PETTY)  
turvială {f} COMMOTION  
túrvulă {f} HORDE, MOB  
turvulent•ar {v} TROUBLE {v}  
turvulôinçă {f} TURBULENCE  
tußbedeu {m} COUGH  
tußicülös {a} COUGHING {a}  
tüst•ar {v} SLAUGHTER {v}  
tutoûr {m} GUARDIAN (LEGAL)  
Tütsch {a} GERMAN  
tutureau {a} MUTILATED  
tutziaziun {f} USE OF "TÚ" FORM  
tutzi•ar {v} USE "TÚ" FORM  
tuvă {f} TUBE (PIPE)  
tuvă {f} d'espåustă EXHAUST PIPE  
Tuvalú {iv} TUVALU  
tuvulaziun {f} TUBULATION  
tuv•ar {v} PLUCK  
tuzált {m} DAGGER  
tuþă {f} SPOUT {n}  
tvistr•aziun {v} DISPERSION, DIASPORA  
TX {m} TV NEWS  
txă {adv} EMPHATIC PARTICLE  
txacagán {a} MUSHY, SQUISHY  
txacagánită {f} MUSHINESS  
txacôglh {m} BOLAS (WEAPON)  
txactançă {f} OSTENTATIOUSNESS  
txactantíglh {a} BOASTFUL  
txactaziun {f} AGITATION  
Txaglh {iv} GAUL(ISH)  
txál {m} BEHEST  
txaliv•ar {v} COAT WITH ICE  
txalt {a} WRETCHED  
txaluçins {mp} VENETIAN BLINDS  
txamáis pü {adv} NEVER AGAIN  
txamáis {adv} EVER, NEVER  
txampiç•ar {v} LAMPOON  
Txaponesc {a} JAPANESE  
txaqueß•ar {v} RECLINE  
txarnvală {f} HARDWARE (TOOLS)  
txascher•ar {v} LET LAND LIE FALLOW  
txaup•ar {v} BARK {v} (OF A DOG)  
txauréll {a} BRISK; FRISKY  
Txec {m} JAMES, JACOB  
txeltofiöl {m} WALLFLOWER  
txemă {f} EGG YOLK  
txemciuc'h {m} PEARL OYSTER  
Txerôm {m} JEROME  
txiceă {f} FOX SQUIRREL  
txigantéu {a} GIGANTIC



Txilâ {f} JILL\*  
Txilvert {m} GILBERT  
txingeu {m} LEAST WEASEL  
txirufâts {m} SWEET WILLIAM  
txisoûr {m} COATING OF ICE  
txivêst {m} CIVET CAT  
txlédnità {f} FREEZING RAIN  
txô {m} YOKE (TO PULL PLOUGH)  
txochéir {m} JOKER (CARDS)  
txog•ar {v} PITCH {v} (MOTION)  
txoliu {a} CHEERFUL-NATURED  
Txonchi {m} YANKEE, AMERICAN  
txonchilâ {f} DAFFODIL  
txondrá {f} GENRE  
txotâ {f} grec IOTA (GREEK LETTER)  
txotâ {f} JOT, IOTA; LETTER "J"  
txovârts {m} PARSLEY  
Txuáng {a} ZHUANG (NATION)  
txubâ {f} MANE (OF HORSE)  
txubînd (after subject) WITH THE HELP OF  
Txúdaic•ar {v} JUDAIZE  
Txüdsch {a} JEWISH  
Txüďia {fr} JUDAEA  
Txüf {m} JEW  
txus {adv} JUST NOW  
txüs {m} JUICE  
txuscâ {int} SO LONG (GOODBYE)  
txuscâ {p} UNTIL; UP TO; PENDING  
txuscâ nhoi {adv} EVER SINCE THEN  
txüspáicâ {f} DESSERT  
txústaci {adv} ROUND ABOUT {adv}  
txüstavînt {p} IN TIME FOR; ON THE EVE OF  
txutz•ar {v} HASTEN  
txuvedrâ {f} GULL  
txuvencleu {a} YOUNG  
txüvilâl {m} JUBILEE  
txuxh•ar {v} DEEM  
tzacâ {f} YEW (TREE)  
tzacáir {m} del pialeu FRINGED GENTIAN  
tzacáir {m} CLOSED GENTIAN  
tzacli {a} WEARY  
tzacrâts {m} CUP (LIQUID MEASURE)  
tzacrâts {m} CARAFE  
tzac'hâ {f} GALL BLADDER  
tzáilâ {f} LINE ITEM  
tzáir {m} TSAR, CZAR; TYCOON  
tzáir {m} MUSSEL  
tzál {m} DIGGER PINE  
tzancladéu {m} CURDLED MILK  
tzan•ar {v} SPEECHIFY  
tzapadéir {m} TERRORIST  
tzapéir {m} TRAPPER  
tzap•ar {v} CROSS THE THRESHOLD  
tzap•ar {v} TRAP  
tzarâ {f} EARTH/GROUND/LAND  
tzarâ {f} principal MAINLAND  
tzarâ {f} igradâ SOIL (BAD OR STONY)  
Tzarâ {f} del Féu TIERRA DEL FUEGO  
tzaradâ {f} BUNKER; BURROW {n}  
tzarált {m} HIGHLAND, HILL COUNTRY  
Tzaranhouâ {f} NEWFOUNDLAND  
tzarárd {m} LANDLUBBER  
Tzaratütsch {m} GERMANY  
tzaresc {a} PROFANE {a}  
tzarità {f} TERRAIN  
tzavr•ar {v} SUNDER {v}  
tze {m} C (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
tzelov•â {v} KISS {n} (ON CHEEK)  
tzep {m} STOCK (OF RIFLE)  
tzeparâ {f} STONY PLAIN  
tzepelein {m} ZEPPELIN, BLIMP  
tzerâ {f} ECZEMA  
tzercladoûr {m} dal rispulâ SMARTWEED  
tzercladoûr {m} dal tasultâ BONESET  
tzercladoûr {m} WEED {n}  
tzercl•ar {v} WEED {v}  
tzet {m} Z (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
tzetâ {f} ZETA (GREEK LETTER)  
tzicadâ {f} TICKING; TICK (CLOTH)  
tzichirîa {f} DILL  
tzic•ar {v} TICK (CLOCK, ETC.)  
tziep {a} LAME

tzigel {m} ROOFING TILE  
tzimiloûr {m} FLEA  
tzin {m} TICK (BUG)  
Tziôn {m} ZION  
Tziônistâ {m} ZIONIST  
tzipiri {m} ROSEMARY (SPICE)  
tziplâs {fp} SHAVINGS  
tzirudêlâ {f} POETRY READING  
tzir•ar {v} YANK, PULL  
tzischn•ar {v} GUSH {v}  
tziteu {a} NEWLYWED {a}  
tztizi {m} TSETSE-FLY  
tzivâ {f} COUSCOUS PLATE  
tzivantâ {f} KITE (BIRD)  
tzoâ {f} WEEPING WILLOW  
tzôic {m} YELLOWHAMMER  
tzôl {m} WREATH  
tzoncâ {f} da Dimischcâ DAME'S ROCKET  
tzoncâ {f} püvêsch YELLOW VIOLET  
tzoncâ {f} Talossán BLUE VIOLET  
tzoncâ {f} VIOLET (FLOWER)  
tzonchinâ {f} RESIN, SAP  
tzopic•ar {v} HOBBLE ABOUT  
tzoûr {m} CONDOR  
tzucanadâ {f} TIC (DOULOUREUX)  
tzucan•ar {v} SHRUG ONE'S SHOULDERS  
tzunami {m} TIDAL WAVE  
tzuvâ {f} CREEK  
tzuvlâ {f} BRADAWL

## U

u-navû {f} SUBMARINE  
u {m} U (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
uagadúgu! {int} YOU DIRTY RAT!  
ualfart•ar {v} YOWL  
ualviêcâ {f} BARELY  
ualviêcâ {adv} HARDLY, SCARCELY  
uár {m} BRAWN  
uarzinâ {f} PLUG {n} (ELECTRICAL)  
ubrufôl {m} BUFFALO  
ûc {int} YES  
Ûc {m} HUGH, HUGO  
ûcat {ap} WORN OUT (OF MACHINERY)  
Ûccitéir {iv} OCCITAN  
Ûccitéiriâ {f} OCCITANIE, OCCITANIA  
ûccitoûr {a} STRAIGHTFORWARD, CANDID  
uqêir {m} USER  
ucérâ {f} CANKER  
uceraziun {f} ULCER  
Ûcfahne {f} CÚG FLAG  
ucheleli {m} UKELELE  
ucleidînd {a} OUTBOUND {a}  
uclelendingoûr {m} "OUTLANDER"  
Ucráin {a} UKRAINIAN  
Ucraîna {f} UKRAINE  
úc•ar {vs} USE {v}  
uc'h! {int} WHEW! (EXHAUSTION)  
ûd {a} WET  
udarás {m} TOWN COUNCIL  
udamâl {m} PERCUSSION (MUSICAL)  
ûdic! {int} YES INDEED!  
Udin {m} UDINE (ITALY)  
udivleniâ {f} ASTONISHMENT  
uéixhêr {m} BET (WAGER) {n}  
ufâ {f} TOBACCO  
ufêinçâ {f} OFFENCE  
ufeinçatîu {a} OFFENSIVE {a}  
ufeinç•ar {v} OFFEND  
uficéir {m} MATE (DEPUTY ON SHIP)  
uficiâl {a} OFFICIAL  
uficiâlmînt {adv} OFFICIALLY  
uficiéir {m} OFFICER  
uficiéir {m} ûncumiîunat NONCOM  
ûfladûm {m} MALIGNANT TUMOUR  
ufplotiêns {m} ENTREATY  
ufrâ {f} OFFER {n}  
ufrudâ {f} FLEET  
ufså {f} POLLAN (FISH)

Ugandâ {fr} UGANDA  
uglh {m} EYE  
uglhadâ {f} GLANCE {n}  
Uglhán {m} JULIAN, JULIEN  
uglhár {a} OCULAR  
uglhéirs {mp} SUNGLASSES  
uglhéirs {mp} BLINDS (ON HORSE)  
uglhêt {m} BUTTONHOLE  
uglhêts {mp} GOGGLES  
ûglh•ar {v} GOAD {v}  
ûgnod {m} OATH-TAKER  
ugñhiun {f} ONION  
ûgñh•ar {v} AMALGAMATE  
Ûgoûr {a} UYGUR (LANGUAGE)  
ugristéir {m} ORGANIST  
ugúxh {m} IRRIGATION DAM  
uißiéir {m} USHER (BLACK ROD)  
uit {m} WIT  
uitrâ {f} OYSTER  
uiv•ar {v} YELL  
uiþev•ar {v} SPEND (MONEY, ETC.)  
uj {a} LAST MINUTE  
új {a} NEW (BRAND-NEW)  
úl {m} OWL  
Ûlac'h {iv} ULSTER  
úlec'h {m} TRAVELLER  
ulixhinôs {a} MARSHY  
ulmeu {m} resquighôs SLIPPERY ELM  
ulmeu {m} Americán AMERICAN ELM  
ulmeu {m} ELM TREE  
uloûr {adv} DOWN RIVER  
ûlmatûm {m} ULTIMATUM  
ultim•ar {v} COME TO AN END  
ultmâ {f} TALOSSAN-ENTHUSIAST {f}  
ultorxheu {a} AVENGING {a}  
ultraviolêt {a} ULTRAVIOLET  
ululadâ {f} WHOOP {n}  
ululavâl {a} WAILING, SHRIEKING  
uma {m} TALOSSAN-ENTHUSIAST {m}  
umadâ {f} STORAGE LOCKER, "CUDDY"  
ûmanéir {m} CRAFTSMAN  
umas-chûtz {m} ELK  
umbrâ {f} UMBRA, SHADOW  
umbreglhâ {f} UMBRELLA  
umbriv•ar {v} ENVELOP {v}  
umfroir•ar {v} VICTIMISE  
ûmit {a} MUGGY  
úmlaut {m} UMLAUT (ACCENT)  
umpavin•ar {v} LITTER {v}  
umplâl {a} CLUNKY  
umplucûmp {a} AVOWED  
ûmváireu {m} BAD WEATHER  
Ûn {m} HUN  
ûn {art} A, AN (with {m})  
ûnâ {art} A, AN (with {f})  
ûnacceptavâl {a} OBJECTIONABLE  
ûnacúst {a} UNHEARD-OF  
ûnamicán {a} UNAMERICAN  
ûnanimitâ {f} UNANIMITY  
ûnanimôs {a} UNANIMOUS  
unçâ {f} OUNCE  
ûncalcûlavâl {a} INCALCULABLE  
ûncambiînd {a} UNCHANGEABLE  
ûncapavâl {a} INCAPABLE  
ûncaracteristic {a} UNCHARACTERISTIC  
ûncaßat {a} UNBROKEN  
unciatîm {adv} LITTLE BY LITTLE  
ûnconveniençêu {a} INCONVENIENT  
ûnconveniençû {f} INCONVENIENCE  
ûncoverat {ap} OVERDRAWN (AT BANK)  
ûncrestienoûr {a} UNCHRISTIAN  
ûncumentapûnt {a} INCONSIDERATE  
ûncupavâl•itâ {a} INNOCENCE  
unc•aziun {v} SLUMP  
undâ {f} lûng LONG WAVE (RADIO)  
undâ {f} WAVE (OF WATER OR SOUND)  
undâ {f} parmanînt PERMANENT WAVE  
undâ {f} scûrznîâ SHORTWAVE (RADIO)  
úndagac'h {m} FENUGREEK  
undapûnt {a} SURGING, BILLOWY  
undavînt {a} NINETEEN  
ûndefini {a} INDEFINITE

únder {adv} DOWN  
 únder {p} UNDERNEATH  
 underál {a}: notaziun ~ FOOTNOTE  
 underschidlêc'h {a} DIFFERENT  
 undervár {a} WONDERFUL  
 under•ar {v} WONDER {v}  
 undesch {a} ELEVEN  
 ûndixheçavál {a} INDIGESTIBLE  
 undulaç•ar {v} WAVE {v} (HAIR)  
 ûnenúxhînd {a} NOT BORING  
 ûnexpectadamînt {adv} UNEXPECTEDLY  
 ûnexpectat {ap} UNEXPECTED  
 ûnexpléitât {ap} UNTAPPED  
 ûnfatigînd {a} TIRELESS  
 ûnfâpil {a} HARD, DIFFICULT  
 ûnfâpilità {f} HINDRANCE/DIFFICULTY  
 ûnfini {a} INFINITE  
 ûnfinità {f} INFINITY  
 ûnfrîð {m} VIOLATION OF THE LAW  
 ûngratitûd {m} INGRATITUDE  
 ûnguêð {m} OINTMENT  
 ûni {a} PLAIN (FABRIC)  
 ûni {m} SOLID COLLAR  
 ûnic {a} UNIQUE  
 ûnicuva {a} MARRIED ONLY ONCE  
 unîfichêir {a} UNIFYING {a}  
 unîfic•ar {v} UNIFY {v}  
 ûniform {m} UNIFORM (DRESS)  
 ûniformitâ {f} UNIFORMITY  
 ûnimaxhinatîu {a} UNIMAGINATIVE  
 ûnînzereçînd {a} UNINTERESTING  
 ûnipartidáriâ {f} ONE-PARTY STATE  
 ûnique {a} ONLY {a}  
 ûnit {m} UNIT  
 ûnit CPU {m} CPU  
 ûnit {a} UNITED {a}  
 ûnitadâ {f} UNISON  
 ûniun {f} UNION  
 ûniun {f} Sovietic SOVIET UNION  
 ûniunistâ {m} UNIONIST(POL.)  
 ûniversál {a} UNIVERSAL  
 ûniversidâ {f} COMMON FOLK  
 ûniversità {f} UNIVERSITY  
 ûnivîrs {m} UNIVERSE  
 ûnlimitat {ap} UNLIMITED  
 ûnlich {a} UNEVEN  
 ûnmaiorcît {a} IMMATURE  
 ûnmeditavál {a} IMPONDERABLE  
 ûnmorál {a} IMMORAL  
 ûnmorálitâ {f} IMMORALITY  
 ûnnôminat {ap} UNNAMED  
 ûnorgânic {a} INORGANIC; ILLEGAL  
 ûnoxidavál {a} STAINLESS (STEEL)  
 ûnpâtsesc {a} UNCOUNTRYLIKE  
 ûnpatzînt {a} IMPATIENT  
 ûnpatzîntamînt {adv} IMPATIENTLY  
 ûnpensavál {a} UNTHINKABLE  
 ûnpouçivál•itâ {a} IMPOSSIBILITY  
 ûnprevidescû {ap} UNFORESEEN  
 ûnpûr•itâ {a} IMPURITY  
 ûnquiet•ar {v} FRET, DESPAIR {v}  
 ûnregulár {a} IRREGULAR  
 ûnresistavál {a} IRRESISTIBLE  
 ûnrêspûnsavál {a} IRRESPONSIBLE  
 ûnrêspûnsaválitâ {f} IRRESPONSIBILITY  
 ûnriuschlat {ap} UNSUCCESSFUL  
 ûnsâpescû {a} UNBEKNOWNST  
 ûnsâpînd {a} UNWITTING  
 ûnscriu•ar {v} UNSCREW  
 ûnsentzînt {a} UNAWARE  
 ûnseparavál {a} UNSEPARABLE  
 ûnsîncâr {a} INSINCERE  
 ûnsoviársch {a} UNDERAGE, BELOW 18  
 ûnspecificat {ap} UNSPECIFIED  
 ûnstavál {a} UNSTABLE  
 ûnstimînd {a} IRREVERENT  
 ûnsufîçînd {a} INSUFFICIENT  
 ûnsûtavál {a} UNSUITED, UNSUITABLE  
 ûnsvîðnat {ap} UNSCATHED  
 ûnt {a}, {m} GREASY, GREASE  
 untâ {f} HANDFUL  
 ûntoleraziun {f} INTOLERANCE

ûntôs {a} OILY, UNCTUOUS  
 ûntrac'ht {m} HARMONY (RELATIONSHIP)  
 ûntransafîu {a} INTRANSITIVE  
 ûnt•ar {v} GREASE {v}  
 unusuál {a} UNUSUAL  
 ûnuveidiînt {a} DISOBEDIENT  
 ûnvariînd {a} INVARIABLE  
 ûnvarpâ {f} RUSH OF AIR (OR WATER)  
 ûnviduvál {a} INVISIBLE  
 ûnxhúst {a} UNFAIR  
 ûnzestroxhiavál {a} INDESTRUCTIBLE  
 ûnzîðolvavál {a} INSOLUBLE  
 ûnzivîçavál {a} INDIVISIBLE  
 ûnzivîçûitâ {f} INDIVISIBILITY  
 ûñponest•â {a} DISHONESTY, FRAUD  
 uôis {mp} splatûts SCRAMBLED EGGS  
 uôl {m} niðil SOFT BOILED EGG  
 uôl {m} zemi MEDIUM BOILED EGG  
 uôl {m} EGG  
 uôl {m} toet HARD BOILED EGG  
 uôl {m} clat FRIED EGG  
 uombat {m} WOMBAT  
 uôrc'h {m} GRAMPUS  
 uôrden {m} inverti INVERSION  
 uôrden {m} ORDER, SEQUENCE  
 ûpceastâ {f} HORSE CHESTNUT  
 ûpernic•ar {v} OVERTAKE  
 ûpgerð•ar {v} POSE {v}  
 ûplestr•â {v} DICTATION (CLERICAL)  
 upp {adv} UP  
 upp és ûnder {m} RISE AND FALL  
 upp hêi {adv} UP HERE  
 upp és ûnder {adv} UP AND DOWN  
 uppada {f} {opaDe} UPTICK  
 uppdateu {m} UPDATE, BULLETIN  
 Ups {m} JOSEPH  
 ûpsilon {m} grec UPSILON (GREEK)  
 ûpsilon {m} Y (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 ûpsurxhînd {a} UPSURGENT  
 ûpsurxh•ar {v} UPSURGE  
 ur: sùr l'ur {adv} ON THE VERGE  
 ur {m} VERGE  
 úr {m} da zâps POCKET WATCH  
 úr {m} da piğñhetâ WRISTWATCH  
 úr {m} CLOCK, WATCH  
 urâ! {int} HURRAH!  
 uradâ {f} DOLPHIN  
 Urâglhs: Els ~ {mp} THE URALS  
 urái! {int} HURRAY! HURRAY!  
 uraimia {f} URAEMIA, UREMIA  
 uraniûm {m} URANIUM  
 uranta {a} INTREPID  
 Úranûs {m} URANUS (THE PLANET)  
 uranxhâ {f} ORANGE (FRUIT)  
 úrbûs {m} LOCALITY  
 ure•ar {v} GET IN, ON  
 ure•ar {v} MOUNT {v} (ASCEND)  
 úrc'hêc'h {a} RACY  
 Urdû {a} URDU  
 urðêri {m} ORDER (AWARD)  
 urðinançû {f} ORDINANCE  
 urðinár {a} ORDINARY  
 ureþane {m} URETHANE  
 urf {m} COMMON LAW  
 urfalán {m} ORPHAN  
 urîa {f} UREA; GUILLEMOT (BIRD)  
 uric {a} URIC {a}  
 úriçêir {m} WATCHMAKER  
 úrinál {m} CHAMBER POT  
 urinoloxhistâ {m} UROLOGIST  
 urîns és þumîns {mp} URIM AND THUMMIM  
 urîu {m} MUDDY WATER  
 Urixhéin {m} ORIGEN  
 urixhéinâ {f} PRURIENCY  
 urixhéinâ {f} LUSTFUL DESIRE  
 urixhi {m} ORIGIN  
 urixhinál {a}, {m} ORIGINAL; QUIZ  
 urixhin•ar {v} ORIGINATE  
 úrladâ {f} YAPPING, BARKING  
 url•ar {v} HOOT {v} (OF OWL)  
 ür•ar {v} MAKE HAY  
 urnâ {f} URN

urnâ {f} da votaziun POLLING BOOTH  
 úrnâ {f} BALLOT BOX  
 urnamînt {m} ORNAMENT  
 urnançû {f} ORDNANCE  
 urnâts {a} ORNATE  
 urôl {m} EXULTATION  
 urp {a} URBAN  
 Ursulâ {f} URSULA\*  
 ursûm {m} BEAR {n}  
 urt {m} IMPACT  
 urtéir {m} BOOSTER  
 urti {m} VERANDA, COURTYARD  
 urticaria {f} NETTLERASH  
 urtîsmeu {m} BOOSTERISM  
 úrtzulâ {f} CLEMATIS  
 urt•ar {v} BOOST  
 urû {f} ECLIPSIS (OF CONSONANT)  
 Uruguay {m} URUGUAY  
 urvetxînd {a} ECLECTIC  
 urvid•ar {v} FORGET (INTENTIONALLY)  
 ur•ar {v} PRAY {v}  
 ûs {m} TITLE, DEED  
 uBâ {f} BROW  
 usâc'h {m} ROTTEN  
 usançâ: îñ ~ {adv} HABITUALLY  
 ûscapoûr {m} HYMEN, MAIDENHEAD  
 usch {m} DOORKNOB  
 uschedadamînt {adv} ALLEGEDLY  
 usched•aziun {v} ALLEGATION  
 uschicisnâ {f} MISCELLANY  
 uschielgâ {f} GORGE {n}  
 uschil•ar {v} WAVER {v} (MOVE)  
 uschit•ar {v} EXIT {v}  
 uschôr {f} WIFE  
 uschorat {ap} MARRIED  
 uschudáir {m} ESCUDO (COIN)  
 ûsch•ar {v} PASS {v} OUT (FAINT)  
 ûserincâ {f} GLOSS (LUSTRE)  
 ûserincál {a} GLOSSY (PHOTOGRAPH)  
 ûscûd! {int} LISTEN UP!  
 ûscûdâ {f} AUDIO  
 ûscûdançeun {m} HEARING (SENSE)  
 ûscûdavidâ {a} AUDIOVISUAL  
 ûscûdêir {m} EARPHONE, EARPIECE  
 ûscûd•ar {v} LISTEN OR HEAR  
 ûscûndoûr {a} PALATABLE  
 ûsc•ar {v} DRY {v}; KISS (ON HAND)  
 ûsonçâ {f} USAGE, GENERAL CUSTOM  
 ûsop {m} HYSSOP  
 ûst {m} DOUBLE DOOR  
 ustaria {f} PUB (DRINKING PLACE)  
 ustêir {m} WOMB  
 ustencil {m} UTENSIL  
 ustentamên {m} MANIFESTATION  
 ustilaxhéinâ {f} WILD THISTLE  
 ústrán {m} CONSTITUENCY (PARLIAMENT)  
 ustreciâ {f} MEETING, RENDEZ-VOUS  
 ustrîa {f} BAR (SERVING LIQUOR)  
 ustrîa {f} da laptâ MILK BAR  
 ustrinâ {f} BURN (INJURY)  
 ûstûn•ar {v} EEK BY, BARELY SUCCEED  
 ûstûn•ar {v} DRAW OUT, PULL OUT  
 usuál {a} USUAL  
 usuálmînt {adv} USUALLY  
 usurpavál {a} USABLE  
 usurp•aziun {v} USURPATION  
 usust•ar {v} FALL {v} OFF  
 usþriut•ar {v} MISUSE  
 ûs•ar {v} HOWL (OF WOLF, ETC) {v}  
 ûs'chêir {m} â cavéggh HAIR DRIER  
 ûs'cheria {f} HERBARIUM  
 út da {p} AWAY/OUT(SIDE) OF/FROM  
 út da drîo ORDER: OUT OF (BROKEN)  
 út {adv} OUT(DOORS), AWAY  
 út dal xhû {adv} OFFSIDE  
 út {m} contrâ brûlt BURN OINTMENT  
 út {m} OINTMENT, SALVE  
 út! {int} SHOO! (TO INSECT)  
 utâ {f} BRAINS  
 utâ! {int} HURRY UP!  
 utatzâic'hnat {ap} OUTSTANDING  
 utatzâic'hnat {ap} EXEMPLARY

Utavál {a} OTTAWA  
 útdrac'ht {m} EXCERPT  
 utensilità {f} UTILITY  
 úterbiüm {m} YTTERBIUM  
 utför•ar {v} TAKE OUT, TAKE AWAY {v}  
 utiliç•ar {v} UTILISE  
 utlighhá {f} OUTLINE (DRAWING)  
 útmin•ar {v} MINE {v} (QUARRY)  
 utôpiâ {f} UTOPIA  
 útpärts {m} EXTERIOR  
 utpaß•ar {v} FAINT {v}  
 útpjár {a} ODD (NUMBERS)  
 útpháts {m} FOREIGN COUNTRY  
 útpháts {adv} ABROAD  
 útphátsesc {m}, {a} FOREIGN(ER)  
 úttqet {adv} WHY  
 útramaß•ar {v} FEND OFF  
 útratx {m} OUTRAGE {n}  
 utratxös {a} OUTRAGEOUS  
 útreac'h {m} OUTREACH  
 útrelev•ar {v} LOSE ONE'S BEARINGS  
 útreu {a} OUTER {a}  
 utriâ {f} BAG (LEATHER)  
 útriâ {f} LEATHER BAG  
 útriüm {m} YTTRIUM  
 útsiurâ {f} CORKSCREW  
 útsquetsch {m} PRINTOUT  
 úttax {m} EXPORT DUTY  
 úttravál {m} WORKOUT (EXERCISE)  
 útüc {m} FLATIRON  
 utúl {m} TOOL  
 útvändrazium {f} EMIGRATION  
 útvändr•éir {v} EMIGRANT  
 útvarpazium {f} BROADCASTING  
 útvarpazium {f} TRANSMISSION (TV)  
 útvarpistâ {m} NEWSCASTER  
 útvarp•ar {m} BROADCAST, TRANSMIT  
 útxasnéu {a} AWFUL  
 útxaspinâ {f} CAPE GOOSEBERRY  
 útzeloftón {a} HIGHMINDED  
 utzil {a} USEFUL  
 útzil {m} da prüm agüd FIRST AID KIT  
 útzil {m} USE {n}; KIT  
 utzilitâ {f} USEFULNESS  
 útzilitár {a} UTILITARIAN  
 úua {a} SHADOWY  
 üvapaßâ {f} RAISIN  
 üvatramâ {f} RED CURRANT  
 uveidiünd {a} OBEDIENT  
 uveidiünd {a} al legeu LAW ABIDING  
 uveidi•ar {v} OBEY  
 üver {m} UDDER  
 Üviadnâ {f} YVONNE\*  
 üx {m} TRESTLE (LOGS); LETTER "X"  
 uxhél {m} APPANAGE (OF LAND, MONEY)  
 üþ {m} CONSTERNATION  
 üþectaniþil {m} DREADNOUGHT  
 üþect•ar {v} DREAD {v}

## V

va {ai} MY  
 va c'hupâ! {int} I'M SORRY!  
 vacaguarêns {mp} LAST WORDS  
 vacagu•ar {v} SLIT THE THROAT  
 vacihtxéiçâ {f} ARCTIC SHREW  
 Vaciléir {m} VACILLATOR  
 vacil•azium {v} VACILLATION  
 vacinçû {f} VACANCY  
 vacint {a} VACANT  
 vaciu {m} BLUEBERRY, WHORTLEBERRY  
 vacuôlâ {f} VACUOLE  
 vacüüm {m} VACUUM {n}  
 vacüüm: in ~ {adv} IN ERROR  
 vacüümös {a} VACUOUS, MEANINGLESS  
 vac'hâ {f} GREEN MANZANITA  
 vac'harmâ {f} UPROAR  
 vac'hterâ {f} COCKSCOMB (PLANT)  
 vadáll {m} TIDAL FLAT (LAND)

vadáll {m} LAGOON, INLET; SLUSH  
 vadállistâ {m} SLUSH VOTER (RT)  
 vadapäts {m} CORN HUSK  
 vadátx {m} FLOTSAM AND JETSAM  
 vadéiçeu {a} CHESTNUT-COLOURED  
 vadiglh {m} CENTURY PLANT  
 vadl•ar {v} SHIELD {v}  
 vadn•ar {v} WINNOW  
 vâg {a} VAGUE, SKETCHY  
 vâglh {m} WALKING STICK  
 vaglhôneu {m} LARGE VALLEY  
 vâgmint {adv} VAGUELY  
 vagñhâ {f} BATH  
 vagñhâ {f} da sing MASSACRE  
 vagñhiç•ar {v} BATHE, TAKE A BATH  
 vagñh•itâ {a} CONCEIT, VANITY  
 vagôn-lict {m} SLEEPING CAR (TRAIN)  
 vagôn {m} à mhâ HANDCART  
 vagôn {m} WAGON; RAILWAY CAR  
 vâgorðeu {m} EUPHEMISM  
 vag•ar {v} HAVE TIME  
 váicâ {f} SWEETFLAG  
 vaicjeçâ {f} SHORTTAILED SHREW  
 váider {m} VESSEL (GLASS)  
 vaimbrét {m} GUST OF WIND  
 vaintrál {a} VENTRAL {a}  
 vaintrescâ {f} POTBELLY, PAUNCH  
 váintriğlhös {a} ABDOMINAL  
 váintsch {a} TWENTY (MODERN)  
 váintschêt {m} SUBDIVISION (URBAN)  
 vaipaquaneu {m} CANVASBACK  
 vairâ {f} RUDDER  
 vairéir {m} FURRIER  
 váireu {m} WEATHER  
 vairininçeu {m} STEERSMAN  
 vairpt•ar {v} SPIN {v}  
 vaißál {m} da tanc OIL TANKER  
 vaißál {m} SHIP, VESSEL, BIG BOAT  
 vaißál {m} d'espacâl SPACESHIP  
 vaißál {m} da luc'ht AIRSHIP  
 vaißál {m} da ligñhâ SHIP OF THE LINE  
 Vaißál {m} da Sieu Maxhestâ H.M.S.  
 váischlâ {f} COOKIE  
 váischlâ {f} d'amidulâ MACAROON  
 vaißelâ {f} DISH  
 Vaitanva {a} WEA  
 vai•ar {v} SPOIL (RUIN)  
 vaiunêtz {m} BAYONET  
 vál {m} VALLEY  
 valadéir {m} VALLEY INHABITANT  
 valáivel {a} VALID (TRUE)  
 valáivel {m} VALIDITY  
 valançâ {f} BALANCE SHEET  
 valançéir {m} BALANCE (TOOL)  
 valanç•ar {v} BALANCE  
 valcúria {f} VALKYRIE  
 valéinâ {f} WHALE  
 Valéiriâ {f} VALERIE\*  
 Valençiâ {iv} VALENCIA  
 valençû {f} VALENCY; VALENCE  
 valentéu {a} STRIKING, SURPRISING  
 valentéu {a} DESERVING {a}  
 valentinâ {f} VALENTINE  
 Valerián {m} VALERIAN  
 valestáglh {m} LACKEY  
 valêt {m} TERRYCLOTH  
 Valetinâ {f} VALENTINE\*  
 valiçâ {f} SUITCASE  
 valid•ar {v} PASS {v} (A BILL)  
 valischâ {f} BUOY  
 valizitâ {f} PHYSICAL STRENGTH  
 valmâ {f} POINTED PEAK (ROCK)  
 Valón {a} WALLOON  
 Valóniâ {f} WALLONIE  
 Valonti {m} VALENTINE {m}  
 Valonti {m} VALENTINE'S DAY  
 valoreu {m} VALOUR, HEROISM  
 valor•ar {v} BE WORTH  
 valoûrs {mp} MORAL VALUES  
 Valsepi {m} RAVINE ROAD (LAKE PARK)  
 valsneria {f} EEL GRASS  
 valü {m} VALUE

valü {m} üncomptavál: cün ~ INVALUABLE  
 valún {m} BALLOON  
 valún {m} d'amôr CONDOM  
 valúnazium {f} VALUATION  
 valút {a} VALUABLE  
 valutâ {f} WORTH {n}  
 valvaráinâ {f} SCHADENFREUDE  
 valvaráinâ {f} GLOATING  
 valvar•ar {v} GLOAT  
 valveu {m} VALVE  
 val•ar {v} MEAN {v}  
 vam {f} GUSTO, SPIRIT  
 vampir {m} VAMPIRE  
 vamp•ar {v} FLUSH {v} (TOILET)  
 van {m} VAN (AUTOMOBILE)  
 vâñ: in ~ {adv} IN VAIN  
 vâñ {m} WEASEL  
 vanadium {m} VANADIUM  
 vanar•azium {v} VENERATION, PIETAS  
 vanat {m} DATE (FRUIT)  
 vanç•ar {v} PUT FORTH, SUGGEST  
 vandadoûr {a} CONSCIENTIOUS  
 Vandalútz {iv} VANDAL (ANCIENT)  
 Vandalútz {iv} ANDALUSIA  
 vândéir {a} INDIGENOUS  
 vândrafiu {a} MIGRATORY  
 vândrazium {f} MIGRATION  
 vândr•ar {v} MIGRATE  
 vanetál {m} SCALLOP  
 vanic {m} CRUST ON SNOW  
 vanighlâ {f} VANILLA  
 vanighñharfacâ {f} PERFUMERY  
 vanôneu {m} SWIMMING POOL  
 vantabalóf {a} BOASTFUL  
 vantadâ {f} BOASTING  
 vantatxoûr {m} AVAILABILITY  
 vant•ar {m} BOAST {v}  
 Vanuatù {iv} VANUATU  
 vapáischâ {f} MARTEN  
 Vapanâçjeu {a} STOCKBRIDGE  
 Vapanac'héu {a} ONEIDA  
 vapatól {m} FUNGUS  
 vapetzúgñhâ {f} SHAGPOKE  
 vapl•ar {v} FLOG  
 vapnâ {f} LIME TREE, LINDEN  
 vaporéu {a} VAPID  
 vapörös {a} STEAMY  
 vapour {m} VAPOUR  
 vaquitâ {f} LEISURE TIME, SPARE TIME  
 varáglh {m} FRACAS  
 varc {a} GOODFORNOTHING  
 varðveit•ar {v} ENSHRINE  
 varflour {a} AVARICIOUS  
 vargant•ar {v} TRANSGRESS  
 varguôgñhâ {f} MISUNDERSTANDING  
 variaçâl {m} VARIANCE  
 variat {ap} VARIED, DIVERSE  
 variavál {a} VARIABLE {a}  
 variaziun {f} VARIATION; VARIANT  
 varietâ {f} VARIETY  
 varigál {m} VAGABOND  
 variolat {ap} POCKMARKED  
 variösen {a} VARIOUS (WITH {np})  
 vârix {m} VARICOSITY, VARIX  
 várlegeu {a} CAREFUL  
 varmamint {adv} WARMLY  
 varmeu {a} WARM {a}  
 varnâ {f} BARN  
 varnisch {m} da clavéis NAIL POLISH  
 varnisch {m} POLISH, VARNISH {n}  
 varnisch {m} pèr cauçadoûrs SHOE POLISH  
 varolâ {f} SMALLPOX  
 varotâ {f} GATE (IN A WALL)  
 varotâ {f} GATEWAY  
 Varschavâ WARSAW  
 vârschéu {a} TWISTED, WARPED  
 vârschéux {mp} TWISTS (DESSERT)  
 varstadoûr {m} POST (SENTRY'S ~)  
 vart {m} SIDE OF A PAGE  
 vârtaiót {m} HELICOPTER  
 vârts {p} TOWARDS, TOWARD  
 vart•ar {v} CARE FOR, NURSE

varvár {m} BARBER  
 vascháicâ {f} WATERWEED  
 vaschléir {m} BARRELMAKER, COOPER  
 vascúl {m} CAPSULE  
 vascúlár {a} VASCULAR  
 vase•ar {v} NAUSEATE  
 Vasíglh {m} BASIL {nm}  
 vastaloúrs {mp} VAIN REPETITIONS  
 vasteu {a} BROAD  
 vastiun {f} SHAVING BRUSH  
 vástülüs {a} BULKY  
 vatâ {f} WADDING  
 vataghlál {m} BATTALION  
 vatál {m} BATTLE (SMALL)  
 Vatican VATICAN  
 vatná {f} SMALL LAKE  
 vatnadía {f} NYMPHOMANIA  
 vatrá {f} HEARTH  
 váts {m} VAT/TANK/TUB; FORD (RIVER)  
 váts {a} VAST, HUGE  
 vátsitâ {f} VASTNESS  
 vatxustetzâ {f} WILD STRAWBERRY  
 vauconâ {f} BALCONY  
 vauriën {m} SCAMP, ROGUE  
 vapapetál {m} FROG HAWK  
 vaxhi {m} DRAY (WAGGON)  
 vaxhiç•ar {v} STROLL {v} (WANDER)  
 vâxi {m} VACCINE  
 vâxin•aziun {v} VACCINATION  
 vaxtâr {m} STATURE  
 ve {m} V (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 ve {m} Tütsch W (LETTER OF ALPHABET)  
 veäl {m} VEAL  
 veciolinâ {f} MILKWORT  
 vecj•ar {v} PROMPT {v}  
 veclinéir {m} SAILBOAT  
 veclingoûr {m} MITT (FOR BASEBALL)  
 veclin•ar {v} SAIL {v}  
 vectáglh {m} CARRIAGE  
 vectid•ar {v} CARRY AROUND  
 vectitéir {m} CARRIER (DISEASE)  
 vectit•ar {v} CARRY (DISEASE)  
 vectôr {m} VECTOR  
 Vedic {a} VEDIC  
 vedruît {m} WEATHERVANE, -COCK  
 vedurstadâ {f} WIND DIRECTION  
 vedurstadâ {f} DIRECTION OF FLOW  
 vedráin {m} EXPERIENCED PERSON  
 veôretâ {f} GLACIER  
 veghlitâ {f} WHIM, IMPULSE  
 vegñhuleu {m} VINEYARD  
 vegoûr {m} ROAD (UNPAVED)  
 veh•ar {v} TRANSPORT {v}  
 veidiþiov•éir {v} POACHER  
 véid•â {vs} HUNTING, HUNT {n}  
 véigâ {f} FERTILE PLAIN  
 veimâ {f} VEIN  
 véir {m} GRASSY SPOT OF LAND  
 véirçâ {f} STOCK EXCHANGE  
 veirinâ {f} SHOWCASE  
 veirinâ {f} SHOWROOM  
 veistidúl {m} PORCH  
 véitingâ {f} CAFETERIA, CAFE  
 veiturâ {f} COACH (VEHICLE)  
 veit•ar {v} NATURALISE (A CITIZEN)  
 veivráts {a} BULBOUS  
 vej {m} raiait ZEBRA CROSSING  
 vej {m} WAY  
 Vej {m} dal Budâ MILKY WAY  
 velan•ar {v} SHRIVEL UP  
 velan•ar {v} COUNTERSINK  
 vëlarë {vi} WANT  
 vëlarë {vi} zirarë MEAN {v}  
 velariu {a} VELAR  
 veldisprôt {m} MACE (CEREMONIAL)  
 veleu-trèves {m} TRICYCLE  
 veleu {m} à motôr MOTORBIKE  
 veleu {m} BICYCLE  
 vell {ai} OLD  
 vell {m} da lunâ MOON: THIRD QUARTER  
 vellitâ {f} AGE (OF PERSON)  
 vellitôr {a} SENIOR

vellitôrsqâb {m} PRIMOGENITURE  
 vellmodësch {a} OLD FASHIONED  
 velmâ {f} SWAMP  
 velmat {ap} da {p} MIREN IN  
 velocitâ {f} VELOCITY  
 velôtsch {m} QUICK  
 veloûr {m} VELVET  
 velt•ar {v} TUMBLE, FALL  
 velûm {m} VELUM  
 velvetinâ {f} VELVETEEN  
 Vemetecôseu {m} VOYAGEUR  
 venatoûr {m} GRAIN (IN WOOD)  
 venaziun {f} DIRTY JOKE  
 venç•ar {v} sûr TAKE VENGEANCE ON  
 venç•ar {v} VANQUISH  
 vendâ {f} SALES (BUSINESS)  
 vendabilt {m} BILL OF SALE  
 vendavál {a} MARKETABLE  
 vendemar•ar {v} HARVEST {v}  
 vendëtsch {m} REVENGE  
 vendex {m} drughilor DRUG TRAFFICKER  
 vendomat {m} VENDING MACHINE  
 vendonçâ {f} WINE HARVEST  
 vend•ar {v} DEAL (DRUGS)  
 veneficeâ {f} FAVOUR, KIND ACT  
 venenôs {a} POISONOUS  
 veneratiu {a} EROGENOUS, EROTOGENIC  
 veneravál {a} VENERABLE  
 veneristâ {f} d'Espáin SPANISH FLY  
 veneristâ {f} APHRODISIAC  
 veneromaniâ {f} EROTOMANIA  
 veneroûr {m} HAGIOGRAPHY  
 vener•aziun {v} WORSHIP {n}  
 vener•éu {v} SEXUAL EXCITEMENT  
 Veneþuelâ {fr} VENEZUELA  
 Venieçâ {fr} VENICE  
 venoûr {m} LIBIDO, SEXUAL DESIRE  
 vententeu-viârc'h {m} TOPSAIL (ON BOAT)  
 vententeu {m} SAIL {n}  
 ventil•ar {v} DISCUSS  
 ventil•ar {v} AIR {v}  
 ventôsità {f} CONCEIT  
 ventoûr {m} NOZZLE  
 ventriculaziun {f} COLIC, BELLY-ACHE  
 ventriflûs {a} LAXATIVE  
 ventrût {a}, {m} BULGE; BULGING  
 ventürâ {f} GOOD FORTUNE  
 verbál {a} VERBAL  
 verbând {m} SOCIETY, ORGANISATION  
 verber•ar {v} BASH  
 verciáriâ {f} FIELD (ENCLOSED)  
 vercilál {m} BETEL  
 verç•ar {v} POUR  
 verdic {m} VERDICT  
 verðinds {mp} PREVAILING WINDS  
 veròù {f} SHARK  
 vereduván {a} CAPRICIOUS  
 veretiglhâ {f} GENITALS  
 Vergilius {m} VIRGIL  
 verglâs {m} ICY ROAD  
 verificatéir {m} GOV'T INSPECTOR  
 veritál {a} TRUTHFUL  
 verlîes {m} BEREAVEMENT  
 vermél {a} YELLOW  
 vermél {a} SNOTTY  
 vermësch•ar {v} JAUNDICE {v}  
 vermighniun {f} GREENFINCH  
 vermutâ {f} VERMOUTH  
 vernáglh {m} HOUSEHOLD SLAVE  
 vernáglh {a} LOW CLASS  
 vernaglhâ {f} VERNACULAR  
 vernier {m} VERNIER  
 verniglh {m} TITTLE (SMALL MARK)  
 vernischâ {f} FALLOW LAND  
 veròghl {m} BOLT (OF CLOTH)  
 Verònica {f} VERONICA\*  
 verosimil {a} LIFELIKE  
 verp {m} SPELL (HEX, CURSE)  
 verpâ {f} PENIS  
 verpiðorm {a} PHALLIC  
 verp•ar {v} LAY EGGS  
 versâ {f} SAVOY CABBAGE

versatzil {a} VERSATILE  
 verscháin {a} LIKELY  
 verschlâ {f} SLATE TILE (ROOF)  
 versù {f} VERSE  
 versùnific•aziun {v} VERSIFICATION  
 verticál {m} VERTICAL  
 vertic•itâ {a} DIZZINESS  
 vertixhin•ar {v} WHIRL  
 vertrác'h {m} GREYHOUND (DOG)  
 vertzert•aziun {v} FLUCTUATION  
 veruglhâ {f} BERYL  
 veruglhûm {m} BERYLLIUM  
 vervâ {f} ZEST  
 verxháint {m} MILLSTONE, GRINDSTONE  
 verziun {f} VERSION  
 verziun {f} urixhinál ORIGINAL TEXT  
 Verziun {f} Ínspiradá INSPIRED VERSION  
 verzlunâr {a} MERCANTILE  
 verzlunârismeu {m} MERCANTILISM  
 veságlh {a} PITEOUS  
 veschatü {a} ANNOYING  
 vescúnt {m} SHERIFF  
 vesp•hâ {f} SPADE (TOOL; CARDS)  
 vesedoûr {a} GAUDY, SHOWY  
 Vesfáll {v} WESTPHALIA  
 vesicülôs {a} FULL OF BLISTERS  
 vesiolâ {f} CHIPMUNK  
 vesniër {m} d'aigulghâ EYE OF NEEDLE  
 vesniër {m} ASSHOLE  
 vesniër {m} ANUS  
 vesniërál {a} ANAL  
 vespâ {f} WASP; SCOOTER (MOTORBIKE)  
 vespasianâ {f} URINAL  
 vespulâ {f} RALLY (SPORTING) {n}  
 vestaraspáglh {m} CLOTHESBRUSH  
 vestat {ap} VESTED  
 vesteu {m} për pulviâ DUST JACKET  
 vesteu {m} JACKET  
 vesti {m} SUIT {n} (MEN'S)  
 vestibüll {m} VESTIBULE  
 vesticléir {m} DRESSER  
 vestificinâ {f} TAILORING  
 vestitx {m} REMNANT, TRACE, VESTIGE  
 vestitxál {a} VESTIGIAL; REMAINING  
 vestordeu {a} WITLESS  
 vëstúc'h {m} ATMOSPHERE  
 vëstúc'hâ {a} ATMOSPHERIC  
 vestüstâ {f} DISUSE {n}  
 vest•ar {v} VEST {v} (POWERS, ETC.)  
 Vesüviûs {m} VESUVIUS  
 veteran {m} VETERAN, EX-SOLDIER  
 vetoïç•ar {vs} VETO {v}  
 vetuschúl {a} ANTIQUATED  
 vetüst {a} WELL-KNOWN  
 vetxâ {f} WEDDING RING  
 véu I AM GOING  
 véu {m} TARE (WEED)  
 vexafiu {a} VEXATIOUS, ANNOYING  
 vexhedat {ap} GLEEFUL  
 vexhedaziun {f} GLEE  
 vexhetál {m} VEGETABLE  
 vexhetaric {a} VEGETARIAN  
 vexhetaziun {v} VEGETATION  
 vexhet•ar {v} ENLIVEN  
 vexhet•ar {v} VEGETATE  
 vexiloûr {m} PENNANT  
 vëþamentamînt {adv} VEHEMENTLY  
 vëþament•éiçâ {a} VEHEMENCE  
 vëþaviôristâ {m} BEHAVIOURIST  
 vëþav•iôr {v} BEHAVIOUR  
 Veþlac'héim {m} BETHLEHEM  
 vhidâ: â ~ {adv} ALIVE  
 vholtâ: l'iensâ ~ THE GOOD OLD DAYS  
 vholtâ: c'estev'iensâ ~ ONCE UPON A TIME  
 vi {m} SLEEPINESS  
 via {f} PASSAGE, TUNNEL; MAGGOT  
 via {f}: â "X" via IN AN "X" MANNER  
 via {f} subtzarán UNDERPASS  
 via {f} PERMISSION, "GO AHEAD" {n}  
 viac'hta {m} citánál CIVIL GUARD (POLICE)  
 viac'htâ {f} GUARD DUTY  
 viac'htasigûr {m} SAFEGUARD {n}

viac'htat {a} CIVILIAN(NON-MILITARY)  
 viac'htéir {m} primeveu BABYSITTER  
 viac'ht'ar {v} GUARD {v}  
 viac'ht'éir {v} GUARDIAN  
 viac'h'adâ {v} FRENCH KISS  
 viadi {m} JOURNEY  
 Viadnâ {f} VIENNA  
 viaduc'htâ {f} VIADUCT, GIRDER BRIDGE  
 viad•ar {v} WIELD (AUTHORITY/POWER)  
 viad•ar {v} DUMP  
 viafiér {m} RAIL (ON RAILWAY)  
 viafieril {m} RAILWAY  
 viafieril {m} subtzarân SUBWAY  
 viâl {m} TREE-LINED PATH  
 Vialësch {a} WELSH, WELSHMAN  
 Vialsâ {f} WALES  
 Viân {iv} ISLE OF MAN; MANX  
 vianiâ {f} DIRT  
 vianiânetâ {f} SMEGMA  
 Viantâ {f} WANDA\*  
 viantic {a} DIRTY, COVERED IN DIRT  
 viantzûns {mp} REMAINS (OF DEAD BODY)  
 viâre'h {m} TOP (NAUTICAL)  
 viârc'h {m} SUPERINTENDENT  
 viardiun {f} REIMBURSEMENT  
 viarschinâ {f} VERTEX, APEX (CURVE)  
 viart {a} WEIRD  
 viartavlâ {f} VERTEBRA  
 viartavlat {m} VERTEBRATE  
 viartonçâ {f} WEIRDNESS  
 viasprâs {fp} VESPER, EVENSONG  
 viatici {mp} LAST RITES  
 viatic•ar {v} GIVE LAST RITES TO  
 viatorxhâ {f} TRAVELLER'S CHEQUE  
 viatoûr {m} PASSENGER  
 viâtsch {m} MADROÑO  
 viatxâist {m} VILLAGER  
 vibrapûnt {a} TREMULOUS  
 vibrat•aziun {v} VIBRATION  
 viçâ {f} VICE (CRIMINAL)  
 vicamirâl {m} VICE ADMIRAL  
 vicâr {m} VICAR  
 viçavâl {a} CORRUPTIBLE  
 vice-versâ {adv} VICE VERSA  
 vice-rexhinâ {f} VICEROY {f}  
 vice-regeu {m} VICEROY {m}  
 Viceapavic {a} ATHAPASKAN  
 Vichingoûr {m} VIKING  
 vicifoglhâ {f} SAINFOIN  
 vicinitâ {f} VICINITY  
 vicin•ar {v} BE NEAR  
 viclâun {m} HAMLET  
 vicleân {a} CUNNING {a}  
 vicocaput {m} DEPUTY, SECOND  
 viçôs {a} VICIOUS  
 viçôsità {f} VICIOUSNESS  
 vicostadoûr {m} PORT OF CALL  
 victi {m} VICTIM  
 victim•ar {v} SACRIFICE  
 victit•ar {v} SUBSIST ON  
 victôriâ {f} VICTORY  
 victorioso {a} VICTORIOUS  
 victualtas {fp} FOODSTUFFS  
 victûs {m} SUBSISTENCE  
 victu•ar {v} SUSTAIN, UPHOLD  
 viculâ {f} BLOWGUN  
 vidâ {f} LIFE  
 vidançeu {m} SIGHT (SENSE)  
 vidarcjodâ {f} MASTIC TREE  
 vidarë {vi} SEE  
 vidavâl {a} VISIBLE  
 vidéir {m} VIEWFINDER (IN CAMERA)  
 vidél {m} DARN {n}  
 videoesc {m}, {a} VIDEO  
 videu {a} HOLLOW, EMPTY  
 vidöfnâ {f} POMP  
 vidoûr {m} WIDOWER  
 vidoûr {m} WIDTH; FERRULE  
 viduâ {f} WIDOW  
 viduâr {a} RESTIVE, CHANGEABLE  
 viduat {m} WIDOWHOOD  
 viduvéu {m} PRUNING HOOK

við {p} NEAR {p} (BESIDE, NEXT TO)  
 viðgerð {m} REPAIR {n}  
 viðlâin {m} YELLOW SCULPIN, DRAGONET  
 viðrinéu {m} HERMAPHRODITE  
 viecadins {mp} ANTIQUITIES  
 viectasâ {f} AUBERGINE, EGGPLANT  
 viect•ar {v} MOUNT (CLIMB ON TOP)  
 viegn•ar {v} SLAY  
 vieiôt {m} HAY COCK  
 Viéirâ {f} VERA\*  
 viél {m} da reçerçâ SEARCH ENGINE  
 viél {m} MACHINERY  
 vienarë {vi} COME  
 vienâstreu {a} TREACHEROUS  
 Viendat {ap} HURON  
 Viênerçi {m} FRIDAY  
 Viênerçi {m} Ben GOOD FRIDAY  
 vieni {m} SPRAT  
 viennînd {m} UNIFICATION  
 viens altreu {a} ANOTHER  
 viens fâts {adv} ONCE (A SINGLE TIME)  
 viens {ai} ONE; A (ARTICLE)  
 viens {m} ACE (CARDS)  
 viensas: â ~ IN A FEW  
 viensas {a} SOME {mp}  
 viensâs {a} SOME {fp}  
 viensglhepesc {a} MONOLINGUAL  
 viensic•ar {v} UNITE, JOIN UP  
 viensitâ {f} UNITY  
 viensitâl {m} SINGLE (UNMARRIED)  
 vienslaterâl {a} UNILATERAL  
 viensplet {m} ONLY CHILD  
 viensplet {a} ONLY-BEGOTTEN  
 viensqâb {m} UNITY, BROTHERHOOD  
 viensîmpmînt {a} FORMER, EX-  
 viensîmpmînt {adv} FORMERLY  
 vientadâ {f} TAIL WIND  
 vientoli {m} ZEPHYR, BREEZE  
 vientos'éir {v} CUPPING-GLASS  
 vientratxâ {f} dal sençâ SENSE ORGAN  
 vientratxâ {f} ORGAN (OF BODY)  
 vientratxâl {a} VISCERAL  
 vientratxâs {fp} VISCERA, "GUTS"  
 vienhx•ar {v} CLEAN {v} (A FISH)  
 vieradâ {f} HINTERLAND  
 vieradâ {f} SANDPAPER  
 vierbâ {f} BLACK WILLOW  
 vierb•ar {v} STRIKE (HIT)  
 vierc {a} BANDY {a}  
 viercrînd {a} CRAMPED  
 vierðiu {f} del tac'hâmt TENT POLE  
 vierðiu {f} POLE (STICK)  
 vieréu {a} WORM-EATEN  
 vieritâ {f} GENUINENESS  
 vieritâl {a} GENUINE, VERITABLE  
 vieritâlmînt {adv} GENUINELY  
 vierlic'htat {ap} ENLIGHTENED  
 vierm {m} WORM  
 viernâ {f} picatadâ SPECKLED ALDER  
 viernâ {f} ALDER  
 vieroci {m} ROCK WORM  
 vieroflâ {f} ABSINTHE, WORMWOOD  
 vierôt {m} WATER CHESTNUT (CHINESE)  
 vierschinâ {f} SUMMIT CONFERENCE  
 vieriticil {m} WHORL  
 viertigem•ar {v} STAGGER (OVER TIME)  
 viertx {m} YARD (3 FEET)  
 vier•aziun {v} MISREPRESENTATION  
 vierv {m} PROVERB  
 viervatûi {a} VERBATIM  
 vierxhâ {f} VIRGIN  
 vierxhâl {a} VIRGINAL  
 vierxhin•ar {v} PROTECT ONE'S CHASTITY  
 vierxhitâ {f} VIRGINITY  
 viestâ {f} TORSO, TRUNK (OF BODY)  
 viestiçâ {f} DRESS {n} (CEREMONIAL)  
 viestiç•ar {v} DRESS {v}  
 viestretsch•ar {v} MEET, VISIT  
 viestûl {m} LOBBY (OF A BUILDING)  
 viet {p} AT THE AGE OF  
 Viêtâm {iv} VIETNAM(ESE)  
 vif {a} SMART, QUICK-WITTED

vif {a} VIVID  
 vigaghâtéir {m} LIBERTINE {n}  
 vigarôoûr {m} MOUND, PILE  
 vighlân {m} VILLAIN  
 vighnarûglh {m} THIMBLE  
 vighnetcâ {f} VIGNETTE  
 vighn•ar {v} SHIVER  
 vigor•ar {v} INVIGORATE  
 vigoûr {m} VIGOUR  
 viînd {m} MEAT  
 viitôr {a} COMING {a}  
 vilâ {f} CANTEEN  
 vilâ {f} MANOR, VILLA  
 vilamaghâ {f} GREAT CITY  
 vilanîa {f} ABUSE {n}  
 vilâtx {m} VILLAGE  
 vildabaiç {m} GNU (WILDEBEEST)  
 vildrôsigeu {a} SICK (NAUSEOUS)  
 vilél {m} TOWN DWELLER  
 viliard {m} BILLIARDS  
 vilic•ar {v} SUPERINTEND  
 vilinéu {a} BAD TEMPERED  
 vilisch {m} BERGAMOT  
 Villemînâ {f} WILHELMINA\*  
 vimeu {m} WITHTY  
 vimeu {a} INLAW {a}  
 vimiëns {m} OSIER  
 vinâ {f} VINE; FRIEND {f}  
 vinalâitâ {f} CARESS {n}  
 vinârs {mp} SCHNAPPS, BRANDY  
 vinceâ {f} DECORATIVE ARTWORK  
 Vincinci {m} VINCENT  
 vincitex {m} CONQUEROR  
 vincit•ar {v} DEFEAT {v}  
 vinculâ {f} PILLORY  
 vîncûl•ar {v} SEIZE UP (OF BEARINGS)  
 vîncûl•ar {v} BIND, TIE, HOLD TO  
 vînd: â vînd {adv} SALE: FOR SALE  
 vîndadoûr {m}, {f} SALESGIRL; -MAN  
 vîndaugâ {f} FRENCH WINDOW  
 vîndaziun {m} SALE  
 vîndic•ar {v} VINDICATE  
 vîndoflâ {f} SOUNDING BOARD  
 vînd•ar {v} SELL  
 vinegrâ {f} VINEGAR  
 vinegradâ {f} PICKLE {n}  
 vinereâ {f} VENUS (THE PLANET)  
 vinêt {m} BERBERIS {n}  
 vineu {m} WINE  
 vinîa {f} PENTHOUSE  
 vinolençâ {f} INTOXICATION  
 vinôsità {f} FLAVOUR OF WINE  
 vinstradâr {a} MORGANATIC  
 vînt {m} laterâl SIDE WIND  
 vînt {a} TWENTY (OLD-FASHIONED)  
 vînt {m} WIND {n}  
 vîntâinâ {f} WIND DIRECTION  
 vîntéir {m} VENTILATOR  
 vîntetâ {f} BREEZE  
 vîntimë {m} SHILLING  
 vîntlaiset {a} TWENTIETH  
 vînttraseltâ {f} WINTER QUARTERS  
 vîntsch {a} FAIR SKINNED  
 vîntsch•ar {vs} BEAT (DEFEAT)  
 vinûl {m} VINYL  
 vinureu {m} FRIEND (MALE)  
 vinvêniu {m} FIVE YEAR PERIOD  
 viol {m} RAPE {n}; RAPIST  
 violâ {f} VIOLA  
 violé {a} VIOLENT  
 violensâ {f} VIOLENCE  
 violentéir {adv} VIOLENTLY  
 violêt {a} VIOLET (COLOUR)  
 violim {m} VIOLIN; MONKFISH  
 violôntsch {m} CELLO  
 viol•ar {v} RAPE {v}  
 viol•aziun {f} VIOLATION  
 viôrâ {f} PIPELINE  
 viômâ {f} LIANA (CREEPER)  
 viôsch {a} BLOOMING, FORMING {a}  
 vipër {m} dels ugls COBRA  
 vipër {m} VIPER

viperinâ {f} DRAGONWORT  
 Viqanas'cheu {a} SIOUAN  
 virăiftă {f} STAPLE (FOR STAPLER)  
 virancléir {m} COWBOY  
 vîrb {m} VERB  
 vîrb {m} ûnregulăr {a} IRREGULAR VERB  
 virceac'ht {m} ECONOMY  
 virceac'ht {m} ANIMAL HUSBANDRY  
 vircîn {m} MARKET GARDEN  
 virð•ar {v} EVALUATE  
 virgûl {m} COMMA (.)  
 virtă {f} VIGIL  
 viriat {ap} VOLUNTEER {a}  
 viriculă {f} LITTLE STRENGTH  
 virilită {f} VIRILITY  
 viroléiță {f} TESTICLE  
 viros-chél {m} GERMAN MEASLES  
 virsolour {a}, {m} SUNNY; SUNFLOWER  
 vîrt {a} GREEN; ENVIRONMENTALIST  
 vîrteschă {f} VORTEX  
 virtetxoûr {m} WHIRLPOOL  
 virtù {f} VIRTUE  
 virtual {a} VIRTUAL  
 virtualmint {adv} VIRTUALLY  
 virtünös {a} VIRTUOUS  
 virtüns {fp} SAFEKEEPING  
 virulênt {a} VIRULENT  
 virulênt {a} VIRULENT  
 virûs {m} VIRUS  
 Virxhighňă {fr} VIRGINIA\*  
 virxhös {a} ROBUST  
 vir•ar {v} TILT, INCLINE {v}  
 vis-chă {f} TWIG  
 vis-à-vis da {p} VIS A VIS, IN RELATION TO  
 vis-chél {a} SANGUINE, CHEERFUL  
 visă {f} d'entréiă ENTRY VISA  
 visă {f} VISA  
 visă {f} del sorti EXIT VISA  
 visaceáipă {f} BITTERROOT  
 visaxheu {m} FACE (OF HEAD)  
 viscad•aziun {v} MISCEGENATION  
 viscasînd {a} OUTSPOKEN  
 visch {m} RATTLESNAKE  
 vischcaráin {m} CHAMELEON  
 vischcôb {m} MAIZE COB, CORN COB  
 vischinadins {mp} CIVIL RIGHTS  
 vischolă {f} WILD CHERRY  
 vischtă {f} SIGHT (THING SEEN)  
 vischtă {f} VIEW; VISION (ABILITY)  
 visciteu {m} WAISTCOAT  
 Visconça {f} WISCONSIN  
 visconta {m} VISCOUNT  
 viscös {a} VISCOUS  
 viscoûr {m} BIRDLIME  
 viscrôc'ht {m} MOAT  
 viscup {m} BISHOP  
 visiéir {m} VISOR; PEAK (OF CAP)  
 Visigótic {a} VISIGOTHIC  
 visit {m} SKUNK  
 visitadă {f} HAUNTED HOUSE  
 visitazium {f} VISITATION  
 visitéir {m} VISITOR  
 visit•ar {v} VISIT {v}  
 visivalită {f} VISIBILITY  
 vismáineu {m} HORNED OWL  
 visoûr {m} VIEWER  
 vispêð {m} HORNED VIPER  
 vispiun {f} DENT  
 vispiun {f} d'amôr PHILTRUM (OF FACE)  
 vistacôrt {a} MYOPIC, NEARSIGHTED  
 vistaghlă {f} TECHNICALITY (LEGAL)  
 vistami {m} VITAMIN  
 vistamins {mp} VITAMIN PILLS  
 vîstaucă {f} EXHIBITION  
 vistavoûr {m} THORAX  
 vîstebă {f} maximum SPEED LIMIT  
 vîstebă {f} SPEED  
 vistûri {m} LORRY DRIVER  
 vis'chertouër {m}, {a} DEMENTIA; -TED  
 vis'chidour {a} SOUR  
 vis'chidoûr {m} SOYBEAN  
 vitâl {a} VITAL

vitlăiça {f} PIFFLE  
 vitricouër {m} STEPFATHER  
 vitrină {f} SHOP WINDOW  
 vitrinéu {a} BRITTLE  
 vitriôl {m} VITRIOL  
 vitriolic {a} VITRIOLIC  
 vituperoûr {m} BLAMER  
 vituvici {mp} PONDWEED  
 Vitxalmoûr {m} WILLIAM  
 vitz {m} SCREW {n}  
 Vitz {m} GUY {nm}  
 viulestă {f} ADMINISTRATION TO SICK  
 Viült {m} WALTER  
 viültă {f} FAWN LILY  
 viuñoc'ht {m} MORNING-GLORY (FLOWER)  
 viva! {int} HURRAH!  
 vivadra... {int} UP WITH, LONG LIVE!  
 vivâtsch {a} LIVELY  
 vivcînt {m} LIFEBELT  
 Viviă {f} VIVIAN\*  
 vivicomburxheu {m} BURNING ALIVE  
 viviéir {m} FISH POND  
 vivific {a} QUICKENING {a}  
 vivific•ar {v} VIVIFY  
 vivînd {a} ALIVE  
 vivipăr {a} VIVIPAROUS  
 viviseziun {f} VIVISECTION  
 vivl•ar {v} BLUBBER {v}  
 vivl•ar {v} CRY LIKE BABY, "BLUBBER"  
 viv•ar {v} LIVE (BE ALIVE)  
 Vixhi {iv} FIJI(AN)  
 víxhilañçu {f} întențățiu INTENSIVE CARE  
 víxhilañçu {f} VIGILANCE; WAKEFULNESS  
 víxhilans {a} VIGILANT; WAKEFUL  
 víxh•ar {v} FLOURISH {v}  
 vizîr {m} VIZIER  
 vizium {f} VISION (APPARITION)  
 viþec'h•ar {v} LUNGE  
 Vlac'h {a} VLACH  
 Vlac'hîa {f} WALACHIA, WALLACHIA  
 vlibradă {f} QUARRY {n}  
 vlic {m} SHELLFISH  
 vlicavál {a} ACCESSIBLE  
 vlicu {f} WINKLE  
 vloc! {int} SLAM! (DOOR)  
 voalv•éir {v} SCAVENGER  
 voastra {ai} YOUR  
 vocál {m} fermat CLOSED (VOWEL)  
 vocál {a} VOCAL, OUTSPOKEN  
 vocál {m}, {a} VOWEL; VOCALIC  
 vocallic•aziun {v} VOCALISATION  
 vocalmînt {adv} VOCALLY  
 vocatiu {a} VOCATIVE  
 vocatorxheu {a} INVOCATIONAL  
 vocaulă {f} VOCABULARY ITEM  
 vocaulăr {m} VOCABULARY  
 vóce {f} centrál MIDDLE VOICE  
 vóce {f} VOICE  
 vóce {f} actiu ACTIVE VOICE  
 vöclür {m} TREELESS PLAIN  
 vocreveghňă {f} AMUSEMENT  
 vöcv•ar {v} IRRIGATE  
 vodcă {f} VODKA  
 Vogáisnäs {fp} VOSGES (MOUNTAINS)  
 vogistă {m} SLAVE TO FASHION  
 vöghlă {f} BIRTHMARK  
 vöghlă {f} WISH, DESIRE; CRAVING  
 voghlfrám {m} TUNGSTEN, WOLFRAM  
 vogoûr {m} INLET, CREEK  
 vog•ar {v} ROW {v} A BOAT  
 voi {pron} YOU (PLURAL)  
 voiátx {m} sîr la măr CRUISE {n}  
 voiátx {m} TRIP, VOYAGE  
 voiatx•éir {v} TRAVELLER  
 voiči {m} NEIGHBOUR  
 völd {a} INANE  
 void•ar {v} VACATE  
 voiră {f} EDGE  
 vôiścă {f} DETACHMENT (OF TROOPS)  
 vól {m} FLIGHT  
 vól {m} regulăr SCHEDULED FLIGHT  
 volán {m} SHUTTLECOCK

volandéu {m} WATER MILFOIL  
 Volc'hüghňă {fr} VOLHYNIA  
 voléir {m} THIEF  
 volençă {f} INCLINATION  
 volenteu {m} STEERING WHEEL  
 volînd {m} JOYSTICK (IN AEROPLANE)  
 volleyball {m} VOLLEYBALL  
 volontă {f} WILL (VOLITION)  
 volontăr {adv} WILLINGLY, VOLUNTARILY  
 volontăr {a} VOLUNTARY, WILLING  
 volontărită {f} WILLINGNESS  
 volt {m} VOLT  
 voltă {f} ARCHWAY; CANOPY  
 voltaic {a} VOLTAIC  
 voltaŧiu {a} VOLUTIVE  
 Voltavă {f} MOLDAU (RIVER)  
 volte-face {m} FLIP-FLOP  
 voltig•éir {v} HOVERCRAFT  
 voluc'htă {f} PLEASURE (SEXUAL)  
 voluc'htat {ap} VOLUPTUOUS  
 voluc'htatiu {a} ENJOYABLE  
 volûm {m} VOLUME (OF A BOOK)  
 volumáintsch {m} SWADDLING CLOTHES  
 volumáintsch {m} WRAPPER  
 volûmös {a} VOLUMINOUS  
 volunt•éir {v} VOLUNTEER {n}  
 volüt {m} ROLL (TURN)  
 volütă {f} VOLUTE, SPIRAL (CARVING)  
 volvoûr {m} VOLVULUS  
 vol•ar {v} FLY {v}  
 vomific {a} EMETIC  
 vom•ar {v} VOMIT {v}  
 Vonifäts {m} BONIFACE  
 vöpnă {f} WHIPPOORWILL  
 vöpnaceán {m} WAR BUNDLE  
 vöpneu {m} ARMAMENT; WEAPON  
 voracitreu {a} GREEDY  
 voratrină {f} FAST FOOD PLACE  
 vorsic'ht {m} CAUTION  
 vosc'hîs-cheghňă {f} TRANCE, SPELL  
 vosmusch•ençă {v} RESENTMENT  
 vospă {f} TOTEM  
 Vossência {m} YOUR EXCELLENCY  
 vostă {f} VAULT (COMPARTMENT)  
 votă {f} da más RIGHT OF APPEAL  
 votă {f} âls mäs levitadäs VOTE BY HANDS  
 votă {f} par "üc" és par "non" VOTE YES/NO  
 votă {f} VOTE {n}  
 votazium {f} VOTE {n}  
 votéir {m} da zäps POCKET VOTE  
 votéir {m} VOTER  
 votösită {f} TURNOUT  
 vötx {m} GOO  
 vötxös {a} GOOEY  
 vot•ar {v} VOTE {v}  
 voxînd {m} BOXING  
 vöxtoûr {m} FRESHET  
 vrapă {f} WRINKLE  
 vrapüt {a} WRINKLED, RIPPLED  
 vrarißă {f} GLIMMER  
 vräts {a} TRUE, REAL  
 vräts {a} ñn grülteçă LIFESIZED  
 vräts-pläts {adv} REALLY & TRULY  
 vrätsimblitéir {adv} IN ALL PROBABILITY  
 vrätsită {f} TRUTH  
 vrätsmînt {adv} REALLY/TRULY/INDEED  
 vratxidă {f} HOSTILITY  
 vrax {m} SCOURGE {n}  
 vréinic {a} TRUSTWORTHY  
 vrenost•ar {v} FIDGET  
 vrësch•ar {v} BREAK IN (NEW HORSE)  
 vrësch•ar {v} BRISTLE {v}  
 vrespadă {f} EARLY EVENING  
 vretxi {m} VERGÉE (2.25 ACRES)  
 vrexhain {m} BLADDER WRACK  
 vribüt {m} BRIGAND  
 vridă {f} HIGHWAY  
 vridi {m} SMILE {n}  
 vröl {m} DISTRICT (RURAL)  
 vrughňă {f} BREASTPLATE  
 vrülast•ar {v} FREE {v}, SET FREE  
 vrumb•ar {v} ZOOM, SPEED PAST

vrüsanen {m} BRONCHIAL TUBE  
vrüscht {m} SAUSAGE  
vrüscht {m} braßt BRATWURST  
vrusch•ar {v} RANKLE  
vü qê {con} INsofar AS; SEEing THAT  
vuardî {m} MILLET  
vucareu {m} WINEGLASS (NECKED)  
vüctoûr {m} VULTURE  
vucul {m} UNCLE  
vudû {f} VODOO  
vuidêsch {a} EIGHTEEN  
vuiênçe {a} EIGHTY  
vuit {a} EIGHT  
vuitâ {f} PIPIT (BIRD)  
vuitlaiset {a} EIGHTH  
vulcân {m} VOLCANO  
vulcanâl {a} VOLATILE  
vulcaniç•ar {v} VULCANISE  
vulgâr {a} VULGAR (OFFENSIVE)  
vulgat {m} VULGATE (LATIN)  
vulnerâ {f} WOUND  
vulschâl {m} CANDELLA  
vul•ar {v} CRAWL  
vuôtâ {f} PUFFBALL (FUNGUS)  
vupégîh {m} FOX  
vür {m} MAN  
vürgâ {f} GREEN TWIG  
Vürtemborc {m} WURITEMBERG  
vurucösch {m} WART  
vutsch {m} GOB  
vutzi•ar {v} USE "VOI" FORM  
vüxnâ {f} VIXEN  
vupâ {f} THICKET, COPSE

## W

W.C. {m} LAVATORY, TOILET  
wää! {int} CRYING {int}  
wab! {int} YIP! YIP! (SMALL DOG)  
waltz {m} WALTZ  
watt {m} WATT  
weber {m} WEBER (OF MAGNETISM)  
weekend {m} WEEKEND  
whisky {m} WHISKY  
whoresc {a} WHORE-LIKE  
Wicca•ismeu {a} WICCANISM  
wolabâ {f} WALLABY  
wü-wü-wü! {int} SIREN (SOUND)

## X

x-marqueu {m} CHECK (MARK)  
xenoföbiâ {f} XENOPHOBIA  
xenon {m} XENON  
xerox•ar {v} PHOTOCOPY {v}  
xhabüsâlv {m} CAULIFLOWER  
xhac {m} JACK PLANE  
xhacarandâ {f} JACARANDA (TREE)  
xhacigîh {m} PAINTER'S PALETTE  
xhactapúnt {a} STORMY  
xhactulat {m} TOSS {n}  
xhaç•ar {v} TALK "STREET LANGUAGE"  
xhágâr {m} HUNTING DOG  
xhaghñhân {m} LIME (FRUIT)  
xhaguár {m} JAGUAR  
xháirâ {f} GOAT  
xháischlâ {f} WHIP {n}  
xháischlâ {f} bâts LOW NUTRUSH  
xhalaminâ {f} CALAMINE  
xhalêt {m} JET (LIGNITE)  
xhalitâ {f} DEITY, DIVINITY  
xhalopi {m} BUGGY  
xhalös•â {a} JEALOUSY  
xhalüdrâ {f} BLUEBELL (PLANT)  
Xhamiêcâ {fir} JAMAICA  
xhamûn {m} COMMON PROPERTY

xham•at {v} JAMMED, STUCK  
xhanâ {f} PIXIE, FAIRY  
Xhanâs {fp} FATES (MYTH)  
Xhanpiestadél {m} WANDERING JEW  
xhant•ar {v} EAT LUNCH  
xhapöptiâ {f} ADOBE  
xharâ {f} BASALTIC PLAIN  
xharciun {f} ZIRCON  
xharciunadâ {f} ZIRCONIUM  
xhardél {m} LARYNX  
xhardélâl {a} LARYNGEAL  
xhardélitis {m} LARYNGITIS  
xhardeneu {m} GARDEN  
xhareceârc {m} BANTAM  
xharnaît {m} GENET (FURRY ANIMAL)  
xham•at {v} FURNISHED (FLAT, ETC.)  
xharviágîh {m} BUSH HONEYSUCKLE  
xharxhadâ {f} WINDPIPE, TRACHEA  
Xhavâ {f} JAVA  
xhavágîh {m} RIM (OF WHEEL)  
xhaváirâ {f} WALLET  
Xhavanesc {a} JAVANESE  
xhavaxtéu {a} NUBILE, MARRIAGEABLE  
xhaviglüt {m} TUB (FOR WINEMAKING)  
xhavouër {m} UNBELIEVER, INFIDEL  
xhavüsöl {m} BRUSSELS SPROUT  
xhedind {m} WARREN, RABBIT-WARREN  
xhéind {m} GIANT  
xheis'chisat {m} PLAYGROUND  
xhelastinâ {f} GELATIN(E)  
xhelat {m} FROST  
xhelat {m} JELLY  
xhembláir {m} VIAL  
xhêmdüs {m} PAIN  
xhemös {a} JEWELLED  
xhêmpéir {m} JUMPER (CLOTHING)  
xhêmp•ar {m} JUMP {v}  
xhemuç•â {v} GROAN {n}  
xhemuna {m} TWIN  
xhemxheu {m} BARN  
xhenáir {m} HENHOUSE  
xhenceanâ {f} GENTIAN, FELWORT  
xhençivâ {f} GUM (OF MOUTH)  
xhencülös {a} KNOTTY  
xhencul•ar {v} KNEEL  
xhendrél {m} TUCK {n}  
xhendreu {m} SEX (GENDER)  
xhenerâl {m}, {a} GENERAL  
xheneraliç•aziun {v} GENERALISATION  
xhenerálitâ {f} GENERALITY  
xhenerálmînt {adv} GENERALLY  
xhenerálschtac'ht {m} GENERAL STAFF  
xhenerator {m} GENERATOR  
xheneratorxheu {a} GENERATIVE  
xhenerici {mp} CREDITS (AFTER FILM)  
xhenerös•itâ {a} GENEROSITY  
xhener•aziun {v} GENERATION  
xhênesis {m} GENESIS  
xheneitic {a} GENETIC  
xheniçâ {f} HEIFER  
Xhenifêir {f} JENNIFER\*  
xhenistâ {m} JANITOR  
xhenitâ {f} PARENTHOOD  
xhenitoûr {m} GENERATION, AGE  
xhenitoûr {m} "X" GENERATION X  
xhenitürâ {f} ASTROLOGICAL SIGN  
xheniüs {m} GENIUS  
Xhenofievâ {f} GENEVIEVE\*  
xhenöghl {m} KNEE  
xhenöghlstad•ar {v} KNEEL  
xhenotüp {m} GENOTYPE  
xhenüs {m} GENUS  
xheodâ {f} GEODE  
xheodaisia {f} GEODESY  
xheodetic {a} GEODETIC  
xheofüsici {mp} GEOPHYSICS  
xheografîa {f} GEOGRAPHY  
xheogrâfic {a} GEOGRAPHIC  
xheoloxhâ {f} GEOLOGY  
xheömeter {m} GEOMETER MOTH  
xheomêtric {a} GEOMETRIC  
xheomêtricâ {f} pläts PLANE GEOMETRY

xheomêtricâ {f} GEOMETRY  
xheotropísmeu {m} GEOTROPISM  
xheranium {m} GERANIUM  
xherfâ {f} PROPERTY, INHERITANCE  
xhêrm {m} GERM (MICROORGANISM)  
Xhermán {m} GERMANIC  
xhermanium {m} GERMANIUM  
xhêrmicidâ {f} GERMICIDE  
xhermin•aziun {v} GERMINATION  
xhermuglhînd {a} BURGEONING  
xhermuglh•ar {v} BURGEON {v}  
xhern•ar {v} GIVE EMPLOYEE NOTICE  
xherpîtx {m} GERBIL  
Xhersél {m} JERSEY (ISLAND; CLOTHING)  
xherund•atiu {m} GERUNDIVE  
xherv•ar {v} SHEAVE {v}  
xhes-chiun {f} TERM, QUARTER  
xheßami {m} JASMINE  
xhesticuléir {m} PANTOMIME  
xhests {mp} DEEDS, EXPLOITS  
xhestuös {a} ACTION-PACKED  
xhestür {m} GESTURE, SIGN  
xhestür•ar {v} GESTURE {v}  
xhetafêu {f} FLAMETHROWER  
xhetsch {m} YOUNG PERSON, ADOLESCENT  
xhet•ar {v} THROW  
xhexhúghneu {m} FAST DAY (FASTING)  
xhexhün•ar {v} BAN  
Xhezabél {f} JEZEBEL\*  
Xhibuti {m} DJIBOUTI  
xhidâ {f} JAUNT  
xhidil {a} WATERY  
xhidostreu {m} BROOM (OF STRAW)  
xhið {m} ROMAN CORIANDER  
xhiev•â {v} COO (DOVE CALL)  
xhigaréu {m} ROOT BEER (SOFT DRINK)  
xhigñhestrâ {f} BROOM  
xhihád {m} HOLY WAR  
xhilaréu {m} THYME  
xhile {m} ACANTHUS  
xhilêt {m} UNDERSHIRT (MEN'S)  
xhilofradâ {f} HERB BENNET  
xhilugñhâ {f} BRINE; WHITEFROST  
xhin {m} GIN (BEVERAGE)  
xhingritürâ {f} CACKLING  
xhînts {mp} PEOPLE (GROUP OF PEOPLE)  
xhinxhereu {m} GINGER  
xhîrbâ {f} MEDICINE BOTTLE  
xhirdanâ {f} TRIGONELLA  
xhiro {m} ENDORSEMENT (NOTE, ETC)  
xhitz•ar {v} WHET  
Xhiváltáir {iv} GIBRALTAR  
xhixheria {f} GIZZARD  
xhoc {m} JOKE {n}  
xhointamînt {adv} JOINTLY  
xhointeu {a} JOINT {a}, COMMON  
xholvâ {f} TREFOIL  
Xhordán {iv} JORDAN  
Xhorxh {m} GEORGE  
xhostrâ {f} MERRY-GO-ROUND  
xhován {a} YOUNG  
xhován {m} da lunâ FIRST QUARTER MOON  
xhovaneîçâ {f} YOUTH (BEING YOUNG)  
xhù {f} GAME, TOY  
xhù {f} da zefareu GAMBLING GAME  
xhuadéir {m} PLAYER  
xhúadi {m} THURSDAY  
xhúaziun {f} PLAY {n} (SPORT, FUN)  
xhubil•ar {v} RAISE A RUCKUS  
xhucund•ar {v} FEEL DELIGHTED  
xhüd da {p} OFF OF {p}  
Xhudéo-C'hristián {a} JUDÆO-CHRISTIAN  
xhüdêsch {a} JUDICIAL  
Xhudîpâ {f} JUDITH\*  
xhugñhör {a} JUNIOR  
xhúgureu {m} BEAN CAPER  
xhúindmînt {a} PLAYFULLY  
Xhüll {m} JULIUS  
xhümnastic {m} SNEAKER (SHOE)  
xhümnastic {a} GYMNAS TIC  
xhún {m} FULL (SATIATED)  
xhunc {m} JUNK (BOAT)

xhuncher {m} JUNKER, SQUIREEN  
 xhunglâ {f} JUNGLE  
 xhûn•ar {v} FAST (ABSTAIN)  
 xhuôt {m} SHOOTING COMPETITION  
 xhup {m} LONG INLET  
 Xhûpistâr {m} JUPITER (THE PLANET)  
 xhuraziun {f} OATH  
 xhuri {m} JURY  
 xhuricinâ {f} ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE  
 xhumâl {m} NEWSPAPER, JOURNAL  
 xhumâlâtsch {m} TABLOID NEWSPAPER  
 xhumalîsmeu {m} JOURNALISM  
 xhumâlistâ {m} JOURNALIST  
 xhumalistic {a} JOURNALISTIC  
 xhurulôinças {f}p} BODILY FLUIDS  
 xhur•ar {v} SWEAR (OATH)  
 xhuâfatiu {a} JUSSIVE  
 xhuschtâir {adv} INSTANTLY  
 xhuûiun {f} ORDER (COMMAND)  
 xhust {a} JUST {a}, FAIR  
 xhustacoûr {m} JERKIN  
 xhustificaziun {f} JUSTIFICATION  
 xhustific•ar {v} JUSTIFY  
 xhustitâ {f} FAIRNESS  
 xhuûlênt {a} SAUCY  
 xhuvardi! {int} HEAVEN FORBID! {int}  
 xhuvencûl {m} YOUNG BOY  
 xhuvenculâ {f} YOUNG GIRL  
 xhuvenîl {a} JUVENILE  
 xhuvilapûnt {a} JUBILANT  
 xhuvilaziun {f} SHOUTING  
 xhuvilaziun {f} JUBILATION  
 xhuxhû {f} WILD IRIS  
 xhuxh•ar {v} JUDGE {v}  
 xhû•ar {vs} PLAY {v}  
 xi {m} XI (GREEK LETTER)  
 xilografîa {f} WOODCARVING  
 xûlofon {m} XYLOPHONE

## yz

yahganeascâ {f} WINDBREAK (SCREEN)  
 Yorubâ {a} YORUBA  
 yumân {a} HUMAN  
 zabraloûr {m} VISOR (PROTECTIVE)  
 zaclin•ar {v} WEEP (SOFTLY)  
 zacôn {m} DEACON  
 Zacrieu {m} ZACHARY, ZACHARIAS  
 zahaghñhat {m} VASSAL  
 Zâiphâts: Noveu ~ {m} NEW ZEALAND  
 Zâiphâts {m} ZEALAND  
 Zaire {m} ZAIRE  
 Zambiâ {fr} ZAMBIA  
 zambul•ar {v} WALK AROUND  
 zambul•ar {v} STROLL {v}  
 Zanzibâr {m} ZANZIBAR  
 zapaceâl {m} FLURRY, FRENZY  
 zapaceat {ap} SCATTERBRAINED  
 zâps {m} POCKET; ELECTRIC CHARGE  
 zâps {m} da luc`ht AIR POCKET  
 zâps•ar {v} ZAP {v}  
 zâp•ar {v} ZAP {v}  
 zâp•êir {v} REMOTE {n}  
 zarâc`ht {m} GIRAFFE  
 Zaragoza {f} SARAGOSSA  
 Zartuscht {m} ZOROASTER, ZARATHUSTRA  
 Zartuschtîsmeu {m} ZOROASTRIANISM  
 zdronc! {int} CRASH! (METAL)  
 zeâ {f} GODDESS  
 zeâl {m} ZEAL  
 zealôs {a} ZEALOUS  
 zealoteu {m} ZEALOT  
 zebâts {m} DEBATE {n}  
 zecemvâr {m} DECEMBER  
 zeçentû {f} DESCENT (GOING DOWN)  
 zecidatiu {a} DECISIVE  
 zecid•ar {v} DECIDE  
 zeciînt {a} DECENT  
 zeciziun {f} DECISION

zedicat {ap} DEDICATED  
 zedic•aziun {v} DEDICATION (BOOK)  
 zefareu {m} DANGER  
 zefençadêir {m} del publicûm PUBLIC DEF.  
 zefençadêir {m} DEFENDER  
 zefençatiu {a} DEFENSIVE  
 zefençû {f} DEFENCE  
 zefenç•ar {vs} DEFEND  
 zelegâts {m} DELEGATE  
 zelegaziun {f} DELEGATION  
 zelet•ar {v} DELETE  
 zelibêrâts {a} DELIBERATE {a}  
 zelicâts {a} DELICATE  
 zel•ar {v} LOVE PASSIONATELY  
 zemand•ar {v} ASK  
 zemi-sîngiçind {a} MEDIUM RARE (MEAT)  
 zemi-þorâ {f} HALF HOUR  
 zemi-mhocht {m} HINT {n}  
 zemi-façat {a} MEDIUM WELL (MEAT)  
 zemi {m} da lunâ HALF MOON  
 zemi {m}, {a} HALF; MEDIUM (MEAT)  
 zemoli•ar {v} PULL DOWN  
 zemonstratiu {a} DEMONSTRATIVE  
 zemonstrat•ar {v} DEMONSTRATE (SHOW)  
 zemonstraziun {v} DEMONSTRATION  
 zemonstraziun {v} DISPLAY  
 zemor•â {v} DELAY {n}  
 zen {m} ZEN (RELIGION)  
 zenatûradâ {f} METHYLATED SPIRITS  
 zens {a} DENSE  
 zensitâ {f} DENSITY  
 zepend•ar {v} sîr DEPEND (ON)  
 zepictiû {a} DESCRIPTIVE  
 zepict•ar {v} DESCRIBE  
 zeplet•ar {v} DEplete  
 zeplineu {m} DIRIGIBLE  
 zeposteu {m} DEPOSIT  
 zesagrad•ar {v} DISPLEASE  
 zesclaraziun {f} âl dovanâ CUSTOMS DECL.  
 zesclar•aziun {f} ANNOUNCEMENT  
 zesclar•aziun {f} DECLARATION  
 zesconfi•aziun {v} FLAT TYRE  
 zesconheç•ar {v} PRETEND NOT TO KNOW  
 zescret•ar {v} DECREE {v}  
 zescriuziun {f} DESCRIPTION  
 zesconst•ar {v} STRIKE (FROM RECORD)  
 zesdegñh•ar {m} SCORN {v}  
 zesegñhêir {m} DESIGNER  
 zesegñh•â {v} DESIGN {n}  
 zesêrt {m} DESERT  
 zesertêir {a}, {m} ABSENTEE  
 zesfaçarê {vi} DISPOSE OF; UNDO  
 zesfaçaziun {f} DISPOSAL  
 zesfatx•ar {v} DEFAULT {v}  
 zesfâut {m} FLAW  
 zesfigûriç•ar {v} DISFIGURE  
 zesfinatiu {a} DEFINITIVE  
 zesfin•aziun {v} DEFINITION  
 zesfi•ar {v} DEFY  
 zesform•ar {v} DEFORM  
 zesforsche•aziun {v} DEFORESTATION  
 zesgûç•amâintsch {v} DISGUISE {n}  
 zesliur•ar {v} EMANCIPATE  
 zesmenaxh•ar {v} MOVE OUT (OF HOUSE)  
 zesolat {ap} BLEAK {a}  
 zesolaziun {f} DESOLATION  
 zespal•ar {v} LAY OUT, MARK; UNPLUG  
 zesþâts {m} DEPARTURE (OF A PERSON)  
 zespart•ar {v} CROSS OVER  
 zespart•ar {v} LEAVE, DEPART, QUIT  
 zesþâts acest {adv} SINCE/AFTER THEN  
 zesþâts {p} SINCE  
 zesþatsch {m} DESPATCH {n}  
 zesped•ar {v} PRUNE, TRIM, CUT  
 zesperançû {f} DESPAIR  
 zespiet•ar {v} DEPICT  
 zesþitzi {p} DESPITE, IN SPITE OF  
 zesþitzi toet {adv} ANYWAY, DESPITE THAT  
 zesþlegâ {f} dels scrutins VOTE INDICATOR  
 zesþleg•â {v} DISPLAY {n}  
 zesþreçind {a} DEPRESSING  
 zesþreç•aziun {v} DEPRESSION (EMOT.)

zespriv•ar {v} DEPRIVE  
 zestalent•â {v} DETERRENCE  
 zestan•ar {v} DETAIN  
 zestect•êir {v} DETECTIVE  
 zesterminêir {m} DETERMINER  
 zestermin•aziun {v} DETERMINATION  
 zesteziun {f} DETECTION  
 zestorvapolul {m} RABBLEROUSER  
 zestorvat {ap} UNEASY, BOTHERED  
 zestorv•ar {v} DISTURB {v}  
 zestramint {adv} HANDILY  
 zestreciû {f} STRAITS (SITUATION)  
 zestreu {a} HANDY  
 zestrôtsch {m} DESTRUCTION  
 zestroxhistâ {a} DESTRUCTIONIST  
 zestroxhi•ar {v} DESTROY  
 zestzinat {ap} DESTINED  
 zestzin•â {v} DESTINY, FATE  
 zesvalid•ar {v} DEVALUE (CURRENCY)  
 zesviestiç•ar {v} UNdRESS  
 zetâ {f} DIET (FOOD)  
 zêu {m} GOD  
 zêu {m} forstâl SATYR  
 zevicû {f} DEVICE  
 zevienarê {vi} BECOME  
 zevrâ {f} ZEBRA  
 ziametrâ {f} DIAMETER  
 ziboûr {m} ZEBU  
 ziçern•ar {v} DISCERN  
 zicotomiâ {f} DICHOTOMY  
 zictat•ar {v} DICTATE  
 zictziunâr {m} DICTIONARY  
 zif {m} FACIAL TISSUE, KLEENEX  
 zifamaziu {f} PROMULGATION  
 zifam•ar {v} PROCLAIM  
 ziferâl {a} DIFFERENTIAL  
 ziferiç•aziun {f} DIFFERENTIATION  
 zifer•ençû {v} DIFFERENCE  
 zifiþiun {f} POSTPONEMENT  
 zifluença {f} OVERFLOW  
 ziftunc•ar {v} ...  
 zifuç•aziun {v} DIFFUSION  
 ziglhat•ar {v} BALLYHOO  
 zighñhificat {v} DIGNIFIED  
 zighñhitâ {f} DIGNITY  
 zighñhoschençâ {f} ...  
 zigzâg {m} ZIGZAG  
 zilaceraziun {f} BACKBITING  
 zilâct {a} FAVOURED  
 zilapid•ar {v} SQUANDER  
 zilapziun {f} SUBVERSION  
 zilêct {a} BELOVED  
 zilectôs {a} AMOROUS  
 zileziun {f} LOVE {n}  
 zilic•ar {v} ESTEEM  
 zilucid•ar {v} ILLUSTRATE, EXPLAIN  
 zilúvieu {m} FLOOD  
 ziluviun {f} DELUGE  
 ziluvi•ar {v} DELUGE {v}  
 Zimbabwe {m} ZIMBABWE  
 zimenziun {f} REASONING  
 zimenziun {f} DIMENSION  
 zimiç•aziun {v} CUTTING IN HALF  
 ziminuaziun {f} DIMINUTION  
 ziminu•ar {v} DIMINISH  
 zînc {m} ZINC  
 zinnîa {f} ZINNIA  
 Ziomedêns {m} DIOMEDES  
 zipiç•ar {v} ZIP UP  
 zipiomâ {f} DIPLOMA  
 ziplomaçû {f} DIPLOMACY  
 ziplomâtic {a} DIPLOMATIC  
 ziplomâts {m} DIPLOMAT  
 zirarê {vi} SAY, TELL  
 zirectim {adv} STRAIGHTWAY  
 zirect•ar {v}: se ~ HEAD (GO)  
 zirect•êir {v} DIRECTOR  
 zireziun {f} DIRECTION  
 zireziun {f} aþistadâ POWER STEERING  
 zireziun {f} bunâ THE RIGHT WAY  
 zireziun {f} SINCERITY  
 zireziun {f} UPRIGHTNESS



zireziun {f} MÁL THE WRONG WAY  
zisadat {ap} IMPROPER  
zisament•ar {v} UNLEASH  
zisándat {ap} SHORT OF BREATH  
zisarm•amáintsch {v} DISARMAMENT  
zisastrâ {f} DISASTER  
zisastrôs {a} DISASTROUS  
zisavantátx {m} DISADVANTAGE  
zisbrust•ar {v} DECIDE FINALLY TO TALK  
ziscafêin•at {v} DECAFFEINATED  
ziscăpsit•ar {v} DECAPITATE  
ziscaputiç•ar {v} BEHEAD  
zischapezin•ar {v} HOLD OUT (HANDS)  
zischarxh•ar {m} DISCHARGE  
zischeghlâ {f} BODKIN  
zischençâ {f} LEARNING, ERUDITION  
zischernavál {a} DISCERNABLE  
zischiplinâ {f} DISCIPLINE  
zischiplinár {a} DISCIPLINARY  
zischiplinat {ap} DISCIPLINED  
zischobin•ar {v} SCRATCH OUT  
zisconnect•ar {v} DISCONNECT  
ziscontençû {f} DISCONTENT  
ziscontent•ar {v} DISSATISFY  
ziscorzitêir {a}, {adv} \*\*\*  
ziscofoûr {m} AUDITOR  
ziscovr•aziun {v} DISCOVERY  
ziscrebiun {f} DISCRETION  
ziscrêt {a} DISCREET  
ziscretorxheu {m} DIAPHRAGM  
ziscriminatînd {m} DISCRIMINANT  
ziscriminat•ar DISCRIMINATE (TELL APART)  
ziscumpiglh•ar {v} UNTANGLE  
ziscuntamin•aziun {v} DECONTAMINATION  
ziscunvel•ar {v} UNVEIL  
ziscunvenençâ {f} INCONSISTENCY  
ziscunvenênt {a} \*\*\*  
ziscunvenêntamînt {adv} INCONSISTENTLY  
ziscurð•înd {f} JARRING {a}  
ziscuâiun {f} DISCUSSION  
ziscut•ar {v} DISCUSS  
ziðemin•aziun {v} DISSEMINATION  
zisflat•ziun {v} DEFLATION  
zisglaic'halt•aziun {v} DISSIMILATION  
zisgraçû {f} DISGRACE  
zisimpegñh•ar {v} EXTRICATE  
zisimpleu {p} UNLIKE  
zisîmtigraç•aziun {v} DISINTEGRATION  
ziðimulaziun {f} DISSEMBLING, PRETENCE  
zisînformaziun {f} DISINFORMATION  
ziðipi•ar {v} DISSIPATE  
zislapt•ar {v} WEAN  
zismînt•aziun {v} DENIAL  
zismont•ar {v} DISMOUNT  
zisodoûriç•êir {v} DEODORANT, -ISER  
ziðoluziun {f} SOLUTION (TO PUZZLE)  
ziðolvaziun {f} DISSOLUTION  
ziðolvînd {m} SOLVENT  
ziðolv•ar {v} DISSOLVE  
ziðonançâ {f} DISCORD  
ziðonançâ {f} DISSONANCE  
zisorganiç•ar {v} DISORGANISE  
zisparat {ap} REMOTE  
zisparg•ar {v} BESPRINKLE  
zispecziun {f} VIEWPOINT  
zispertitadâ {f} SHAMBLES  
zispiacentoûr {a} DISAGREEABLE  
zisplâts•içar {m} ARRAY {v}  
zispolitiç•ar {v} DEPOLITICISE  
zispreg•ar {v} DEPRECIATE  
zispuçaziûnculâ {f} TRIVIAL DISPUTE  
zispunt•ar {v} SETTLE (ACCOUNT)  
zisputadoûr {a} DISPUTED  
zisput•â {v} DISPUTE {n}  
zistac•ar {v} UNFASTEN  
zistern•ar {v} SPREAD OUT {v}  
zistingat {ap} DISTINCT  
zistrictu {a} HALFHEARTED  
zistrictu {a} FISSIPAROUS  
zistritz {m} DISTRICT  
zistrump•ar {v} SMASH  
zistrump•ar {v} BREAK

ziðuaç•ar {v} DISCOURAGE  
zisûrðêri {m} DISORDER (CIVIL)  
zisuvêidi•ar {v} DISOBEY  
zisvarnischêir {m} POLISH REMOVER  
zisviensiç•ar {v} DISSOCIATION  
zisxhener•ar {v} DEGENERATE {v}  
zisxhuntû {a} DISJUNCTIVE  
zitxâ-zatxâ {f} CLATTERING SOUND(S)  
ziu {m} DIET (PARLIAMENT)  
ziuâ {f} d'êrxhênt PAY DAY  
ziuâ {f} DAY (24-HOUR)  
ziuâ: pêr ~ {adv} PER DIEM  
ziuâ post ziuâ {adv} DAY AFTER DAY  
ziuâ {f} sigûr LUCKY DAY  
ziuâ {f} papêlâr BALLOTING DAY  
ziuesc {a} DAILY  
ziuschulâ {adv} A LITTLE WHILE  
ziuzic•ar {v} DISTINGUISH  
ziverber•ar {v} OVERWHELM  
ziverçamaintch {m} ENJOYMENT  
ziverç•ar {v} ENJOY ONE'S SELF  
ziverxh•ençû {v} DIVERGENCE  
ziverziun {f} DIVERSION  
ziviçat {ap} par {p} DIVIDED BY  
ziviçavál {a} DIVISIBLE  
ziviçaziun {f} DIVISION  
ziviçêir {m} DIVISOR  
ziviç•ar {v} SPLIT, DIVIDE (UP)  
zivinamînt {adv} DIVINELY  
zivorçeu {m} DIVISION, SEPARATION  
zivotamînt {adv} PIOUSLY  
zivoteu {a} DEVOTED, FAITHFUL  
zivotêu {a} SUBMISSIVE  
zivulg•ar {v} PUBLICIZE  
zi•ar {vs} MILK {v}  
zlobâ {f} GLOBE  
zlobâl {a} GLOBAL  
zlobûl {m} GLOBULE  
zôdiac {m} ZODIAC  
zoll {m} TARIFF  
zollvereineu {m} CUSTOMS UNION  
zoloxhâ {f} ZOOLOGY  
zombi {a} SOMNAMBULANT  
zombi {m} SLEEPWALKER; ZOMBIE  
zombitâ {f} SLEEPWALKING  
zomb•ar {v} SCOFF  
zomesticat {ap} TAME (OF ANIMALS)  
zomesticêir {m} ANIMAL TRAINER  
zomestic•ar {v} DOMESTICATE  
zonarê {vi} GIVE  
zonaziun {f} GIFT  
zoneu {m} ZONE  
zû {f} BAST FIBRE  
zuáv {m} ZOUAVE  
zücentâr {f} DYSENTERY  
zuc•ar {v} ZOOK {v}  
zuerîa {f} WAR  
zuerîa {f} citânâl CIVIL WAR  
Zuerîa {f} Mondîâl WORLD WAR  
zueriapûnt {a} WARMONGERING  
Zuerîas {fp} Coneshti CONE WARS  
zueriêir {m} WARRIOR  
zuerietâ {f} WARGAME  
zuerietêir {m} WARGAMER  
zufraicûrn {m} ZOOSPORE  
zügot {m} ZYGOTE  
Zuloûr {a} ZULU  
Zulupâts {m} ZULULAND  
zum•átx {v} ZOOM (PHOTOGRAPHY)  
zünamêu {m} DYNAMO  
zünamit {m} DYNAMITE  
Züonüsüs {m} DIONYSIUS  
zuphare {m} ZOO  
zuraziun {f} DURATION  
zürt•ar {v} GROW TALL  
zürrûc {adv} BACK {adv}  
züslêxiâ {f} DYSLEXIA  
züx {int} ZOOKS!

# b

pacjâ {f} RELATIVES  
Padrûmêt {m} HADRUMETUM (N. AFR.)  
pagâl {a} TACITURN, QUIET  
paguenâts {m} BARNACLES (FOR HORSE)  
pagunitz {m} CLEARING (IN WOODS)  
paizinâ {f} VEAL  
palâ {f} SUNBURN  
palacertâ {f} ALLIGATOR  
palaßâ {f} LAKEFRONT  
palest•ar {v} GASP (WITH AMAZEMENT)  
paliûm {m} THALLIUM  
Palvéiçâ {fr} HELVETIA  
Panceâ {fr} TANGIER  
pandâ {f} POPPY  
pant•ar {v} HAUNT  
paraschâ {f} SEINE NET  
paravandâ {f} SARABAND (DANCE)  
parapiâs! {int} THANK YOU!  
parc {a} BLUE EYED  
parcâ {f} EYE (OF NEEDLE)  
parcj•ar {v} SULK, POUT  
bárique {m} Françâl FRENCH/GREEN BEAN  
bárique {m} BEAN  
bárique {m} da Lima LIMA BEAN  
barirâ {f} HARIRA (SOUP)  
barmêu {m} KIT  
barmônia {f} HARMONY (IN MUSIC)  
barmonic {a} HARMONIC  
barmoniûm {m} HARMONIUM  
barmonôs {a} HARMONIOUS  
barnac {v} HARNESS {n}  
barpâ {f} HARP  
barpûs {m} PITCH (STICKY)  
barsalêu {a} UPBEAT  
bâscheschurh {m} ALTAR  
pasplâ {f} REEL (DANCE)  
pastâ {f} HASTE  
pastarxhâs {fp} TRAPPINGS  
patxiuns {fp} TATTERS  
pauritorxheu {m} BUCKET  
paur•ar {v} ASSIMILATE, APPROPRIATE  
paut•ar {v} HALT  
pavaldoûr {a} HACKNEYED  
pavanáriâ {f} REIN ORCHID  
pavençâs {fp} BELONGINGS  
pavit {m} HABIT  
pavitaçâl {m} TENEMENT  
pavitâglh {m} SMALL DWELLING  
pavitat {m} HABITAT  
pavitînd {m} RESIDENT  
pavitûd {m} PLIGHT, CONDITION  
pavit•ar {v} LIVE IN (INHABIT)  
pavit•êir {v} INHABITANT  
bealpeu {m} HEALTH  
beatreu {f} THEATRE (LARGE)  
beatric {a} THEATRICAL  
becj•ar {v} EARTH UP {v} (PLANTS)  
pectâr {m} HECTARE  
pecto- HECTO- (METRIC PREFIX)  
pectoûr {m} HECTOR  
pefteu {m} THEFT  
peîsmeu {m} THEISM  
pelaspûnt {m} DARDANELLES  
péliograf {m} HELIOGRAPH  
péliostat {m} HELIOSTAT  
beliotrôp•ismeu {m} HELIOTROPISM  
belisch {m} HELIX  
beliûm {m} HELIUM  
bemâ {f} THEME, SUBJECT  
bemâtic {a} THEMATIC  
bemipterân {m} HEMIPTERAN  
bemisticâl {m} HEMISTICH, HALF-LINE  
bemoglovi {m} HEMOGLOBIN  
bensoûr {m} THESAURUS  
beocrâticâ {f} THEOCRACY  
beodeli {m} THEODOLITE  
peolôg {m} THEOLOGIAN

peoloxhà {f} THEOLOGY  
 peoretic {a} THEORETICAL  
 peoria {f} THEORY  
 peoricistà {m} THEORIST  
 peoric•ar {v} THEORISE  
 peorùm {m} THEOREM  
 peosis {m} DEIFICATION  
 peosôfiâ {f} THEOSOLOGY  
 peotôsçh {f} THEOTÔKOS  
 peptane {m} HEPTANE  
 peracoûr {m} SERVANT (BOY)  
 perapüstà {f} THERAPIST  
 perapût {m}, {a} THERAPY; THERAPEUTIC  
 perculiêns {m} HERCULES  
 peredità {f} HEREDITY  
 pereditâr {a} HEREDITARY  
 peresîa {f} HERESY  
 peretic {a} HERETIC  
 perglâ {f} WAREHOUSE  
 pering {m} HERRING  
 peritât {m} HERITAGE  
 permi {m} HERMIT  
 permic {a} THERMAL, THERMIC  
 permiç•ar {v} BECOME A HERMIT  
 permitât {m} HERMITAGE  
 permo- THERMO-  
 permodünamici {mp} THERMODYNAMICS  
 permometreu {m} THERMOMETER  
 permos {m} THERMOS, VACUUM FLASK  
 bêrmostat {m} THERMOSTAT  
 perodotûs {m} HERODOTUS  
 perôd {m} HEROD  
 beroesc {a} HEROIC  
 peroîn {m} HEROIN(DRUG)  
 persâ {f} HARROW (FARM TOOL)  
 pervâ {f} GRASS, HERB  
 pervâ {f} d'aghl GARLIC MUSTARD  
 pervâ {f} rösçh GRASS PINK  
 pervâ {f} Taliân PERPETUAL RYE-GRASS  
 pervâ {f} da xhâischlâ NUTRUSH  
 pervaticieu {m} HERBIVORE  
 pervuschlâ {f} LITTLE PLANT  
 pesâl {iv} THESSALY  
 beschtagnh {m} FOREHEAD  
 besis {m} THESIS  
 bestrâ {f} BEECH  
 betâ {f} THETA (GREEK LETTER)  
 peterodôx {m} HETERODOX  
 peterosexuâl {m} HETEROSEXUAL  
 peteroxhên {a} HETEROGENEOUS  
 peudoûr {m} THEODORE, TERRY  
 pevic'hînd {a} BAFFLING  
 pevic'h•ar {v} BAFFLE  
 pexametreu {m} HEXAMETER (VERSE)  
 pexane {m} HEXANE  
 piançâ {f} OPENING {n}, APERTURE  
 piarfâ {m} POOR {n} (NEEDY MAN)  
 piaziun {f} HIATUS  
 pidn•ar {v} NEIGH  
 pieratic {a} HIERATIC  
 pierogluc'ht {m} HIEROGLYPH  
 pilastêir {m} MERCY SEAT (BIBLE)  
 pilvan•ar {v} BASTE  
 pimîamâ {f} INCENSE  
 pimpic'hêir {m} COMMUTER  
 pimpic'h•ar {v} COMMUTE  
 pinigâ {f} DYER'S WOAD  
 pinveclir {m} PLENARY SESSION  
 pipocratêns {m} HIPPOCRATES  
 pique {a} THICK  
 pirarc'hâ {f} HIERARCHY  
 pirneç•ar {v} BADGER {v}  
 piroidâ {f} THYROID GLAND  
 pirondegghâ {f} SWALLOW (BIRD)  
 pirsteu {m} THIRST  
 pistami {m} HISTAMINE  
 pistoloxhâ {f} HISTOLOGY  
 pistôriâ {f} HISTORY  
 pistoriân {m} HISTORIAN  
 pistoric {a} HISTORIC(AL)  
 pistricûl {m} CIVIL SERVANT  
 pîu {m} SUNKEN ISLAND

pivereu {m} WINTER  
 pişavel•ar {v} BEMOAN  
 pjod {m} BAND (SUBTRIBE)  
 poçéux {mp} STOCKINGS  
 poc'h•ar {v} BAMBOOZLE  
 polivâ {f} OLIVE  
 pôlograf {m} HOLOGRAPH (DOCUMENT)  
 pôlogram {m} HOLOGRAM  
 polouir {m} THOLE PIN  
 pôlsalâ {f} WHOLESale  
 boltax {m}: sânc ~ DUTY FREE  
 boltax {m} CUSTOMS DUTY  
 bomâtx {m} HOMAGE  
 pomeopapîa {f} HOMOEOPATHY  
 pômofon {m} HOMOPHONE  
 pômograf {m} HOMOGRAPH  
 bomolôc {a} HOMOLOGOUS  
 bomolôc {m} COUNTERPART  
 bomonûm {m} HOMONYM  
 bomosexuâl {m} HOMOSEXUAL  
 bomoxhên {a} HOMOGENEIOUS  
 bomunceu {m} MANIKIN  
 bonest {a} HONEST  
 bonestâ {f} HONESTY  
 bonestamînt {adv} HONESTLY  
 bonôr {m} HONOUR {n}  
 bonoresc {a} HONOURABLE  
 bonorificençâ {f} DEED OF HONOUR  
 bonorific {a} HONORIFIC  
 bonoûr•ar {v} HONOUR {v}  
 pontâ pâ {p} SHAME ON...  
 pontâ {f} SHAME {n}  
 pont•ar {v} FREQUENT {v}  
 porâ {n}: âl ~ HOURLY {a}  
 porâ {f} da risguârd maximûm PRIME TIME  
 porâ {f} HOUR  
 porâ {f} da pînt RUSH HOUR  
 porâ {f} nûl ZERO HOUR  
 porâ(s) O'CLOCK  
 porariu {f} SCHEDULE, TIMETABLE  
 porâs {fp} da consultaziuns OFFICE HOURS  
 porâs {fp} da visitaziun VISITING HOURS  
 porâs {fp} piênamâintschen OVERTIME  
 porêir {m} xhenerâl SYSTEM TIMETABLE  
 porêir {m} TIMETABLE  
 porêir {m} del vól FLIGHT PLAN  
 borencâ {f} HORROR; SHUDDER  
 borencapûnt {a} HORRID  
 poricônt {m} HORIZON  
 poricôntâl {a} HORIZONTAL  
 porium {m} THORIUM  
 porivâl {a} HORRIBLE  
 hormonâ {f} HORMONE  
 born {m} THORN (OF ROSE; LETTER)  
 boroloxheu {m} CLOCK  
 borôr {m} HORROR  
 borpeu {m} VILLAGE  
 Portâinçâ {f} HORTENSE\*  
 portic'hûlturâ {f} HORTICULTURE  
 porvâl•itâ {a} TURBIDITY  
 porxheu {m} ORZO  
 hospital {m} dal nascaziun MATERNITY H.  
 hospital {m} HOSPITAL  
 hospitavâl•itâ {a} HOSPITALITY  
 post {m} HOST (OF GUESTS)  
 postîa {f} HOST (EUCCHARISTIC)  
 potêl {m} dal vridâ MOTEL  
 potêl {m} HOTEL  
 Bracjâ {fr} THRACE  
 breatzen•ar {v} THREATEN  
 priadâ {f} TRINITY  
 Priadiâ {fr} TRINIDAD  
 Priadiâ-ês-Tobago {f} TRINIDAD/TOBAGO  
 priflegoûr {a} PLUMP  
 brillêir {m} THRILLER  
 brillînd {a} THRILLING  
 brill•ar {v} THRILL {v}  
 prips {m} THRIPS (INSECT)  
 brischlac'h {m} CLUMP OF BRIARS  
 priv•ar {v} THRIVE  
 proneu {m} THRONE  
 brosc•ar {v} RIPEN

prufâr {m} THOROUGHFARE (ROAD)  
 pruscheu {m} THRUSH (BIRD)  
 prüstâ {f} DEPRESSION (ECONOMIC)  
 prust•ar {m} THRUST {v}  
 puâ {f} HOE {n}  
 pucrâ {f} YOKE (TO CARRY BUCKETS)  
 puc•ar {v} SHOCK  
 pûdeu {m} BONNET (HEAD)  
 pûdrat•ar {v} HYDRATE  
 pûdraulic {a} HYDRAULIC  
 pûdridâ {f} HYDRIDE  
 pûdrobromic {a} HYDROBROMIC  
 pûdrocarbôn {m} HYDROCARBON  
 pûdrocefalûs {m} HYDROCEPHALUS  
 pûdroc'hloric {a} HYDROCHLORIC  
 pûdrofluoric {a} HYDROFLUORIC  
 pûdrolûsis {m} HYDROLYSIS  
 pûdrotrop•ismeu {m} HYDROTROPISM  
 pûdroxhen {m} HYDROGEN  
 pûdroxid {m} HYDROXIDE  
 pûdroxûl {m} HYDROXYL  
 pufâ {f} TUSSOCK  
 pûgrômetrâ {f} HYGROMETER  
 pûgroscôpic {a} HYGROSCOPIC  
 bulâ {f} dal fêiâ dal miriucâ COD LIVER OIL  
 bulâ {f} d'âchinâ OLIVE OIL  
 bulâ {f} OIL  
 buliûm {f} THULIUM  
 pumanistâ {m} HUMANIST  
 pumanitâ {f} HUMANITY  
 pumanitâr {a} HUMAN; HUMANITARIAN  
 pumbreu {m} SHOULDER  
 pumectaziun {f} MOISTURE  
 pûmenopterân {m} HYMENOPTERAN  
 pûmerus {m} HUMERUS  
 pumiliaziun {f} HUMILIATION  
 pumilific•ar {v} MAKE HUMBLE  
 pumilitâ {f} HUMILITY  
 pûmol {m} THYMOL  
 pûmos {m} THYMUS GLAND  
 pûmoûr {m} HUMOUR  
 pûmoûros {a} HUMOROUS  
 pûperactû {a} HYPERACTIVE  
 pûperbolâ {f} HYPERBOLA  
 pûpercoreziun {f} HYPERCORRECTION  
 pûperespaçâl {m} HYPERSPACE  
 pûpermarcâ {f} SUPERMARKET  
 pûpermediûs {mp} HYPERMEDIA  
 pûpertenziun {f} HYPERTENSION  
 pûpertext {a} HYPERTEXT  
 pûpertrofia {f} HYPERTROPHY  
 pûpervôl {m} HYPERBOLE  
 pûpodermic {a}, {m} HYPODERMIC  
 pûpodermic•aziun {v} INJECTION  
 pûpostasis {m} HYPOSTASIS  
 pûpotaxis {m} HYPOTAXIS  
 pûpotecâ {f} MORTGAGE {n}  
 pûpotenûs {m} HYPOTENUSE  
 pûpotonia {f} HYPOTONIA  
 pûpôpesis {m} HYPOTHESIS  
 puricân {m} HURRICANE  
 purôn {m} LUNCH BOX  
 pûschami {m} HYOSCYAMINE  
 busêir {m} HUSSAR  
 pûstereis {m} HYSTERESIS  
 pûstêriâ {f} HYSTERIA  
 pûsteric {a} HYSTERICAL  
 pûstricûl {a} CURMUDGEONLY  
 pûstricûl {a} PRICKLY  
 bust•ar {v} EVEN THE SCORE  
 bust•ar {v} COUGH {v}  
 pûsund {num} THOUSAND  
 pûsund-âr {m} MILLENIUM  
 puxhâ {f} WHITE CEDAR  
 pûxheîn {m} HYGIENE

DÄTS DA COMPLAÇAZIUN:  
 li 16. Zecemvâr dallas 1997/XVIII

# PIENAMÁINTSCH DELS ORÐEUX TRÔ GRÜLTS PËR *EL TREISOÛR* (1997)

## TALOSSÁN-ANGLEASCÂ

agñhendâ {f} Talossán WHORLED LOOSESTRIFE  
bêsc {m} da Tzarâ-Nhouâ RED-OSIER DOGWOOD  
bitxuterîa {m} costumesc COSTUME JEWELLERY  
blexhênster {m} feiceálac'h LARGE-LEAVED ASTER  
cadriun {f} CLOCK FACE, PHONE/WATCH DIAL  
cámerâ: rûc àl ~ "BACK TO THE BEDROOM" (1980'S  
POLITICAL SLOGAN)  
centreu {m} conferênciál CONFERENCE CENTRE  
Cestoûrat {m} TALOSSAN CITIZEN WHO SPEAKS NO TALOSSAN  
circadâ {f} del munt ALPINE ENCHANTER'S NIGHTSHADE  
complâts vapoûr avînt {adv} FULL STEAM AHEAD  
construziun: îñ ~ {adv} UNDER CONSTRUCTION  
costeu {m} da niþiliçaziun CANCELLATION FEE  
cremâ {f} contraseptic ANTISEPTIC OINTMENT  
cuncupischentiû {a} PASSIONATELY DESIROUS  
cûnvál {m} salvátx WILD LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY  
cuþéggh da fondaziun BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
cuþéggh d'aðmistraziun BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
Cuþéggh dels Dudêsch COUNCIL OF THE TWELVE (MORMON APOSTLES)  
eschusatorxheu {a} ALWAYS MAKING EXCUSES  
fiôr {m} del lác Taglhéir JACK-IN-THE-PULPIT  
fiôr {m} d'astrâ STARRY FALSE SOLOMON'S SEAL  
glhêsterziuâ {f} THE DAY BEFORE YESTERDAY  
întençoûr {m} LOVER (WHO INTENDS ULTIMATELY TO MARRY)  
înterval•ar {v} OCCUR AT REGULAR INTERVALS  
ispectamáintsch {m} SUBJECT (OF EXPERIMENT)  
ladintschiç•ar : se ~ {v} LEARN AND USE THE TALOSSAN LANGUAGE  
matreschelvâ {f} vârschâ TWINING HONEYSUCKLE  
matreschelvâ {f} Canadiêns FLY HONEYSUCKLE  
matreschelvâ {f} da Bell BELL'S HONEYSUCKLE

matreschelvâ {f} Tartaric TARTARIAN HONEYSCL.  
meglhanâ {f} da cainavierçâ HIGH-BUSH CRANBERRY  
Narec'hnâr {m} Negreu MISSISSIPPIAN (CULTURE)  
pauprán {m} avortîu KIDNEYLEAF BUTTERCUP  
ped {m} del lupul Talossán AMERICAN BUGLEWEED  
primavîrâ {f} contradictéir BIRD'S EYE PRIMROSE  
prîñç-rexháint {m} CHOCOLATE LAYER CAKE  
promontorâ {f} PROMONTORY, CAPE (GEOGRAPHIC)  
praimemizatorxheu {m} PLACE FOR PREPARATION  
pseudubaptiç•ar {v} BAPTIZE WITHOUT AUTHORITY  
saláidâ {f} da listopâtsilor NACHOS BELLGRANDE  
(TACO BELL FOOD ITEM)  
sampinxheu {m} rond ROUND-LEAVED DOGWOOD  
Sînt-Tomás-és-Prîñç {m} SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE (AFRICAN NATION)  
slidac'h {m} flexivál FLEXUOUS-STEMMED GOLDENROD  
slidac'h {m} Talossán GRASS-LEAVED GOLDENROD  
squetschadâ {f} àl pûpitrà DESKTOP PUBLISHING  
stapêll {m} STICK USED TO KNOCK FRUIT OFF OF  
HIGH BRANCHES ON A TREE  
strent•aziun {v} DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT  
telec'homunicaziun {f} TELECOMMUTING  
tuns•ar {v} BEAT ONE'S BREAST IN MOURNING  
xhet•ar {v} sieu ughl (à) TAKE A LOOK (AT)  
zefençadéir {m} del públicûm PUBLIC DEFENDER  
ziftunc•ar {v} PRONOUNCE A SINGLE VOWEL AS IF  
IT WERE A DIPHTHONG  
zighñoschençâ {f} KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL  
ziscorzitêir {a}, {adv} DISPROPORTIONATE(LY)  
ziscunvenênt {a} INCONSISTENT